| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **30** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Azerbaijan** |
| **"Бонист"** | **Еще о денежных знаках города Любавы (СФА №12009-12023)** | **Rossica** | **18** | **December** | **138** | **1934** | | **Lithuania, Scripophily. Imperial** |
| **"Чуть-что"** | **Мы должны экономить** | **ZhTS** | **4** | **April** | **9-14** | **1924** | | **Postal History. Soviet, Telegraph** |
| *Ackerman G. Adolph* | *Via Russian Arctic. History and Philately of Russia's Far North* | | | | *132* | *1999* | | *Polar Philately, Russia* |
| *Ackerman G. Adolph* | *Via the Red Skies. The development of Soviet Air Mail 1922-1945* | | | | *330* | *2003* | | *Airmail, Soviet* |
| Ackerman, Adolph | Soviet Aerophilately and Soviet Polar Philately | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1991 | | | 13-18 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Airmail. Soviet |
| **Ackerman, Adolph G.** | **Soviet Woman's 1938 Record Non-Staop Flight Across Siberia** | **Airpost Journal** | | | **359-364** | **2005** | **Americal Airmail Society** | **Soviet Airmail** |
| Ackerman, Dr. G. Adolph | An Early Airmail Cover from Ukraine to Canada | Post Rider | 38 | June | 3-4 | **1996** | | Airmail. Soviet, Mail Categories. Soviet Registered, Postal History. Soviet |
| Ackerman, G. Adolph | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 19 | | 70 | 1986 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Ackerman, G. Adolph | Air Transport of Mail Between China And Western Europe Via the U.S.S.R. - The Eurasia and Hamiata Air Routes. | Rossica | 126 | April | 70-83 | **1996** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Ackerman, G. Adolph | Airmail Update | Rossica | 115 | | 57 | 1990 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Ackerman, G. Adolph | Aviaarktika and the Beginning of Air Mail Service in the Russian Far North | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 121-132 | 1997 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Ackerman, G. Adolph | Early Soviet Air Mail in the Central Asian Region of the U.S.S.R. | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 202-214 | 1997 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Ackerman, G. Adolph | 'S Novym Godom!' | Rossica | 118 | April | 58-61 | 1992 | | Miscellaneous |
| Ackerman, G. Adolph | Soviet Air Mail To and From Afghanistan | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 17-21 | 1997 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Ackerman, G. Adolph | The Airpost Congress Issue - Spots and Plate Varieties | Rossica | 113-114 | | 64-74 | 1990 | | Airmail. Soviet, Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Ackerman, G. Adolph | The Opening of Commercial Air Traffic Between the U.S.S.R. and Mongolia | Rossica | 127 | October | 65-73 | **1996** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Ackerman, G. Adolph | The Soviet Air Fleet Semi-Official Stamps. Their Role in Postal History and the Development of Soviet Aviation. | Rossica | 113-114 | | 8-22 | 1990 | | Erinophilia. Soviet Aviation |
| Ackerman, G. Adolph/Cronin, Andrew/Taylor, Robert | The 1930 Graf Zeppelin Set and Associated Material | Post Rider | 31 | December | 13-34 | 1992 | | Airmail. Soviet, Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps, International Postal Relations. Soviet, Postal Rates, Printing-Production |
| Ackerman, G.A. | Soviet Airmail - The Early Years | | | | | 1986 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Ackerman, G.A. | Soviet Airmail - The Early Years | | | | | 1986 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Ackerman, Yuri | Vignettes of Russia | | | | 17-18 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Erinophilia. Imperial, Soviet |
| Adgey-Edgar, W.H. | 'Chita' Cancellations on Mongolian Mail | Rossica | 73 | | 5-7 | 1967 | | Mongolia, Postmarks. Soviet |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 76-77 | | 99 | 1969 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 64 | | 56 | 1963 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 75 | | 107 | 1968 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 60 | | 54 | 1961 | | Czech Legion |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 75 | | 107 | 1968 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 71 | | 83 | 1966 | | Estonia |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 73 | | 77-78 | 1967 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 59 | | 57 | 1960 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 74 | | 71 | 1968 | | Forwarding Agents |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 76-77 | | 99 | 1969 | | Latvia,Lithuania |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 69 | | 61 | 1965 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Official |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 35-36 | 1965 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 73 | | 77-78 | 1967 | | Mongolia |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 76-77 | | 99 | 1969 | | Mongolia |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 69 | | 61 | 1965 | | Poland |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 89 | 1967 | | Polar Philately |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 76-77 | | 99 | 1969 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 54 | | 54 | 1958 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 35-36 | 1965 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 73 | | 77-78 | 1967 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 75 | | 107 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 55 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 61 | 1958 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 55 | 1970 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 62 | 1958 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 58 | | 63 | 1960 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 54 | | 54 | 1958 | | Siberia |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 60 | | 54 | 1961 | | Siberia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 65 | | 65 & 1 illustration page | 1963 | | South Russia |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 73 | | 77-78 | 1967 | | Ukraine |
| Adler, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 74 | | 71 | 1968 | | Ukraine |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **(n.t.)** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **31** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| Adler, Kurt | 100th Anniversary of the Russian Postage Stamps - Addenda | Rossica | 56 | | 83-85 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps, Stationary |
| Adler, Kurt | A Cover With the 10kop. 'KITAI' Overprint on Vertically-Laid Paper | Rossica | 76-77 | | 71-73 | 1969 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **A Further Note on Octagonal T.P.O.'s** | **BJRP** | **31** | **October** | **21** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Adler, Kurt | A Historic-Philatelic Document From the Civil War in the Seven River District of Middle Asia | Rossica | 64 | | 23-24 and 1 illustration page | 1963 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Adler, Kurt | A Little-Known Airmail Error of Russia (Sanabria 128a) | Rossica | 45 | | 24-25 | 1955 | | Airmail. Soviet. Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **A Supplement to the Oval Postmarks of Russia** | **BJRP** | **27** | **March** | **27-28** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Adler, Kurt | Addenda to Railway Postmarks of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 54 | | 18 | 1958 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | Addenda to Railway Postmarks of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 55 | | 34-36 | 1958 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | An Excellent Expertization | Rossica | 72 | | 51-53 | 1967 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps, Offices Abroad. Levant |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **An Unusual Russian Mailcoach Cancellation** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **5** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Adler, Kurt | An Unusual Russian Postmark | Rossica | 46-47 | | 49 | 1955 | | Postmarks. Imperial, Siberia |
| Adler, Kurt | Centenary of the First Russian Postage Stamp - 2nd Addendum | Rossica | 58 | | 44 | 1960 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Adler, Kurt | Confusion About the Surcharged North Pole - Moscow Airmail Set (Scott C95-96) of 1955 | Rossica | 76-77 | | 26-27 | 1969 | | Airmail. Soviet, Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps, Polar Philately |
| Adler, Kurt | Description of Outstanding Covers and Postmarks | Rossica | 57 | | 72 | 1959 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Official |
| Adler, Kurt | Errata to Letters From Collectors | Rossica | 55 | | 37 | 1958 | | Errata, Postmarks. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | Field Post Cancellation From the Theatre of War of the Russo-Turkish War of 1877/78 | Rossica | 57 | | 73 | 1959 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | Fields of Russian Philately | Rossica | 74 | | 15-19 | 1968 | | Miscellaneous |
| Adler, Kurt | Fields of Russian Philately | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1994 | | | 29-33 | 1992 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Miscellaneous |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **Fourth Addenda to Russian Field Post Cancellations During the Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **23-26** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **Further Scarce Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **786-788** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Adler, Kurt | 'Goznak' Presentation Album | Rossica | 62 | | 50-51 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Adler, Kurt | Interesting Postmarks | Rossica | 48 | | 52 | 1956 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | Interesting Postmarks | Rossica | 48 | | 52 | 1956 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Adler, Kurt | International Philatelic Exhibition, Moscow 1957 | Rossica | 56 | | 81-82 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps, Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Adler, Kurt | Letter from the Theatre of War - Caucasus 1854 | Rossica | 55 | | 17-20 | 1958 | | Caucasus, Postmarks. Imperial |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **More Scarce Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **19** | **December** | **580-581** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial,Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **More Scarce Postmarks From the Kurt Adler Collection** | **BJRP** | **22** | **August** | **688** | **1957** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Adler, Kurt | Moscow Views Issue | Rossica | 56 | | 83 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Adler, Kurt | New Soviet Issue Dedicated to the 100th Anniversary of the Russian Stamps (1858-1958) | Rossica | 55 | | 54-56 | 1958 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Adler, Kurt | New York, Ukraina | Rossica | 63 | | 50 | 1962 | | Postmarks. Soviet Ukraine |
| Adler, Kurt | Notes About the Russian Post Offices in Rumania | Rossica | 69 | | 34-35 | 1965 | | Offices Abroad. Romania |
| Adler, Kurt | Philatelic Exhibitions in Russia During 1958 | Rossica | 56 | | 85-86 | 1959 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Adler, Kurt | Philatelic Meanderings | Rossica | 65 | | 24-26 | 1963 | | Miscellaneous |
| Adler, Kurt | Postal History Display | Rossica | 60 | | 15-16 | 1961 | | Central Asia. Soviet,Field Post. Imperial, Offices Abroad. Greece, Khiva |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **Postal History Items From the Russian Front in Persia, 1916** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | **4-6 and 1 illustration page** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| Adler, Kurt | PRAGA-68 | Rossica | 75 | | 51-53 | 1968 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Adler, Kurt | Regular Postage Stamp Issues of USSR - Corrections and Clarifications | Rossica | 55 | | 37 | 1958 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **Russian Field Post of the Russo-Japanese War 1904/1905** | **BJRP** | **16** | **December** | **471-479** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **Russian Field Post of the Russo-Japanese War 1904/1905 - Addenda** | **BJRP** | **19** | **December** | **593-599** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **Russian Field Post of the Russo-Japanese War 1904/1905 - Addenda No. 2** | **BJRP** | **22** | **August** | **690-691** | **1957** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| Adler, Kurt | Sixth All World Festival of Youth and Students | Rossica | 56 | | 79-80 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps, Stationery |
| Adler, Kurt | Soviet Airmails | Rossica | 52-53 | | 35-37 | 1957 | | Airmail. Soviet, Auctions. Auction Catalogs, Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adler, Kurt | Soviet Color Trial Proofs 1932-1934 | Rossica | 68 | | 55-57 | 1965 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Adler, Kurt | Special Cancellations of Philatelic Exhibitions | Rossica | 60 | | 41-44 | 1961 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Adler, Kurt | Special Envelopes, Printed on the Occasion of the Centenary of Russian Postage Stamps, 1956 | Rossica | 62 | | 48-49 | 1962 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Adler, Kurt | Special Sputnik Cancellations and Cachets | Rossica | 60 | | 44 | 1961 | | Space |
| Adler, Kurt | Special Sputnik Cancellations and Cachets | Rossica | 63 | | 50-51 | 1962 | | Space |
| Adler, Kurt | Sputnik Stamps and Cancellations of USSR | Rossica | 58 | | 43 | 1960 | | Space |
| Adler, Kurt | Sputnik Stamps of USSR | Rossica | 56 | | 86-88 | 1959 | | Space |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **The 2 kop. 1888. A Recently Discovered Error.** | **BJRP** | **18** | **July** | **567** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| Adler, Kurt | The 2nd International Polar Year Air-Express Issue of 1932 | Rossica | 75 | | 93-96 | 1968 | | Airmail. Soviet Polar Philately,Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **The Architectural Projects Issue of 1937** | **BJRP** | **18** | **July** | **556-560** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Adler, Kurt | The 'Bez.Plat.' Marking | Rossica | 76-77 | | 88-89 | 1969 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Free-Frank |
| Adler, Kurt | The First Russian Special Cancellation | Rossica | 63 | | 35 | 1962 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Adler, Kurt | The First Standard Issue of the Soviet Union, 1923-1926 - Addenda and Corrections | Rossica | 76-77 | | 81-83 | 1969 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Adler, Kurt | The Moscow-Volga Canal Anniversary Issue of 1947 | Rossica | 74 | | 57-59 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **The Octagonal Railway Mailcoach Postmarks of Russia** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **41-42** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Adler, Kurt | The Original 'Control Labels' of 1918 | Rossica | 73 | | 30-32 | 1967 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **The Oval Postmarks of Russia** | **BJRP** | **28** | **September** | **26** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Adler, Kurt | The Regular Postage Stamp Issues of the USSR | Rossica | 52-53 | | 27-30 | 1957 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Adler, Kurt | The Regular Postage Stamp Issues of the USSR | Rossica | 54 | | 58-63 | 1958 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Adler, Kurt | The Regular Postage Stamps of the USSR | Rossica | 49-50 | | 13-22 | 1956 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Adler, Kurt | The Standard Issues of the Soviet Union | Rossica | 58 | | 44-45 | 1960 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps, Overprints-Surcharges. |
| **Adler, Kurt** | **Third Addenda to Article About Russian Field Post of the Russian-Japanese War, 1904-5** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **33-34** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| Adler, Kurt | Two Unissued Soviet Sets of 1933 | Rossica | 68 | | 54-55 | 1965 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Adler, Kurt | World Stamp Exhibition 'PRAGA 1962' | Rossica | 63 | | 36-39 | 1962 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Adler, Kurt/Cronin, Andrew | The Lenin Ruble Stamps | Rossica | 79 | | 31-41 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Adler, Kurt/et al. | An Open Letter to the Members of 'Rossica' Society | Rossica | 74 | | 4b-4d | 1968 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| **Adler, Kurt/Liphschutz, M.** | **Outstanding Covers** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **18-19 & 2 illustration pages** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial Offices Abroad. Levant, Manchuria, Ship Mail** |
| Adler, Kurt/Posell, Jacques | Russian Advertising Labels with Place for Stamps to be Affixed | Rossica | 73 | | 8-13 | 1967 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Adler, Kurt/Stone, Lauson H. | Ukrainian 'Skrinka' Markings | Rossica | 68 | | 52-53 | 1965 | | Ukraine |
| Aerni, Nina | Die Letzte Fahrt des Atomeisbrechers 'Lenin' | Pochta | 48 | | 21 | 1989, | | Polar Philately |
| Aerni, Nina | Russische Sibirien-Expeditionen des 16. und 17. Jahrhunderts | Pochta | 52 | April | 36-43 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Soviet, Siberia |
| Aerni, Nina | Was Heisst 'GIS'? | Pochta | 46 | | 23-25 | 1988 | | Deltiology. Soviet, Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Aerni, Pierre | Die Neue Weltraum-Briefmarke | Pochta | 46 | | 20 | 1988 | | Space |
| Aerni, Pierre | Die Philatelie Hilft den Erdbebenkatastrophe in Armenien | Pochta | 46 | | 7 | 1988 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet, Armenia |
| Aerni, Pierre | Gericht und Philatelie | Pochta | 48 | 1989 | 34 | 1989 | | Ukraine |
| Aerni, Pierre | Halbierunge, Echte Notmassnahme oder Philatelistische Mache? Oder: Schuster bleib bei deinen Leisten! | Pochta | 46 | | 43-45 | 1988 | | Ukraine |
| Aerni, Pierre | Helikopter-Post | Pochta | 46 | | 19 | 1988 | | Polar Philately |
| Aerni, Pierre | Protokoll zur Jahreshauptversammlung in Iserlohn, am 23.4.1989 | Pochta | 48 | 1989 | 5 | 1989 | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| Aerni, Pierre/Meier, Adolf | 'Kosmische Post' mit gefaelschtem kopfstehendem Aufdruck | Pochta | 52 | April | 19-21 | 1991 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks, Stamps, Space |
| Afangulskii, Ya. | A Tale of Two Ukrainians | Post Rider | 30 | June | 64-66 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Afangulskii, Ya. | Opening Old Wounds | Post Rider | 29 | December | 64-65 | 1991 | | Ukraine |
| Afangulskii, Ya. | Pulling the Chestnuts Out of the Fire | Post Rider | 9 | | 4-9 | 1981 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Afangulskii, Ya. | Staliniana | Post Rider | 26 | | 54-63 | 1990 | | Stalin |
| Afangulskii, Ya. | The Holy War Against Bolshevism | Post Rider | 18 | | 36-66 | 1986 | | Occupation Forces. Belgium, France, Germany, Italy |
| Afangulskii, Ya. | The Life and Times of Andrei Aleksandrovich Zhdanov | Post Rider | 27 | | 60-63 | 1990 | | Literature, Music, Revolutionaries |
| Afangulskii, Ya. | The Life and Times of Georgi Mikhailov Dimitrov | Post Rider | 34 | June | 4-6 | 1994 | | Biographies |
| Afangulskii, Ya. | The Story of the Battleship "Potemkin" | Post Rider | 36 | June | 39-40 | 1995 | | Deltiology. Imperial, Ships |
| Agapeev, V. | Тифлисская марка | Rossica | 3 | October | 7-8 | 1930 | | Georgia, Postal History. Imperial |
| **Aghabatian H-S.** | **Armenia through postage stamps** | | | **1989** | **135** | **1989** | **Stochastis Editions, Athens** | **Armenia** |
| Ahonius, Rainer | Estonian Air Mail History. Finnish-Estonian Mail Flights of 1921-1924. | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 25-28 | 1976 | | Estonia, Finland |
| **Ainsley, W.C. and A. Krassowsky** | **Machine Cancellations - Addendum 2** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **31-32** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial Postmarks** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alekseev, A. | Дорогой севенир | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | 19 | 1982 | | Polar Philately |
| Alekseev, A. | Край вдохновения | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 21-22 | 1974 | | Pushkin |
| Alekseev, A. | Музею Революции - 50 лет | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 17-18 | 1974 | | Architecture, Art |
| Alekseev, G. | Свежий номер | Sovetskaya Rossiya | | October 4 | | 1973 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Alekseev, K. | Переписка духоборов | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 21 | 1977 | | Siberia |
| Alekseev, K. | Почта в период Великого Октября и гражданской войны | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 6-10 | 1977 | | Postal History. Rates,Soviet |
| Alekseev, K. | Применение дореволюционных марок и их переоценка в 1917-1923 гг. | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 49-51 | 1978 | | Postal History. Postal Rates. Provisional Government, Soviet |
| Alekseev, K. | Применение дореволюционных марок и их переоценка в 1917-1923 гг. | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 51 | 1979 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Alekseev, K. | Проверяйте подлинность перфорации | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 47 | 1977 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Alekseev, K. | Редкие подделки марок-денег | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 28 | 1976 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps, Numismatics, |
| Alekseev, K. | Редкий конверт | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 28 | 1976 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Alekseev, K. | Утверждено в 20 часов 00 минут. | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 8 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Alekseev, K./Lobachevskii, V. | Разновидности первой русской марки | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | VIII | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Alekseev, V. | В глубинах вселенной | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 25 | 1973 | | Space |
| Alekseev, V. | Выдающийся мастер историко-революционной живописи | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 6 | 1974 | | Art |
| Alekseev, V. | Живописный гусляр. (К 125-летию русского художника В.М. Васнецова | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 27 | 1973 | | Art |
| Alekseev, V. | Им жить века | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 8-10 | 1973 | | Art |
| Alekseev, V. | История русской живописи | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 26-27 | 1973 | | Art |
| Alekseev, V. | Картмаксимум 75 | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 16-17 | 1975 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| Alekseev, V. | Летопись художника | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 29-31 | 1973, | | Art |
| Alekseev, V. | Микеланджело да Караваджо | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 12 | 1973 | | Art |
| Alekseev, V. | Одиннадцатая космическая | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 6-7 | 1973 | | Space |
| Alekseev, V. | Символы твоей Родины | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 17-18 and 1 illustration page | 1971 | | Miscellaneous |
| Alekseev, Vladimir | Russian Paper Money Alleged to be Postage Stamps | RAP | 6 | February | 1-3 | 1943, | | Scripophily. Imperial |
| Alekseeva, I. | Вошедший в вечность | Filateliya | 7 | July | 52-55 | 1991 | | Art |
| Alekseyuk, M. | Денежные знаки г. Ровно в 1919 г. | SK | 20 | | 127-133 | 1982 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Alevizos, George | The Postal History of the Balkans, Baltics, Russia and Poland | | | November 26 | | 1979 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Alevizos, George | The Postal History of the Balkans, Baltics, Russia and Poland | | | November 26 | | 1979 | | Poland |
| Alma Lee | The Zemstvo Postage Stamps of Imperial Russia. | The London Philatelist | 100 | 1180 | 66-77 | 1991 | Royal Philatelic Society | Zemstvo |
| Alver, Heldur | Eesti Post 1919 auf Briefen | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 51-56 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Alver, Heldur/Ojaste, Elmar | Die Faelscher und die Faelschungen der Estnischen Briefmarken | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 88-94 | 1976 | | Estonia |
| Alver, Heldur/Ojaste, Elmar | Die Faelscher und die Faelschungen der Estnischen Briefmarken | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 193-199 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Ames, N.J.D. | Society Matters | BJRP | 65 | | 48-52 | 1988 | BSRP | Society Activities. BSRP |
| Ames, N.J.D. | Society Matters | BJRP | 66 | 1989 | 50-52 | 1989 | BSRP | Society Activities. BSRP |
| Ames, N.J.D./Pritt, Boris | A Philatelic Detective Story: Russia 1941 to Switzerland 1942. New Information. | BJRP | 63 | | 95-96 | 1986 | | Errata |
| Anasir, E.S. | 30. Sowjetische Antarktis Expedition 1984/1985 | ZRSP | 37 | | 37-41 | 1985 | | Polar Philately |
| Anasir, E.S. | Arktis Expedition 'Sewer-36' | ZRSP | 38 | | 41 | 1985 | | Polar Philately |
| Anasir, E.S. | Druschnaja | Pochta | 42 | | 26-27 | 1987 | | Polar Philately |
| Anasir, E.S. | Sowjetische Antarktisexpedition | ZRSP | 39 | | 47-51 | 1985 | | Polar Philately |
| Anasir, E.S. | Spannung und Erfolgserlebnis... (Ein Brief War 5 Jahre und 10 Monate Unterwegs) | ZRSP | 39 | | 46-47 | 1985 | | Polar Philately |
| Anasir, E.S. | Station 'Nordpol-27' | ZRSP | 38 | | 41 | 1985 | | Polar Philately |
| Andreev, A. | Опубликованные в журнале Советский Коллекционер №2, стр.141 | Sredi kollektsionerov | 2 | | 6-7 | 1991 | Kontrakt TMT, Moscow | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Andreev, A. | Overprints of Stamp No. 2666 | Rossica | 116 | April | 49-50 | 1991 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Andreev, A. | Обвал в нумизматике? | Filateliya | 5 | May | 51-52 | 1992 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Andreev, A. | От зыбкой грани к прочной границе | Filateliya | 3 | March | 6-7 | 1992 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Andreev, A. | От зыбкой грани к прочной границе | Filateliya | 3 | March | 6-7 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| Andreev, A. | Разновидности монет СССЗ 1987-1991 гг. | Filateliya | 1 | January | 41-42 | 1992 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Andreev, D. | Поправки и дополнения к каталогу советских монет 1958-1990 г. | SK | 28 | | 188-189 | 1991 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Andreev, R./et al. | Нам сообщают | Filateliya | 2 | February | 45 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Andreeva, L. | Неделя письма | Sovetskaya Ehstoniya | | October 5 | | 1971 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Anisimov, L. | A Postage Stamp Artist | BJRP | 32 | March | illustration | 1963 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Ants Kulo | Livland,Curland) 1688-1917 | | | | 190 | 2002 | | Revenue, Baltics |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Arakelov, S.** | **Виллиам Сароян** | **Filateliya** | **10** | **October** | **front cover** | **1991** | | **Armenia, Literature** |
| **Archer, Terry** | **A Tale of 3 Postcards** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **32-33** | **1993** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Archer, Terry** | **An Unusual Letter** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **16** | **July** | **50** | **1994** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Archer, Terry** | **Field Post 105 Radio-Telegraph** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **12** | **July** | **47** | **1992** | | **Field Post. Soviet** |
| **Archer, Terry** | **Imperial Patriotic Postcards** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **40-41** | **1991** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Archer, Terry** | **Late "Crossed Date" Postmark** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **41** | **1996** | | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Archer, Terry** | **Moscow Town Post XVII** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **39** | **1995** | | **Postmarks. Moscow** |
| **Archer, Terry** | **New Siberian Postmark** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **16** | **July** | **36** | **1994** | | **Siberia** |
| **Archer, Terry** | **Numismatics** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **45** | **1994** | | **Numismatics. Russia** |
| **Archer, Terry** | **Red Cross Postcards** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **36** | **1992** | | **Medicine** |
| **Archer, Terry** | **Stamp Error** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **10** | **1991** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Arefiev, V. | Numismatic Literature of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 75 | | 9-10 | 1968 | | Bibliographies. Numismatis Imperial |
| **Arkhangel'skii, E.** | **Airmail Cachets on Covers of Poland, 1920-1939** | **BJRP** | **16** | **December** | **480-481** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Arkhangel'skii, Evgenii** | **Issue 1923 S.G. 205, 205a** | **BJRP** | **19** | **December** | **600** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Arkhangel'skii, Evgenii** | **U.S.S.R. The 30 Kop. Aviator Stamp - 1939.** | **BJRP** | **14-15** | **May** | **456-457** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Armstrong, D.B. | The Levant Post Offices | RAP | 3 | November | 2-4 | 1942 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Aronin, L. | The USSR's Eighth Standard Postage Stamp Issue | Rossica | 117 | October | 49-54 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately I. The Ukrainian Flight. | RAP | 3 | November | 1 | 1942 | | Ukraine |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately II. The Consular Airmails. | RAP | 4 | December | 4-5 | 1942 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately III. The First Air Mail Stamp. | RAP | 5 | January | 3-5 | 1943 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately IV. The Second Airmail Set, August 1923. | RAP | 6 | February | 4-5 | 1943 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately IX. Recent Discoveries. | RAP | 11 | September | 6 | 1943 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately V. Airmail Etiquettes. | RAP | 7 | March | 2-4 | 1943 | | Airmail. Soviet, Erinophilia. |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately VI. The Aeronautical Societies. | RAP | 8 | March | 5-6 | 1943, | | Airmail. Soviet, Aviation |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately VII. Frauds of the Second Issue. | RAP | 9 | May | 4 | 1943 | | Airmail. Soviet, Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately VIII. Air Post Congress Issue. | RAP | 10 | June | 1-2 | 1943, | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately XI. Fantasies. | RAP | 14 | December | 6 | 1943 | | Airmail. Soviet, Erinophilia |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately XII. Aviation Propaganda Labels. | RAP | 15 | January | 5-7 | 1944 | | Erinophilia. Soviet Aviation |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately XIV. Zeppelin Issue, May-June 1931. | RAP | 19 | May | 4-5 | 1944 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately XV. Cachets. | RAP | 20 | June | 5-6 | 1944, | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately XVI. North Pole Issue. | RAP | 21 | October-December | 7-8 | 1944 | | Airmail. Soviet Polar Philately |
| Aronson, H.L. | Aerophilately XVII. The Polar Year Issue. | RAP | 22 | January-March | 12 | 1945 | | Airmail. Soviet Polar Philately |
| Aronson, H.L. | Catalogue of Soviet Perforations | RAP | 2 | October | 4-5 | 1942 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | Catalogue of Soviet Perforations | RAP | 3 | November | 4 | 1942 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | Catalogue of Soviet Perforations | RAP | 4 | December | 5 | 1942, | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | Catalogue of Soviet Perforations | RAP | 5 | January | 2 | 1943 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | Catalogue of Soviet Perforations | RAP | 6 | February | 5-6 | 1943 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | Catalogue of Soviet Perforations | RAP | 10 | June | 4 | 1943, | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | The First Airmail Stamp of Soviet Russia | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 19-22 | 1962 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Aronson, H.L. | The Graf Zeppelin Issue, Sep. 7, 1930 | RAP | 17 | March | 1-3 | 1944 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Aronson, H.L. | The Pushkin Issue | RAP | 1 | September | 3-4 | 1942 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | The Small Head Types of 1923-27 | RAP | 11 | September | 1-4 | 1943 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | The Small Head Types of 1923-27 | RAP | 12 | October | 3-5 | 1943 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | The Small Head Types of 1923-27 | RAP | 13 | November | 3-5 | 1943 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | The Small Head Types of 1923-27 | RAP | 14 | December | 2-4 | 1943 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | The Small Head Types of 1923-27 | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 12-16 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | The Small Head Types of 1923-27 | Russian Philatelist | 4 | November | 12-13 | 1963 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Aronson, H.L. | The Small Head Types of 1923-27 | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 9-13 | **1963** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Artchurov, Alex | Alaytr No. 1 | Post Rider | 39 | November | 52-58 | **1996** | | Zemstvo |
| Artchurov, Alex | Glazov Decides to Advertise its Wares | Post Rider | 40 | June | 116 | 1997 | | Zemstvo |
| Artchurov, Alex | The Great Dot and Numeral Hunt | Post Rider | 39 | November | 44-45 | **1996** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artchurov, Alex | Zemstvo Prices: A Statistical Analysis | Post Rider | 40 | June | 102-109 | 1997 | | Zemstvo |
| **Artuchov A.** | **The Zemstvo Postage Stamps of Imperila Russia. Vol.3. Kolomna-Novouzensk** | | **3** | | **196** | **1990** | **Canadian Society of Russian Philately** | **Zemstvo** |
| Artuchov, A. | An Error From South Russia | Post Rider | 1 | September | 57 | 1977 | | South Russia |
| **Artuchov, Alex** | **Zemstvo Postage Stamps of Imperial Russia. Volume 1. Akhtirka- Byezhoetsk** | | **1** | | | | | **Zemstvo** |
| **Artuchov, Alex** | **Zemstvo Postage Stamps of Imperial Russia. Volume 2. Chembary-Kologriv** | | **2** | | | | | **Zemstvo** |
| **Artuchov, Alex** | **Zemstvo Postage Stamps of Imperial Russia. Volume 3. Kolomna- Novouzensk** | | **3** | | | | | **Zemstvo** |
| *Artuchov, Alex* | *Zemstvo Postage Stamps of Imperial Russia. Volume 4. Odessa-Sapozhok* | | *4* | | | *1998* | | *Zemstvo* |
| Artuchov, Alex | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 2 | March | 62-63 | 1978 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 2 | March | 60 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Artuchov, Alex | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 5 | November | 74-75 | 1979 | | South Russia |
| Artuchov, Alex | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 11 | | 72 | 1982 | | South Russia |
| Artuchov, Alex | A Dot and Numeral Dilemma | Post Rider | 28 | June | 18-19 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex | Alatyr No. 1 (Supplement) | Post Rider | 41 | November | 72 | 1997 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Alexander Vladimirovitch Kotlar | Post Rider | 29 | December | 62-63 | 1991 | | Biographies |
| Artuchov, Alex | Alexander Vladimirovitch Kotlar | Post Rider | 29 | December | 62-63 | 1991 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Artuchov, Alex | An Unrecorded Postmark on Russia No. 1 | Post Rider | 8 | | 40 | 1981 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex | Collectors Beware! | Post Rider | 14 | | 2-3 | 1984 | | Miscellaneous |
| Artuchov, Alex | In Praise of Freaks | Post Rider | 3 | September | 11-12 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Artuchov, Alex | Is the Paper Wove? Or Is It Laid and Watermarked? | Post Rider | 1 | September | 34-38 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Artuchov, Alex | Is the Paper Wove? Or Is It Laid and Watermarked? | Post Rider | 4 | April | 14-15 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Artuchov, Alex | Manuscript Dot and Numeral Cancellations | Post Rider | 9 | | 55 | 1980 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 3 | September | 54-59 | 1978 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 7 | | 46-52 | 1980 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 8 | | 12-19 | 1981 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 9 | | 31-40 | 1981 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 10 | | 51-58 | 1982 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 11 | | 23-30 | 1982 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 12 | | 25-36 | 1983 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 13 | | 76-78 | 1983 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 14 | | 64-70 | 1984 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 15 | | 16-25 | 1984 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 16 | | 6-15 | 1985 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 18 | | 8-19 | 1986 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 19 | | 52-62 | 1986 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 20 | | 50-63 | 1987 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 21 | | 47-57 | 1987 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 22 | | 22-32 | 1988 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 23 | | 55-64 | 1988 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 24 | 1989 | 4-18 | 1989 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 25 | 1989 | 29-39 | 1989 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 26 | | 39-49 | 1990 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 27 | | 6-16 | 1990 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 28 | June | 8-17 | 1991 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 29 | December | 5-16 | 1991 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 30 | June | 21-32 | 1992 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 31 | December | 40-51 | 1992 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 39 | November | 21-32 | **1996** | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 40 | June | 22-33 | 1997 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 41 | November | 17-36 | 1997 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 42 | June | 25-43 | 1998 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos - Ryazan Province | Post Rider | 43 | November | 17-27 | 1998 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps isued by the Zemstvo | Post Rider | 32 | July | 5-16 | 1993 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps isued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 33 | December | 41-52 | 1993 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps isued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 34 | June | 43-54 | 1994 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps isued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 35 | November | 10-21 | 1994 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps isued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 36 | June | 27-38 | 1995 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Postage Stamps isued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 37 | December | 29-40 | 1995 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex | Russian Philately: A Legacy of Challenge and Ambition | Post Rider | 13 | | 2-3 | 1983 | | Obituaries |
| Artuchov, Alex | Soviet "Slogan" Cancellations | Post Rider | 40 | June | 14-18 | 1997 | | Deltiology. Soviet, Postmarks |
| Artuchov, Alex | Straight Line Cancellations of the 1870s | Post Rider | 2 | March | 19-24 | 1978 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex | Straight Line Mailcoach Cancellations of the Russian Empire | Post Rider | 3 | September | 21-30 | 1978 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex | The "Romanov Castle" | Post Rider | 42 | June | 87-88 | 1998 | | Stamps. Imperial, Romanoff |
| Artuchov, Alex | The Great Dot and Numeral Hunt | Post Rider | 4 | April | 68-72 | 1979 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex | The Great Dot and Numeral Hunt | Post Rider | 7 | | 22-24 | 1980 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex | The Great Dot and Numeral Hunt | Post Rider | 11 | | 31-32 | 1982 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex | The Great Dot and Numeral Hunt | Post Rider | 21 | | 40-46 | 1987 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex | The Great Dot and Numeral Hunt | Post Rider | 22 | | 65 | **1988** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex | The Great Dot and Numeral Hunt | Post Rider | 37 | December | 41-45 | 1995 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex | The Great Dot and Numeral Hunt | Post Rider | 41 | November | 58-62 | 1997 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex | The Romanovs Used in South Russia | Post Rider | 17 | | 68 | 1985 | | Romanov, South Russia |
| Artuchov, Alex | Varieties of the Oval SPB Cancellation | Post Rider | 25 | 1989 | 28 | 1989 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Artuchov, Alex & Cronin, Andrew | There Were Also Other Lenins | Post Rider | 40 | June | 67-68 | 1997 | | Miscellaneous |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A.M. | The Cancellations of South Russia | Post Rider | 17 | | 33-57 | 1985 | | Postmarks. Civil War, South Russia |
| Artuchov, Alex/Werbizky, G.G. | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 4 | April | 32-45 | 1979 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex/Werbizky, G.G. | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 5 | November | 33-44 | 1979 | | Zemstvo |
| Artuchov, Alex/Werbizky, G.G. | Postage Stamps Issued by the Zemstvos | Post Rider | 6 | | 31-40 | 1980 | | Zemstvo |
| Arvan, B. | Three Cliche Types on Russia Scott #603a | Rossica | 104-105 | | 115-116 | 1984 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Arvelin, S./et al. | Johan Theodor Bjornstrom, the Designer of Smith-Weaver Stamps | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 31-32 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| **Arzumanov, G.** | **Мой Баку** | **SK** | **10** | | **107-126** | **1972** | | **Azerbaijan, Deltology, Imperial, Soviet** |
| **Ashford, P. T.** | **The Earliest St. Petersburg Handstamp of 1765** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **4-6** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Ashford, P. T.** | **A British Armored Car Division in Russia 1916-1918** | **BJRP** | **80** | **August** | **10-12** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Ashford, P. T.** | **Cancellations of the Transcaucasian Railway: Addenda** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **36-42** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial, Soviet** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **British Occupation of Batum. Postal History and Postage Stamps.** | | | **1989** | | **1989** | **P. Ashford, England** | **Batum** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Georgia: Postal Cancellations 1918-1923** | | | | | **1991** | **P. Ashford, England** | **Georgia** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Imperial Russian Stamps Used in Transcaucasia. Part Eight. Baku, Baku Guberniya** | | | | | **1985** | **BSRP, London** | **Caucasus** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Imperial Russian Stamps Used in Transcaucasia. Part Eight. Baku, Baku Guberniya.** | | | | | **1985** | **BSRP, London** | **Caucasus** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Railway.** | | | | | **1981** | **BSRP, London** | **Caucasus** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Imperial Russian Stamps Used in Transcaucasia. Part Four. Kutai Guberniya, Batum Oblast, Sukhum Okrug** | | | | | **1980** | **BSRP, London** | **Caucasus** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Imperial Russian Stamps Used in Transcaucasia. Part One. Postal History.** | | | | | **1972** | **BSRP, London** | **Caucasus** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Imperial Russian Stamps Used in Transcaucasia. Part One. Postal History.** | | | | | **1982** | **BSRP, London** | **Caucasus** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Imperial Russian Stamps Used in Transcaucasia. Part Seven. Elisavetpol Guberniya, Zakataly Okrug.** | | | | | **1984** | **BSRP, London** | **Caucasus** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Imperial Russian Stamps Used in Transcaucasia. Part Six. Erivan Guberniya, Kars Oblast** | | | | | **1983** | **BSRP, London** | **Caucasus** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Imperial Russian Stamps Used in Transcaucasia. Part Three. Tiflis Gubernia** | | | | | **1978** | **BSRP, London** | **Caucasus** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Imperial Russian Stamps Used in Transcaucasia. Part Two. Tiflis, Tiflis Town Post** | | | | | **1975** | **BSRP, London** | **Caucasus** |
| Ashford, P.T. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 7 | | 64 | 1980 | | Azerbaijan |
| Ashford, P.T. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 8 | | 64 | 1981 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Ashford, P.T. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 25 | 1989 | 71-72 | 1989 | | Postmarks. Imperial, Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **(n.t.)** | **BJRP** | **20** | **May** | **610** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial, Errata** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **A Collector's Calendar** | **BJRP** | **31** | **October** | **25-26** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Soviet** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **A Collector's Calendar** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | **31-32** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **A Collector's Calendar** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **38-39** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **A Collector's Calendar** | **BJRP** | **33** | **October** | **32-33** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **A Temporary Postal Wagon Datestamp** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **17** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Batum Bogus Forgery** | **BJRP** | **7** | **October** | **144** | **1951,** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Batum Bogus Forgery** | **BJRP** | **8** | **January** | **190** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Batum, Errata** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Batum: A New Postmaster Handstamp** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **21** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Batum: A Postscript** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **46-48** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **British and Indian Field Post Offices in Transcaucasia and Transcaspia, 1918-1920** | **BJRP** | **65** | | **35-44** | **1988** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **British Field Post Offices in Transcaucasia, 1919-20** | **BJRP** | **27** | **March** | **3-9** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England, Caucasus** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **BSRP Jubilee Display, 24 June 1961** | **BJRP** | **30** | **March** | **44-45 & 2 illustration pages** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Charles Clifford Handford** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **50** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Cliff Handford on Zemstvos** | **BJRP** | **31** | **October** | **18-20** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Covers of the Armenian National Republic** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **16-18 & 1 illustration page.** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Armenia** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Dagestan 'Stars'** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **16** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Caucasus** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Dr. Gregory B. Salisbury** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **44** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Editorial Note** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **7** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Ellsworth L. Filby** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **51** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| **Ashford, P.T.** | **Georgia 1921-22 - The Missing Years** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **42** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Georgia** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashford, P.T. | Georgia: 1921/22: Additional Comments | BJRP | 55 | November | 42 | 1978 | BSRP | Georgia |
| Ashford, P.T. | Georgia: Forgeries of the 'De Jure' Issue | BJRP | 35 | October | 27-28 & 1 illustration page | 1964 | BSRP | Georgia |
| Ashford, P.T. | Georgia: The 1918 60k. Provisional of Sotchi | BJRP | 31 | October | 16-18 | 1962 | BSRP | Georgia |
| Ashford, P.T. | Georgia: The Mystery Year 1921-1922 | BJRP | 53 | November | 40-41 | 1976 | BSRP | Georgia |
| Ashford, P.T. | Georgia: Use of the Constantinople Surcharges | BJRP | 48 | March | 24-25 & 1 illustration page | 1973 | BSRP | Georgia |
| Ashford, P.T. | H.Q. (Peter) Marris | BJRP | 53 | November | 51 | 1976 | BSRP | Obituaries |
| Ashford, P.T. | Jack Buchanan | BJRP | 23 | March | 727 | 1958 | BSRP | Obituaries |
| Ashford, P.T. | John Barry | BJRP | 37 | October | 28 | 1965 | BSRP | Obituaries |
| Ashford, P.T. | John Lloyd, F.R.S.P.,L. | BJRP | 63 | | 135 | 1986 | | Obituaries |
| Ashford, P.T. | Mail Traversing the Russo-Persian Border in the Late 19th Century | BJRP | 10 | November | 301-304 | 1952 | BSRP | Caucasus, Postal History. Imperial |
| Ashford, P.T. | Money Stamps of Baku and Batum | BJRP | 20 | May | 617 | 1956 | BSRP | Azerbaijan, Batum, Civil War, Numismatics |
| Ashford, P.T. | More Thoughts on Kashgar Post Office | BJRP | 7 | October | 142 | 1951 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. China |
| Ashford, P.T. | Number 50 | BJRP | 50 | July | 3-5 | 1974 | BSRP | Society Activities. BSRP |
| Ashford, P.T. | Obituary. Dr. Alfred Henry Wortman, F.R.P.S.,L. | BJRP | 60 | | 3-4 | 1983 | BSRP | Obituaries |
| Ashford, P.T. | Post Offices on the Georgian Military Road | BJRP | 31 | October | 21-22 | 1962 | BSRP | Georgia Postal History. Imperial |
| Ashford, P.T. | Postal Cancellations of the Transcaucasian Railway | BJRP | 18 | July | 537-551 | 1955 | BSRP | Caucasus, Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Ashford, P.T. | Pre-Adhesive Datestamps of Tiflis | BJRP | 63 | | 29-32 | 1986 | | Georgia, Postmarks. Imperial |
| Ashford, P.T. | Russian Mail of the 18th Century | BJRP | 45 | March | 7-12 and 3 illustration pages | 1971 | BSRP | Latvia, Postmarks. Imperial |
| Ashford, P.T. | Simon D. Tchilinghirian | BJRP | 41 | October | 19-20 | 1967 | BSRP | Obituaries |
| Ashford, P.T. | The Bogus Stamps of Bukhara, 1886 | BJRP | 38 | March | 5-6 | 1966 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Ashford, P.T. | The British Occupation of Batum | BJRP | 45 | March | 24-33 | 1971 | BSRP | Batum |
| Ashford, P.T. | The Forged Stamps of Batum | BJRP | 9 | July | 212-216 | 1952 | BSRP | Batum, Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Ashford, P.T. | The General Issues of the Transcaucasian Federation | BJRP | 39 | October | 23-27 | 1966 | BSRP | Caucasus |
| Ashford, P.T. | The Malleson Mission to Transcaspia, 1918-19 | BJRP | 38 | March | 7-11 | 1966 | BSRP | Allied Intervention. England |
| Ashford, P.T. | The 'Occupation Azirbayedjan' Overprints: A Philatelic Mystery | BJRP | 11 | May | 341-348 | 1953 | BSRP | Azerbaijan |
| Ashford, P.T. | The Stamps of Independent Georgia | BJRP | 46 | December | 33-38 | 1971 | BSRP | Georgia |
| Ashford, P.T. | The Stamps of Soviet Georgia | BJRP | 47 | July | 43-49 | 1972 | BSRP | Georgia |
| Ashford, P.T. | The 'Tiflis Roulette'. A Minor Mystery. | BJRP | 29 | May | 23-28 | 1961 | BSRP | Allied Intervention. England, Georgia |
| Ashford, P.T. | Transcaucasian Notes | BJRP | 39 | October | 28-30 | 1966 | BSRP | Caucasus |
| Ashford, P.T. | Transcaucasian Notes (2) | BJRP | 41 | October | 15-16 | 1967 | BSRP | Caucasus |
| Ashford, P.T. | Used Abroad | BJRP | 58 | | 19-22 | 1981 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. General |
| Ashford, P.T. | William S.E. Stephen | BJRP | 52 | December | 34 | 1975 | BSRP | Obituaries |
| Ashford, P.T. and A.H. Wortman | St. Petersburg - 'Postmark of 1757' | BJRP | 58 | | 8 | 1981 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Ashford, P.T./Baillie, I.L.G. | Azerbaijan: The Basic Stamps Part I; The First and Second Printings of the 'Mussawat Issue' | BJRP | 32 | March | 3-7 & 1 illustration page | 1963 | BSRP | Azerbaijan |
| Ashford, P.T./Baillie, I.L.G. | The Basic Stamps of Azerbaidjan Part Two: The Soviet Issues | BJRP | 33 | October | 23-28 & 2 illustration pages | 1963 | BSRP | Azerbaijan |
| Ashford, P.T./Baillie, I.L.G. | The Basic Stamps of Azerbaijan: Additional Data | BJRP | 35 | October | 19-21 | 1964 | BSRP | Azerbaijan |
| Ashford, P.T./Baillie, I.L.G. | The Basic Stamps of Azerbaijan: Additional Data (2) | BJRP | 55 | November | 22-24 | 1978 | BSRP | Azerbaijan |
| Ashford, P.T./Baillie, I.L.G. | The General Issues of the Transcaucasian Federation (Part 2) | BJRP | 55 | November | 42-44 | 1978 | BSRP | Caucasus |
| Atoyan, G. | Облегчить труд почтальона | Kommunist (Armyanskoi SSR) | | August 18 | | 1973 | | Armenia, Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Atoyan, G. | Повышаем качество работы почты | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1975 | | Armenia |
| Ayer, Max A. | Azerbaijan Stamp Forgeries | The American Philatelist | | July | 541-542 | 1977 | | Azerbaijan |
| Ayer, Max A. | Azerbaijan Stamp Forgeries | BJRP | 55 | November | 25-25 & illustration pages 6-7 | 1978 | BSRP | Azerbaijan |
| Ayer, Max A. | The Post Office Handstamps of Azerbaijan | BJRP | 46 | December | 26-27 & 2 illustration pages | 1971 | BSRP | Azerbaijan |
| Ayer, Max A. | The Tete-Beche Error on 3000 Ruble Azerbaijan | Rossica | 93 | | 20-21 | 1978 | | Azerbaijan |
| B. Pauk | Ukraine, A Philatelic Bibliography | Philatelic Literature Review | 29 | 2 | 68-76 | 1980 | | Ukraine, Bibliography |
| B.R. | La postmarkoj de la 10 jaro de Octobra Revolucio | Radio de Filintern | 12(24) | | 22-24 | 1926 | SFA | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Babich, Vladimir | Soroki District, Bessarabia Province, and the History of Its Zemstvo Post Organization From 1877 to 1917 | Rossica | 119 | October | 9-14 | 1992 | | Zemstvo |
| Babici, Vladimir | The Unrecognized Pridniester Moldovian Republic (PMR) | Rossica | 127 | October | 27-42 | 1996 | | Moldovia |
| Babickas, Petras | Pasto Zenklai Ir Gyvenimas | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 4 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | 1909-17 Arms Type: Size of Printing Plates | BJRP | 32 | March | 15 | 1963 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | 1916 Censor Mark Used As a Cancellation | BJRP | 23 | March | 708 | 1958 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | A Week-End Meeting | BJRP | 35 | October | 42-43 | 1964 | BSRP | Society Activities. BSRP |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | 'Aus Russland' Marks - Addendum | BJRP | 54 | December | 4 | 1977 | BSRP | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Basil St. George Drennan, F.R.P.S.L. | BJRP | 54 | December | 49-50 | 1977 | BSRP | Obituaries |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Denikin Issue: With and Without Wrangel Surcharges | BJRP | 55 | November | 39-41 | 1978 | BSRP | South Russia |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Dr. Rudolf Seichter | BJRP | 55 | November | 51 | 1978 | BSRP | Obituaries |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Earliest Items of Mail From Odessa (1804) | BJRP | 64 | | 22-23 | 1987 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial ,Ukraine |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | How Many Moscow Rail Termini? ...And Marks? | BJRP | 66 | 1989 | 3-5 | 1989 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Local Train Marks 'Poezd' | BJRP | 29 | May | 45 | 1961 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Odessa - Entwertungen: Der Unterbrochene Doppelkreis - oder 'Bruecken' stempel | ZRSP | 34 | | 12-16 | 1984 | | Postmarks. Imperial ,Ukraine |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Odessa Cancellations: The Interrupted Double Circle or 'Bridge' Type | BJRP | 31 | October | 13-16 & 1 illustration page. | 1962 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial, Ukraine |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Odessa: 1804 | BJRP | 58 | | 6 | 1981 | BSRP | Forwarding Agents, International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Odessa: 1804 Onwards | BJRP | 59 | | 3-4 | 1982 | BSRP | International Postal Relations. Imperial, Ukraine |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Railway Marks Not In Numbered System | BJRP | 58 | | 22-24 | 1981 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Registered Mail | BJRP | 52 | December | 6-10 & illustration page 3 | 1975 | BSRP | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered, Soviet Registered |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Registered Mail - Addendum 1 | BJRP | 53 | November | 15-17 & illustration page 3 | 1976 | BSRP | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Registered Mail - Addendum 2 | BJRP | 54 | December | 4-10 & illustration pages 1-3 | 1977 | BSRP | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered, Soviet Registered |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Registered Mail - Addendum 3 | BJRP | 55 | November | 14-16 | 1978 | BSRP | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered, Soviet Registered |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Registered Mail - Addendum 5 | BJRP | 58 | | 29-30 | 1981 | BSRP | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Routing of TPO's to 1917 | BJRP | 56 | November | 8-31 & illustration page 2 | 1979 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Russian Ship and Riverboat Postmarks | BJRP | 41 | October | 8-9 & 1 illustration page | 1967 | BSRP | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Ship and Riverboat Cancellations | BJRP | 56 | November | 33-34 | 1979 | BSRP | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | The Buchanan Cup | BJRP | 23 | March | 728-729 | 1958 | BSRP | Society Activities. BSRP |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | The Crimea Surcharge 100 Ruble on 1 Kopeck | Rossica | 58 | | 46-49 & 2 illustration pages | 1960 | | South Russia |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | The Crimea Surcharge 100 Ruble on 1 Kopeck | Rossica | 57 | | 42-45 | 1959 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | The Crimea Surcharge 100 Ruble on 1 Kopeck | Rossica | 58 | | 46-49 | 1960 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | The German 'Aus Russland' Marks | BJRP | 53 | November | 3-14 and illustration pages 1-2 | 1976 | BSRP | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | The 'Polar Bears' - A Footnote | BJRP | 57 | | 37 | 1980 | BSRP | Allied Intervention. England, Polar Philately |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | The Russian 'Porto' Marks | BJRP | 58 | | 6-7 | 1981 | BSRP | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | The Shagiv Issue of the Ukraine: An Introduction | BJRP | 37 | October | 3-5 & 2 illustration pages | 1965 | BSRP | Ukraine |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | The Shagiv Issues of the Ukraine: New Data | BJRP | 38 | March | 23-26 | 1966 | BSRP | Ukraine |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | The Shagiv Issues of the Ukraine: Possible Forgeries of Postage Stamps | BJRP | 38 | March | 27-29 | 1966 | BSRP | Ukraine |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Ukraine: Courier Fieldpost: 1920. Some Thoughts Based on the 'Schramchenko' Collection. | Rossica | 60 | | 38-41 | 1961 | | Ukraine |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | Vil'na 'PAR' Marks of 1853 | BJRP | 48 | March | 27-28 | 1973 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G. | West Ukraine - The 'Vienna' Unissued Printings | BJRP | 54 | December | 21 | 1977 | BSRP | Western Ukraine |
| Baillie, I.L.G./Ceresa, R.J. | Ukraine: The Shagiv Currency Stamps | BJRP | 40 | March | 19-24 | 1967 | BSRP | Ukraine |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baillie, I.L.G./et al. | Early Postal Charge Marks to the West (Up to About 1840) | BJRP | 64 | | 8-19 | 1987 | BSRP | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G./et al. | Odessa Cancellations: The Continuous Double Circle Types | BJRP | 33 | October | 18-22 & 1 illustration page. | 1963 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial, Ukraine |
| Baillie, I.L.G./Joseph, R.L. | T.P.O. Route 115/116 - Prigara's Unidentified Route | BJRP | 52 | December | 15 | 1975 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G./Kethro, W.E.C. | General Wrangel's Refugee Post: The Constantinople Surcharges | Rossica | 56 | | 55-62 | 1959 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Baillie, I.L.G./Kethro, W.E.C. | The Oval Postmarks of Russia | BJRP | 26 | October | 9-18 | 1959 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Baillie, I.L.G./Roberts, C.W. | Ukraine - 1920 Field Post Issue | BJRP | 23 | March | 709-721 | 1958 | BSRP | Ukraine |
| Baillie, I.L.G./Roberts, C.W. | Ukraine - 1920 Field Post Issue | BJRP | 24 | September | 777-785 | 1958 | BSRP | Ukraine |
| Baillie, I.L.G./Roberts, C.W. | Ukraine 1920 Field Post Issue. More Notes. | BJRP | 27 | March | 25-26 | 1960 | BSRP | Ukraine |
| Baillie, I.L.G./Speeckaert, A. | Franked Money Transfer Order Forms | BJRP | 58 | | 27-29 | 1981 | BSRP | Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order |
| Baillie, I.L.G./Wortman, A.H. | Outstanding Covers | BJRP | 31 | October | 10-12 & 2 illustration pages | 1962 | BSRP | Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order, Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial, Ukraine |
| Baillie, Ian L.G. | BSRP South West Area Meeting | BJRP | 69 | | 47-48 | 1990 | BSRP | Society Activities. BSRP |
| Baillie, Ian L.G. | Octagonal Pochtovii Vagon Marks | BJRP | 66 | 1989 | 24-27 | 1989 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Baillie, Ian L.G. | The Marks for the St. Petersburg Local Railways | BJRP | 70 | Spring | 4-26 | 1991 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial, Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Baillie, Ian L.G. | The Postmarks of St. Petersburg | BJRP | 68 | | 3-58 | 1990 | | Postal History. Imperial Postmarks. |
| Baillie, W.L. | The First 'H.C. Goss' Sale of Russia, 19th-20th February 1958 | BJRP | 24 | September | 805-806 | 1958 | BSRP | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Banfield, N.R. | Looking at Wrappers - 2 | Pochta (ANZ) | 11 | January | 26-28 | 1992 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery, Mail Categories. Imperial Wrapper, Printing-Production. |
| Banfield, N.R. | Russian Censorship of Mail from Romania in World War I | Pochta (ANZ) | 11 | January | 22-25 | 1992 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman | Censorship of Prison Mail | Pochta (ANZ) | 22 | July | 27-31 | 1997 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman | Censorship Organization in Kazan' Military District | Pochta (ANZ) | 20 | July | 6-16 | 1996 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman | Censorship Organization in Kazan' Military District, Addendum | Pochta (ANZ) | 21 | January | 47 | 1997 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman | Collecting, Researching and Exhibiting Postal History | Pochta (ANZ) | 25 | January | 4-13 | 1999 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions, Philately. General |
| Banfield, Norman | Early Russian Airmails | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 24-31 | 2000 | | Airmail. Soviet Aviation |
| Banfield, Norman | Express Delivery | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 72-75 | 1999 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express, Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Banfield, Norman | Odess Postmark No 4 Serial 'a' 1918 | Pochta (ANZ) | 21 | January | 39-41 | 1997 | | Postmarks. Imperial, RSFSR |
| Banfield, Norman | Pacifica '97 - San Francisco | Pochta (ANZ) | 22 | July | 8-9 | 1997 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Banfield, Norman | Postal Stationery - Envelop H&G 95 | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 57 | 2000 | | Postal Stationery. Soviet |
| Banfield, Norman | The "Yam" | Pochta (ANZ) | 23 | January | 54-55 | 1998 | | Miscellaneous |
| Banfield, Norman | The Censorship Process WW I | Pochta (ANZ) | 24 | July | 44-53 | 1998 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman R. | "Black Chamber" | Pochta (ANZ) | 15 | January | 32-35 | 1994 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman R. | 1935 Air :Chelyushkin" Rescue | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 17-18 | 1989 | | Polar |
| Banfield, Norman R. | Bilingual Russian-Persian Censor Mark 1917 | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 34-35 | 1989 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman R. | Bilingual Russian-Persian Censor Marks 1916-1917 | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | 24-27 | 1991 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman R. | Book Review - "Postal Censorship in Imperial Russia" by D.M.Skipton and P.A.Michalove | Pochta (ANZ) | 7 | 1989 | 38-43 | 1989 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman R. | Insured Correspondence | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 25-26 | 1989 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Insured |
| Banfield, Norman R. | Military Censorship Marks of Russia 1914-20 | Pochta (ANZ) | 3 | | 30-38 | 1987 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman R. | More about "Krag" Machine Cancels | Pochta (ANZ) | 4 | | 8-10 | 1988 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman R. | New Mid-Siberian Railway TPO Mark | Pochta (ANZ) | 12 | July | 10-11 | 1992 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman R. | New Mid-Siberian Railway TPO Mark | Pochta (ANZ) | 12 | July | 10-11 | 1992 | | Siberia |
| Banfield, Norman R. | New Zealand to Finland via Russia 1882 | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 19 | 1989 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman R. | P.O.W. Camps & Hospitals in Russia 1916 | Pochta (ANZ) | 5 | | 29-31 | 1988 | | POWs |
| Banfield, Norman R. | Siberia 1901 | Pochta (ANZ) | 7 | 1989 | 44-47 | 1989 | | Siberia |
| Banfield, Norman R. | TPO: Chardzhui - 205 - Tashkent Tashkent - 206 - Chardzhui | Pochta (ANZ) | 17 | January | 46-47 | 1995 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman R. | TPO: Chardzhui - 205 - Tashkent 'g' | Pochta (ANZ) | 16 | July | 34 | 1994 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman R. | Troitsk - Novo-Nikolaevsk Censored | Pochta (ANZ) | 13 | January | 22 | 1993 | | Censorship. Civil War |
| Banfield, Norman R. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 18 | | 71 | 1986 | | Postmarks. Imperial, South Russia |
| Banfield, Norman R. | A Review of Exhibits with a Russian Interest | Pochta (ANZ) | 9 | | 15-18 | 1990 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Banfield, Norman R. | Postal Censorship of Foreign Stamp Magazines | Pochta (ANZ) | 8 | | 14 | 1990 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Banfield, Norman R. | Three Triangles or Three Castles Postmarks | Pochta (ANZ) | 8 | | 15-20 | 1990 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Banfield, Norman R. | World War I Censor Markings of Minsk | BJRP | 64 | | 37-41 | 1987 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barberis, G. | Soviet Medium & Heavy Tanks of World War II | Pochta (ANZ) | 9 | | 19 | 1990 | | Tanks |
| Barefoot, J. | Baltic States | | 303 | | | 1984 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Baltic States | | 315 | | | 1984 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Baltic States | | 433 | 1989 | | 1989 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Baltic States | | 228 | | | | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Baltic States | | 291 | | | | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Baltic States | | 339 | | | | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Latvia Money Orders | | 434 | 1989 | | 1989 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia | | 792 | April | | 1884 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia | | 313 | | | 1984 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia | | 321 | | | 1985 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia | | 209 | | | 1987 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia | | 831 | November | | 1994 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia | | 848 | February | | 1995 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia | | 864 | July | | 1995 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia | | 227 | | | | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia | | 239 | | | | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia | | 250 | | | | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia | | 263 | | | | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia | | 272 | | | | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia | | 292 | | | | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia Commemoratives | | 347 | | | 1986 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia Commemoratives | | 366 | | | 1987 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia Postal History | | 365 | | | 1987 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia Postal History | | 380 | | | 1987 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia Postal History | | 380 | | | 1987 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia Soviet Definitives | | 338 | | | 1984 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russia, Imperial Issues | | 337 | | | 1986 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Russian Asia | | 196 | | | 1981 | | Price List |
| Barefoot, J. | Soviet Russia | | 182 | | | | | Price List |
| *Barefoot, John* | *Russia Revenues* | | | | *108* | *2004* | *J. Barefoot Ltd, York, England* | *Russia Revenues, Soviet revenues, Charity* |
| Barefoot, John | Latvia Map Stamps | | | | | 1983 | J. Barefoot Ltd, York, England | Latvia |
| Barefoot, John | Russian Tobacco Strips | Rossica | 122 | April | 47-59 | 1994 | | Tobacco Strips |
| Barefoot, John/Hall, Andrew | Forgery and Reprint Guide. 3. Armenia 1922 Pictorials | | | | 20 | 1983 | J. Barefoot (Investments) Ltd, York, England | Armenia |
| Barefoot, John/Hall, Andrew | Forgery and Reprint Guide. 4. Armenia 1923 Pictorials | | | | 20 | 1983 | J. Barefoot (Investments) Ltd, York, England | Armenia |
| Barefoot, John/Hall, Andrew | Forgery and Reprint Guide. 10. Latvia 2 - Airmails. | | | | | 1983 | J. Barefoot (Investments) Ltd, York, England | Latvia |
| Barefoot, John/Hall, Andrew | Forgery and Reprint Guide. 9. Latvia 1. | | | | | 1983 | J. Barefoot (Investments) Ltd, York, England | Latvia |
| Barry, J. | Reply Paid Letter Card | Rossica | 60 | | 45 | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Barry, John | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 60-61 | 1958 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Barry, John | (n.t.) | Rossica | 59 | | 56 | 1960 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Insured |
| Barry, John | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 60-61 | 1958 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Barry, John | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 61 | 1958 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Barry, John | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 58 | 1959 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Barry, John | (n.t.) | Rossica | 60 | | 54 | 1961 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Barry, John | (n.t.) | Rossica | 54 | | 54 | 1958 | | Zemstvo |
| Barry, John | Dr. Alfred H. Wortman. A Biographical Sketch. | BJRP | 16 | December | 470 | 1954 | BSRP | Biographies |
| Barry, John | Dr. Theodore Lavroff | BJRP | 11 | May | 329 | 1953 | BSRP | Obituaries |
| Barry, John | Miscellaneous Notes | BJRP | 21 | December | 652-653 | 1956 | BSRP | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps, Revenues. Soviet |
| Barry, John | Outstanding Cover | BJRP | 12 | October | 363 | 1953 | BSRP | Airmail. Soviet |
| Barry, John | Outstanding Cover No. 19 | BJRP | 19 | December | 572 | 1955 | BSRP | Field Post. Imperial |
| Barry, John | Outstanding Covers | BJRP | 32 | March | 16 & 1 illustration page | 1963 | BSRP | Caucasus, Offices Abroad. China, Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Barry, John | Postmarks Commemorating 100 Years of First Russian Postage Stamp | Rossica | 54 | | 4 | 1958 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Barry, John | Russian War Censored Covers 1914/1918 | BJRP | 20 | May | 604-610 | 1956 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Barry, John | Secretary's Desk | BJRP | 10 | November | 255-257 | 1952 | BSRP | Biographies |
| Barry, John | Secretary's Page | BJRP | 4 | December | 52 | 1949 | BSRP | Society Activities. BSRP |
| Barry, John | Secretary's Page | BJRP | 5 | January | 74 | 1951 | BSRP | Society Activities. BSRP |
| Barry, John | Secretary's Report | BJRP | 7 | October | 120 | 1951 | BSRP | Society Activities. BSRP |
| Barry, John | Ship Cancellations | Rossica | 60 | | 51 | 1961 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Barry, John | Some Soviet Varieties | BJRP | 5 | January | 86 | 1951 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Barry, John** | **Sputniks** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **40-41** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Space** |
| **Barry, John** | **The 10 Kop. Definitive 1938** | **BJRP** | **18** | | **562** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Barry, John** | **The Belgian Armoured Car Division in Russia, 1914-1918** | **BJRP** | **21** | **December** | **645-647** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Barry, John** | **The Thirtyninth Gathering** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **316** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP,** |
| **Barry, John** | **U.S.S.R. Centenary Issues** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **37-38** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps, Temporary Offices. Soviet** |
| **Barry, John** | **USSR Airmail Labels and Cachets** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **47-48** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| Bartmann, Richard | Bildpostkarten-Katalog Sowjetunion 1917-1945 | | | | | 1984 | Dr. Richard Bartmann, Erlangen, West Germany | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery, Deltiology. Soviet |
| Bartmann, Richard | 'Geldueberweisungen aus den U.S.A. in die Sowjetunion' zum Artikel von J. Schneider (Heft 36/Dez. 1984) | ZRSP | 37 | | 11-15 | 1985 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Bartmann, Richard | POW Mail During WWI: Russia/Austria-Hungary/Russia 1914-1918 | Post Rider | 20 | | 4-26 | 1987 | | Censorship. Imperial, Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| **Basil Palijenko** | **Local Post in Ukraine (1866-1917). A Exhibit by Basil Palichenko (Totonto, Canada) at UKRAINPEX-83, September 24-25,1983, Glen Spey, New York.** | | **1** | | **8** | **1984** | **Ukranian Philatelic and Numismatic Society** | **Imperial Russia, Ukraine, Local Post** |
| Basov, O.K. | Imperial Russian Postage Stamps of the 1908-1917 Issues on Ribbed Laid Paper | Rossica | 98-99 | | 96-97 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Basov, O.K. | Rare Stamps of the RSFSR (Lithographic Surcharges on Russia 217 and 224) | Rossica | 106-107 | | 13-15 | 1985 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| **Bazilevich, Konstantin V.** | **The Russian Posts in the XIX Century** | | | | | **1987** | **Rossica Society of Russian Philately** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Beardmore, A.E.** | **The 'Kurland' Provisional of 1945** | **BJRP** | **4** | **December** | **69-70** | **1949** | **BSRP** | **Occupation Forces. Germany** |
| Becker, Ernst | Stempeltafeln von Ernst Becker | Philatelia Baltica | 77-79 | May | 47 | 1983 | | Latvia |
| Becker, Jacob | Postordnung / Was massen hinfuero in der Weitberuembten Koenigl: See- und HandelStadt Riga in Liefflandt die Ordinari Posten sollen auff gewisse Tage und Stunden... | Philatelia Baltica | 77-79 | May | 24-25 | 1983 | | Latvia |
| **Beddowes, Ian** | **Wounded Soldiers and Destitute Children - Soviet Charity Labels 1922-1925** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **33-37** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Erinophilia. Soviet** |
| Beede, B.R. | Ostarbeiter Mail: An Introduction | Rossica | 74 | | 19-22 | 1968 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| **Beede, Benjamin R./Werbisky, George G.** | **Mail for Ostarbeiter in WW2** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **13** | **January** | **36-54** | **1993** | | **Occupation Forces. Germany** |
| Beede, Benjamin R./Werbizky, George G. | Mail for Ostarbeiter in World War II | German Postal Specialist | XLIII No. 4, Whole Number 457 | April | 150-173 | 1992 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Bekhterev, Yuli | Straight Talk | Rossica | 112 | | 12-13 | 1988 | | Miscellaneous |
| Bekisz, J.I./Spasskii, I.G. | The Kiev-Pechora Hoard | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 37-38 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Bell, Robert | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 13 | | 86 | 1983 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Bell, Robert M. | A Visit to the Public Records Office in London | Post Rider | 12 | | 5-9 | 1983 | | Miscellaneous |
| Bell, Robert/Cronin, Andrew | A Look at Northern Bukovina Postal History | Post Rider | 10 | | 32-50 | 1982 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Bell, Robert/Cronin, Andrew | A Look at Northern Bukovina Postal History | Post Rider | 10 | | 32-50 | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Belyaev, M.I./Kuznetsov, I.G. | Mailcoach Sorting of Postal Correspondence | Post Rider | 24 | 1989 | 19-48 | 1989 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| I.G. | Mailcoach Sorting of Postal Correspondence | Post Rider | 24 | 1989 | 19-48 | 1989 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| **Benns, R.J.** | **The Eagle Stamps of the Western Army** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **illustration** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Benns, R.J.** | **The Eagle Stamps of the Western Army** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **5-16 and 2 illustration pages** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Western Army** |
| **Benson Bobrick** | **East of the sun. The epic conquest and tragic history of Siberia** | | | | **542** | **1992** | **Poseidon Press** | **History. Imperial Russia. Civil War. RSFSR.USSR.Siberia** |
| Berger, Erling | Letters from Europe to Finland via Prussia and Russia 1819-1844 | Post Rider | 43 | November | 11-16 | 1998 | | Finland, Postal History. Imperial, Prussia |
| Berngard, K. | 1921 R.S.F.S.R. Definitives | Rossica | 100-101 | | 36-46 | 1981 | | Postal Rates. Soviet, Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Berngard, K. | Notice: Collectors Beware | Rossica | 98-99 | | 89 | 1980 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Berngard, K.A. | The Early and Late Issues of the 1883-1888 Stamps | Rossica | 79 | | 15-18 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Bernhardt, James E./Ward, Julie | Reading Russian Handwriting | | | 1989 | | **1989** | Foreign Service Institute, U.S. Department of State | Miscellaneous |
| **Bertran D. Wolfe** | **Three Who made a revolution** | | | | **420** | **1964** | **New York, Time Inc.** | **Revolution. Russia.History** |
| Biala, Dumitru C. | The Roumanian Posts in Transnistria | Post Rider | 29 | December | 35 | 1991 | | Occupation Forces. Romania, Ukraine |
| **Billings, Ian** | **Russian Mail Stopped in its Tracks** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **44** | **1999** | | **Miscellaneous** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birulis, Kostas | Daugiau Ryzto! | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 36-37 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Birziskis, Stasys | 'Baltuku' Laidu Pasto Zenklai Lietuvoje | | | | 44-50 | 1990 | Lietuvos Kulturos ir Svietimo Ministerija, Lietuvos Krastotyros Draugija, Vilnius | Lithuania |
| Birziskis, Stasys | Siuntos 'Skolon' | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 43-44 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| Birziskis, Stasys | 'Vycio' Zenklu Laidos | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 27-28 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Birznieks, A./Zarins, P. | Die Posttarife Lettlands 1918-1940 | Philatelia Baltica | 90-92 | | 35-37 | 1987 | | Latvia |
| Birznieks, Augusts | Die Interniertenpost in Lettland 1939 und 1940 | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 4-6 | 1984 | | Latvia, Lithuania |
| Birznieks, Augusts | Die Rigaer Markenheftchen | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | | 2-12 | 1981 | | Latvia |
| Blaha, Miroslav | The Development of the Postal Service in the Transcarpathian Province of the Soviet Union | Rossica | 73 | | 37-43 | 1967 | | Carpatho-Ukraine, Postal History Soviet |
| Blaha, Miroslav | The Postal History of Eastern Slovakia 1939-1945 and Afterwards | Rossica | 76-77 | | 85-87 | 1969 | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Blake, E.L./Shalimoff, George V. | Railroad Lines 125 and 126 | Rossica | 106-107 | | 68-69 | 1985 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| **Blease, H.F.** | **Empire Stamp Booklet** | **BJRP** | **4** | **December** | **68** | **1949** | **BSRP** | **Postage Stamp Booklets. Imperial** |
| **Blease, H.F.** | **Outstanding Items** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **28-29 & 1 illustration page** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Postage Stamp Booklets. Imperial** |
| Blekhman, S. | Civil War in Siberia and the Far East in the Mirror of Philately (1917-1923) | Rossica | 111 | | 52-57 | 1988 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps, Siberia |
| Blekhman, S. | Rare Varieties of USSR Miniature Sheets | Rossica | 96-97 | | 113-115 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| Blekhman, S.M. | Airmail Stamps of the Soviet Consulate in Berlin | Rossica | 96-97 | | 97-101 | 1979 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Blekhman, S.M. | Private Mail-Order Forms of the Moscow City Post | Rossica | 98-99 | | 100-101 | 1980 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Ordinary |
| Blekhman, S.M. | The Field Post in the Caucasus During the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878 | Rossica | 98-99 | | 16-20 | 1980 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Blekhman, S.M. | The Local 1932-1933 Surcharges of Tuva | Rossica | 79 | | 5-11 | 1970 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Blekhman, S.M. | The Postal History of the Mongolian People's Republic | Rossica | 104-105 | | 7-11 | 1984 | | Mongolia |
| Bleyer, Julius | Eesti Postimuuseum - Sidemuuseum | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 2-17 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Bleyer, Julius | Eesti Postimuuseum-Sidemuuseum | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 167-168 & 176 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Bleyer, Julius | Eesti Postimuuseum-Sidemuuseum | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 218-220 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Bleyer, Julius | Eesti Postmarkide 'Autodafeid' | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 169-176 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Bleyer, Julius | Eesti Postmarkide 'Autodafeid' | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 169-176 | 1978 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Bleyer, Julius | Eesti Postmarkide 'Autodafeid' | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 169-176 | 1978 | | Soviet Occupation. Estonia |
| **Blomfield, R.S.** | **Akmolinsk, Siberia, 1878** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **18** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial, Siberia** |
| Blomfield, R.S. | Notes on Russian Offices in Turkey | Rossica | 49-50 | | 12 | 1956 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| **Blomfield, R.S.** | **Russian Ship and Riverboat Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **3-4 & 1 illustration page** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Blomfield, R.S.** | **Two Interesting Cancellations** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | **18** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Central Asia. Imperial, Postmarks, Siberia** |
| Blum, Henry | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 7 | | 69 | 1980 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Blum, Henry | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 5 | **November** | 69 | 1979 | | Miscellaneous |
| Blum, Henry | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 6 | | 69 | 1980 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Blum, Henry | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 7 | | 67-68 | 1980 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Blum, Henry | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 4 | April | 78-79 | 1979 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Blum, Henry | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 6 | | 69 | 1980 | | Romanov |
| Boddenberg, H.-W. | Die Kriegsgefangenenpost der Nichtdeutschen Soldaten in Sowjetischem Gewahrsam Waehrend und Nach dem 2. Weltkrieg | Pochta | 47 | 1989 | 19-21 | 1989 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Boddenberg, H.-W. | Kriegsgefangenenpost UdSSR 1941 bis 1956 | Pochta | 47 | 1989 | 22-30 | 1989 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Bodnar, John | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 25 | 1989 | 70-71 | 1989 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Bodnar, John | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 25 | 1989 | 70-71 | 1989 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Bodnar, John | The 1935 Moscow-San Francisco Flight Over the North Pole Overprint | Post Rider | 32 | July | 69-70 | 1993 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| **Bofarull, Salvador** | **Imperial Russia Airmail 1915** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **14** | **1991** | | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Bofarull, Salvador** | **S/S Juan Sabastian Elcano, Odessa - Paris 1938. A Unique Cover** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **39-45** | **1998** | | **Ships** |
| **Bofarull, Salvador** | **S/S Juan Sabastian Elcano, Odessa - Paris 1938. A Unique Cover** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **39-45** | **1998** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Bofarull, Salvador** | **Spanish Blue Division (Div-250)** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **12** | **July** | **40-43** | **1992** | | **Occupation Forces. Germany** |
| **Bofarull, Salvador** | **Spanish Blue Division (Div-250)** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **12** | **July** | **40-43** | **1992** | | **Occupation Forces. Spain** |
| Bofarull, Salvador | More About the Spanish "Blue Division" | Post Rider | 32 | July | 64-65 | 1993 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bofarull, Salvador | More About the Spanish "Blue Division" | Post Rider | 32 | July | 64-65 | 1993 | | Occupation Forces. Spain |
| **Bohdan Pauk** | **Carpath-Ukraine, 1945. An Exhibit by Bohdan Pauk (Chicago, Illinois) at UKRAINPEX-84, October 6-7, 1984, Springfiled, Virginia** | | **4** | | **16** | **1985** | **Ukranian Philatelic and Numismatic Society** | **Ukraine** |
| Bohne, Werner M. | German Occupation of Ukraine | Rossica | 93 | | 46 | 1978 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Bohne, Werner M. | German Occupation of Ukraine | Rossica | 93 | | 46 | 1978 | | Ukraine |
| Boiko, V. | Russian America | Rossica | 120 | April | 33-35 | 1993 | | Russian America |
| Boiko, V.G. | The Elephant (SLON) Mail | Rossica | 118 | April | 36-39 | 1992 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Boiko, V.G. | The Elephant (SLON) Mail | Rossica | 118 | April | 36-39 | 1992 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A.** | **Doplatit Postage Due Marking Connected With Poland No. 1** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **3** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A.** | **Poland 10k. 1860 Variety** | **BJRP** | **5** | **January** | **80** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A.** | **Russian Railway Cancellations Used in the Kingdom of Poland - Part 1** | **BJRP** | **43** | **October** | **24-35** | **1969** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A.** | **Russian Railway Cancellations Used in the Kingdom of Poland - Part 1** | **BJRP** | **43** | **October** | **24-35** | **1969** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A.** | **Russian Railway Cancellations Used in the Kingdom of Poland - Part 2** | **BJRP** | **44** | **December** | **24-28** | **1970** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A.** | **Russian Railway Cancellations Used in the Kingdom of Poland - Part 2** | **BJRP** | **44** | **December** | **24-28** | **1970** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Bojanowicz, M.A. | The Kingdom of Poland | | | | | 1979 | The Royal Philatelic Society, London | Poland |
| Bojanowicz, M.A. | The Kingdom of Poland | | | | | 1979 | The Royal Philatelic Society, London | Postal History. Imperial |
| Bojanowicz, M.A. | The Kingdom of Poland | | | | | 1979 | The Royal Philatelic Society, London | Postmarks. Imperial |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A.** | **The Polish Field Post in Russia in 1941-1942** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **521-522** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Soviet** |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A.** | **The Polish Field Post in Russia in 1941-1942** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **521-522** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| Bojanowicz, M.A./Capes, S.J. | Poland No.1 - Forgeries, Fakes and Frauds | Rossica | 63 | | 5-10 and 1 illustration page | 1962 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Bojanowicz, M.A./Capes, S.J. | Poland No.1 - Forgeries, Fakes and Frauds | Rossica | 63 | | 5-10 and 1 illustration page | 1962 | | Poland |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A./Droar, A.** | **Poland No. 1 Used in Russia** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **10-12 & 3 illustration pages** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A./Droar, A.** | **Russian F.P.O.s For the Polish Forces in the Second World War** | **BJRP** | **43** | **October** | **3-8** | **1969** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Soviet** |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A./Droar, A.** | **Russian F.P.O.s For the Polish Forces in the Second World War** | **BJRP** | **44** | **December** | **7-13** | **1970** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Soviet** |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A./Droar, A.** | **Russian F.P.O.s For the Polish Forces in the Second World War** | **BJRP** | **43** | **October** | **3-8** | **1969** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A./Droar, A.** | **Russian F.P.O.s For the Polish Forces in the Second World War** | **BJRP** | **44** | **December** | **7-13** | **1970** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Bojanowicz, M.A./Droar, A.** | **The Handstruck Markings of Warsaw** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **3-9 & illustration pages 1-3** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| Bojanowicz, M.A./Droar, A. | The Polish Field Post Offices in U.S.S.R., 1942 | Rossica | 71 | | 41-44 | 1966 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Bojanowicz, M.A./Droar, A. | The Polish Field Post Offices in U.S.S.R., 1942 | Rossica | 71 | | 41-44 | 1966 | | Poland |
| **Borisow & Konstantinow** | **Die Briefmarken von Kuban** | **Radio de Filintern** | **12(24)** | | **27-28** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| **Borys Fessak** | **Ukranian DP Camp, POW Camp, Government in Exile and National Concil Issues** | | | | **80** | **1992** | **Ukranian Philatelic and Numismatic Society** | **Ukraine, WWII** |
| **Bourdi-Chassot** | **Catalogue des Timbres de Poste Locale Russe. Zemstvos.** | | | | **180** | **1972** | | **Zemstvo** |
| Boyko, Vladimir | Mail of the Gold Kolyma | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 60-71 | 1999 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Boyko, Vladimir | Mail of the Gold Kolyma | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 60-71 | 1999 | | Siberia |
| Bozovitch, Socrates | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 23 | | 74 | 1988 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| **Brenner, C.D.** | **The North Russian Campaign, 1918-1919** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **10-15** | **1965** | | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| Broetel, Achim | Sport wird grossgeschrieben | Junge Sammler | 1 | | 16-17 | 1986 | | Sports |
| **Bromser, Charles** | **Baikonur Cancellations** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **24-29** | **1996** | | **Space** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bromser, Charles** | **Baikonur Cancellations** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **24-29** | **1996** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Covers** |
| **Bromser, Charles** | **Baikonur Cancellations** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **24-29** | **1996** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks** |
| **Bromser, Charles** | **Baikonur Cancellations** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **24-29** | **1996** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Bromser, Charles** | **Kazakhstan's First Stamps** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **24-26** | **1993** | | **Kazakhstan** |
| **Bromser, Charles** | **Sputnik 40th Anniversary** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **48-50** | **1998** | | **Space** |
| Bronislawski, Venceslas | Le Chemin de Fer Transsiberien. Communication faite a la Societe de Geographie Commerciale de Bordeaux Seance Mensuelle du 4 December 1893. | Bulletin de la Societe de geographie commerciale de Bordeaux | | | | 1894 | Imprimerie G. Gounouilhou, Bordeaux | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Brown, Arthur | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 17 | | 69 | 1985 | | Polar Philately |
| **Bruce Lincoln** | **Passage through Armageddon. The Russians in War and Revolution 1914-1918** | | | | **637** | **1986** | **Simon & Shuster, New York** | **Russia. Civil War** |
| Bubnys, Vigintas | Lithuanian Philatelic News | Post Rider | 28 | June | 44-57 | 1991 | | Lithuania |
| Bubnys, Vigintas | Vilniaus pasto antspaudai | | | | | (n.d.) | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Bubnys, Vigintas | Vilniaus pasto antspaudai | | | | | (n.d.) | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Bubnys, Vigintas | Vilniaus pasto antspaudai | | | | | (n.d.) | | Lithuania |
| Bubnys, Vigintas | Vilniaus pasto antspaudai | | | | | (n.d.) | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Bubnys, Vigintas | Vilniaus pasto antspaudai | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Bubnys, Vigintas | Vilniaus pasto antspaudai | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Bubnys, Vygintas | Rusijos Karo Cenzuros Antspaudai Lietuvoje 1914-1915 m. | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 17-19 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Censorship. Imperial |
| Bubnys, Vygintas | Rusijos Karo Cenzuros Antspaudai Lietuvoje 1914-1915 m. | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 17-19 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Bubnys, Vygintas | The Lithuanian Republican Posts | Post Rider | 27 | | 54-59 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| Bulak, C.P. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 94 | 1967 | | Zemstvo |
| Bulak, C.P. | Legal Status of Zemstvo Stamps and Why They Disappeared from the Catalogs | Rossica | 73 | | 44-48 | 1967 | | Zemstvo |
| Bulak, C.P. | Poltava Zemstvo Issues | Rossica | 67 | | 31-34 | 1964 | | Zemstvo |
| Bulat, John | Illustrated Postage Stamp History of Western Ukrainian Republic 1918-1919 | | | | | 1973 | | Western Ukraine |
| Bulat, John | The Ukrainians at the International Postage Stamp Exhibition 'Praga-68' | Rossica | 75 | | 54 | 1968 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Bulat, John | Unknown Ukrainian Provisional | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 75-76 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Burega, Paul | Express Mail in the New Republics | Rossica | 125 | October | 19-22 | 1995 | | Postal History. New Republics |
| Burega, Paul | Free-Frank Mail in the New Republics | Rossica | 124 | April | 15-21 | 1995 | | Mail Categories. Russia Free-Frank |
| Buzetti, Luciano | The Presence of the Italian Navy in the Black Sea 1942-44 | Post Rider | 19 | November | 63-65 | **1986** | | Occupation Forces. Italy |
| Buzzetti, L. | The Italian Troops in the Far East | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 56-62 | **1979** | | Allied Intervention. Italy |
| Buzzetti, L. | The Italian Troops in the Far East | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 56-62 | **1979** | | Siberia |
| Buzzetti, Luciano | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 3 | September | 70 | **1978** | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| **Buzzetti, Luciano** | **Italian Forces in the Far East** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **38** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. Italy** |
| **Buzzetti, Luciano** | **Italian Forces in the Far East** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **38** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| Buzzetti, Luciano | The History of the Postal Service in the Grand Duchy and Republic of Finland | Rossica | 100-101 | | 103-115 | 1981 | | Finland |
| Buzzetti, Luciano | The Italian Presence in Russia During WWI & the Civil War | Post Rider | 15 | November | 42-46 | **1984** | | Allied Intervention. Italy |
| Buzzetti, Luciano | The Italian Presence in Russia During WWI & the Civil War | Post Rider | 15 | November | 42-46 | **1984** | | Siberia |
| **Buzzetti, Luciano** | **The Presence of the Italian Navy in the Black Sea, 1942-1944** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **49-53** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Occupation Forces. Italy** |
| Bykov, M. | The Paper Money Issued at Khabarovsk in 1918 | Rossica | 68 | | 59-64 | 1965 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Bykov, M. | The Paper Money Issued at Khabarovsk in 1918 | Rossica | 68 | | 59-64 | 1965 | | Siberia |
| Bykov, M.M. | Paper Banknotes for Special Destination Camps of O.G.P.U. and Spitzbergen (Svalbard) Island Money | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 24-27 & 1 illustration page | **1963** | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Bykov, M.M. | The Paper Money Issued by the Council of People's Commissars of Far East at Khabarovsk in 1918, Addenda | Rossica | 69 | | 53-54 | 1965 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Bykov, M.M. | The Paper Money Issued by the Council of People's Commissars of Far East at Khabarovsk in 1918, Addenda | Rossica | 69 | | 53-54 | 1965 | | Siberia |
| Bykov, M.M. | The Paper Money of Blagoveshchensk and Territory of Amur, 1917 & 1918 | Rossica | 69 | | 54-58 | 1965 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Bykov, M.M. | The Paper Money of Blagoveshchensk and Territory of Amur, 1917 & 1918 | Rossica | 70 | | 49-58 | 1966 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Bykov, M.M. | The Paper Money of Blagoveshchensk and Territory of Amur, 1917 & 1918 | Rossica | 69 | | 54-58 | 1965 | | Siberia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bykov, M.M. | The Paper Money of Blagoveshchensk and Territory of Amur, 1917 & 1918 | Rossica | 70 | | 49-58 | 1966 | | Siberia |
| Bylen, Peter | An Unreported Azerbaijan Printing Error | Rossica | 123 | October | 13 | **1994** | | Azerbaijan |
| Bylen, Peter | The Interim Issues of Soviet Ukraine, 1919-1923 | Ukrainian Philatelist | 39 No. 1(61) | | 3-16 | 1992 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Bylen, Peter | The Interim Issues of Soviet Ukraine, 1919-1923 | Ukrainian Philatelist | 39 No. 1(61) | | 3-16 | 1992 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Bylen, Peter | The Interim Issues of Soviet Ukraine, 1919-1923 | Ukrainian Philatelist | 39 No. 1(61) | | 3-16 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Bylen, Peter | Two Interesting Soviet Ukrainian Items | Post Rider | 29 | December | 74-76 | **1991** | | Ukraine |
| Bylen, Peter | Western Ukraine: Conflict and Challenge | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1991 | | | 25-27 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Western Ukraine |
| **C.Schmidt** | **Sammlung Russischer Landschaftsmarken im Reichspostmuseum** | | | | **198** | **1934** | **Berlin** | **Zemstvo** |
| Camboulives, A. | La poste francaise par le transsiberien | L'Echo de la Timbrologie | | November | 70-74 | **1987** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| **Cameron, Ian** | **M/S 'Mikhail Lermontov' Sunk Port Gore 10.49pm Sunday February 16, 1986** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **22-23** | **1991** | | **Ship Mail. Soviet** |
| Cameron, Ian | Radio Moscow | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 31-37 | 2000 | | Communications |
| **Campbell, John** | **From Russia With Love???** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **28-31** | **1991** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Campbell, John** | **Wars, Insurrections, Rebellions and Campaigns** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **14-17** | **1992** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Campbell, John** | **Wars, Insurrections, Rebellions and Campaigns** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **14-17** | **1992** | | **Russo-Japanese War** |
| Campbell, P. J. | ????????? Revisited | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 134-154 | **1997** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Campbell, P. J. | Gor'kii and the Red Ants | Post Rider | 34 | June | 26-37 | **1994** | | Aviation |
| Campbell, P. J. | Gor'kii and the Red Ants | Post Rider | 34 | June | 35 | **1994** | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| Campbell, P. J. | Scouting for Boyars | Post Rider | 36 | June | 19-26 | **1995** | | Miscellaneous |
| Campbell, P.J. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 17 | November | 70 | **1985** | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Campbell, P.J. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 15 | November | 67 | **1984** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Campbell, P.J. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 17 | November | 70 | **1985** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Campbell, P.J. | A Stamp for a Rouble | Post Rider | 1 | September | 39-45 | **1977** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Campbell, P.J. | American Aircraft on Soviet Stamps | Rossica | 96-97 | | 19-21 | 1979 | | Aviation |
| Campbell, P.J. | Chelyuskin | Rossica | 90-91 | | 52-62 | 1976 | | Polar Philately |
| Campbell, P.J. | Classifying Cancellations | Post Rider | 6 | April | 30 | **1980** | | Postmarks. General |
| Campbell, P.J. | Hilary Norwood | Post Rider | 18 | June | 68 | **1986** | | Obituaries |
| Campbell, P.J. | Ivan Dmitrievich Papanin (1895-1986) | Post Rider | 18 | June | 68-69 | **1986** | | Obituaries |
| Campbell, P.J. | Ivan Dmitrievich Papanin (1895-1986) | Post Rider | 18 | June | 68-69 | **1986** | | Polar Philately |
| Campbell, P.J. | Lt.-General D.M. Karbyshev | Post Rider | 12 | May | 47-48 | **1983** | | Military |
| Campbell, P.J. | Lt.-General D.M. Karbyshev | Post Rider | 12 | May | 47-48 | **1983** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Campbell, P.J.** | **Mail Steamers on the Amur - 1907** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **13** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Campbell, P.J.** | **Mail Steamers on the Amur - 1907** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **13** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| Campbell, P.J. | Normandie/Niemen | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 5-13 | **1979** | | Aviation |
| Campbell, P.J. | Out of the Box | Post Rider | 12 | May | 46-47 | **1983** | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Campbell, P.J. | The Curious Case of the Missing Colours | Post Rider | 13 | November | 72-74 | **1983** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Campbell, P.J. | The Curious Case of Uncle Arthur | Post Rider | 17 | November | 25-32 | **1985** | | Aviation |
| Campbell, P.J. | The Curious Case of Uncle Arthur | Post Rider | 17 | November | 25-32 | **1985** | | Polar Philately |
| Campbell, P.J. | The Exploration of the Eurasian Arctic | Rossica | 90-91 | | 9-26 | 1976 | | Polar Philately |
| Campbell, P.J. | The First Ice Island | Rossica | 93 | | 23-35 | 1978 | | Polar Philately |
| Campbell, P.J. | The Literature of Russian Philately | Post Rider | 1 | September | 28-32 | **1977** | | Bibliographies. General |
| Campbell, P.J. | The Literature of Russian Philately | Post Rider | 2 | March | 47-56 | **1978** | | Bibliographies. General |
| Campbell, P.J. | The Literature of Russian Philately | Post Rider | 3 | September | 30-40 | **1978** | | Bibliographies. General |
| Campbell, P.J. | The Literature of Russian Philately | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 53-56 | **1979** | | Bibliographies. General |
| Campbell, P.J. | The Return of Uncle Arthur | Post Rider | 20 | June | 75-77 | **1987** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Campbell, P.J. | The Return of Uncle Arthur | Post Rider | 20 | June | 75-77 | **1987** | | Polar Philately |
| Campbell, P.J. | The Saga of the 'Earl Grey' | Post Rider | 25 | December | 16-25 | **1989** | | Ships |
| Campbell, P.J. | The Saga of the 'Earl Grey' | Post Rider | 25 | December | 16-25 | **1989** | | Polar Philately |
| Campbell, P.J. | The Well-Kept Secret | Post Rider | 22 | June | 33-36 | **1988** | | Aviation |
| Campbell, P.J. | Those Little Flying Boats | Rossica | 111 | | 66-69 | 1988 | | Aviation |
| **Campbell, P.J.** | **Zemstvo Number Ones** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **32-37 & illustration page 21** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| Campbell, P.J./Cronin, A. | Imperial Correspondence in Universal Languages | Post Rider | 13 | November | 68-71 | **1983** | | Language |
| Campbell, Patrick | Aeroflotsam | Post Rider | 7 | December | 17-21 | **1980** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Campbell, Patrick | Airmail Labels of OSOAVIAKHIM | Rossica | 89 | | 49-51 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| Campbell, Patrick | Airmail Labels of OSOAVIAKHIM | Rossica | 89 | | 49-51 | 1975 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Campbell, Patrick | Ant-25 | Rossica | 86-87 | | 44-53 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| Campbell, Patrick | Ant-3 | Rossica | 106-107 | | 17-20 | 1985 | | Aviation |
| Campbell, Patrick | Back to the Ice Island | Rossica | 102-103 | | 83-86 | 1983 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Campbell, Patrick J. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 7 | December | 69-70 | **1980** | | Miscellaneous |
| Campbell, Patrick J. | Catholic Army Huts in Siberia | Post Rider | 8 | May | 19-21 | **1981** | | Allied Intervention. Canada |
| Campbell, Patrick J. | Catholic Army Huts in Siberia | Post Rider | 8 | May | 19-21 | **1981** | | Siberia |
| Campbell, Patrick J. | Collecting Russian Railway Mail | Rossica | 108-109 | | 56-74 | 1986 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campbell, Patrick J. | Loops and Taran | Post Rider | 6 | April | 5-9 | 1980 | | Aviation |
| **Campbell, Patrick J.** | **Relative Rarity in Philately** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **50-51** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| Campbell, Patrick J. | The Airmail Labels of OSOAVIAKHIM | Rossica | 89 | | 49-51 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| Campbell, Patrick J. | The Airmail Labels of OSOAVIAKHIM | Rossica | 89 | | 49-51 | 1975 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Campbell, Patrick J. | The Airmail Labels of OSOAVIAKHIM | Rossica | 89 | | 49-51 | 1975 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Campbell, Patrick J. | The Dot Postmarks of Imperial Russia | Post Rider | 1 | September | 46-52 | 1977 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Campbell, Patrick J. | The Spreading Vine | Rossica | 110 | | 67-69 | 1987 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Campbell, Patrick J. | When Is a Yak Not a Yak? | Post Rider | 5 | November | 47-50 | 1979 | | Aviation |
| Canter, David S. | Eight Soviet Towns in Honor of Kaganovich | Post Rider | 41 | November | 8-11 | 1997 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| **Capes, S.J.** | **Some Notes on the Earlier Postal History of Cracow** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **3-4 & illustration pages 1-5** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| Carsin, Michael | Soviet "Withdrawn" Cachets | Post Rider | 42 | June | 45-47 | 1998 | | Mail Categories. RSFSR Withdrawn |
| **Carson, Michael** | **Readers' Followups - An Uncommon Usage of 1st Stationery Postcard of USSR** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **6** | **1995** | | **Stationery. Postal Cards** |
| Carson, Michael | (n.t.) | Rossica | 70 | | 74-75 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Carson, Michael | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 94-95 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Carson, Michael | A Letter to the Winnipeg Police | Post Rider | 22 | June | 3-4 | 1988 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Carson, Michael | Modern Varieties | Rossica | 72 | | 14-15 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Carson, Michael | The Soviet Fre-Frank Period, 1919-1921 | Rossica | 126 | April | 4-21 | 1996 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Free-Frank |
| **Carson, Michael J.** | **A Chronicle of the Times** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **6** | **1989** | **37-38** | **1989** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Carson, Michael J.** | **Postage Increase 7K to 10K** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **5** | | **43-44** | **1988** | | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| Carson, Michael J. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 27 | November | 73 | 1990 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Carson, Michael J. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 28 | June | 74 | 1991 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| **Carson, Michael J.** | **Cash Frankings in the Inflation Era** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **33-39** | **1990** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Carson, Michael J.** | **Cash Frankings in the Inflation Era** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **34** | **1990** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Carson, Michael J.** | **Cash Frankings in the Inflation Era** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **33-39** | **1990** | | **Postal Rates. RSFSR** |
| **Carson, Michael J.** | **Cash Frankings in the Inflation Era** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **34** | **1990** | | **Postal Rates. RSFSR** |
| Carson, Michael J. | Collecting the Inflation Era | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1992 | | | 7-9 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Carson, Michael J. | Overprint Variety | Rossica | 108-109 | | 149 | 1986 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| **Carson, Michael J.** | **Postal Increase 7K to 10K** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **36** | **1990** | | **Postal Rates. RSFSR** |
| **Carson, Michael J.** | **Three Triangle Cancellations** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **20-21** | **1990** | | **Postmarks. Soviet** |
| Casey, Raymond | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 9 | | 66 | 1981 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| Casey, Raymond | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 9 | | 66 | 1981 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Addenda and Errata - The Opening of the Russian Post in China** | **BJRP** | **71** | **Autumn** | **68** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Another Item of Persian Interest** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **20-21** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Another Item of Persian Interest** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **20-21** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Persia** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Finlandia 88: BSRP Successes** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **41** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Hilary Norwood** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **134** | **1986** | | **Obituaries** |
| Casey, Raymond | Imperial Russian Experimental Stationery | Post Rider | 22 | | 5 | 1988 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Lyaoyang: Field Post and Telegraph Cancellations** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **6-8** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Misrouted Mail and Translators' Marks** | **BJRP** | **71** | **Autumn** | **26-29** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Misrouted Mail and Translators' Marks** | **BJRP** | **71** | **Autumn** | **26-29** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **New Data on the Vladivostok-Kolyma Ship Service** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **43** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Obituary: Gerard D. Buckley, F.R.P.S.,L.** | **BJRP** | **65** | | **52** | **1988** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Registration of Mail on Russian TPOs** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **24-33** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Registration of Mail on Russian TPOs** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **24-33** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Registration of Mail on Russian TPOs** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **24-33** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Ship Mail From Northwest Russia** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **14-28** | **1986** | | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **The Opening of the Russian Post in China** | **BJRP** | **71** | **Autumn** | **3-23** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **The Opening of the Russian Post in China** | **BJRP** | **71** | **Autumn** | **3-23** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **The Volunteer Fleet: A Newly Discovered Route** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **23-27** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **The Volunteer Fleet: Emergency Cancellers** | **BJRP** | **65** | | **4-7** | **1988** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| Casey, Raymond | Three Items of Persian Interest | Post Rider | 11 | | 33-39 | 1982 | | Offices Abroad. Persia |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Two Items of Postal History From the Far East** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **36** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Two Items of Postal History From the Far East** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **36** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Two Items of Postal History From the Far East** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **36** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond** | **Two Items of Postal History From the Far East** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **36** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| **Casey, Raymond/Evans, Barrie** | **Censor and Control Marks of Wartime Petrograd** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **4-14 & 2 illustration pages** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Casey, Raymond/Wortman, A.H.** | **Notes on the Postal History of the North Russian Campaign, 1918-19** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **32-33 & illustration page 19** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| Cederberg, Arno Rafael | Maarus Sojavangide Kirjade Kohta 1718. Aastal. | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 202-205 | 1979 | | Censorship. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cederberg, Arno Rafael | Maarus Sojavangide Kirjade Kohta 1718. Aastal. | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 202-205 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Ceresa, R | Russian Postage Stamps 1917-1923. Vol.4. Transcaucasia | | | | | 1992 | | |
| Ceresa, R | Russian Postage Stamps 1917-1923. Vol.5. RSFSR | | | | | 1992 | | |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 1. Armenia. Part 1. The 60 Kopeck Surcharges.** | | **1.** | **May** | | **1978** | | **Armenia, Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 1. Armenia. Part 2. The Small and Medium sized Framed HP Monogram Overprints** | | **1.** | **May** | | **1978** | | **Armenia, Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 1. Armenia. Part 3. The Large-sized Framed HP Monogram Overprints.** | | **1.** | **August** | | **1978** | | **Armenia, Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 1. Armenia. Parts 10-13. The Pictorial Issues and Surcharges.** | | **1** | **August** | | **1984** | | **Armenia, Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 1. Armenia. Parts 4-5. The Unframed HP Monogram Overprints.** | | **1.** | **January** | | **1979** | | **Armenia, Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 1. Armenia. Parts 6-7. The 1, 3 and 5 Rouble HH Surcharges.** | | **1.** | **May** | | **1980** | | **Armenia, Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 1. Armenia. Parts 7-8. The 10, 25, 50 and 100 Rouble HH Surcharges.** | | **1.** | **January** | | **1982** | | **Armenia, Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 2. Ukraine. Part 1. The Trident Issues of Odesa, Types I and II.** | | **2** | **May** | | **1979** | | **Ukraine,Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 2. Ukraine. Part 2. The Trident Issues of Odesa, Types III and IV.** | | **2** | **September** | | **1979** | | **Ukraine,Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 2. Ukraine. Parts 3-4. The Trident Issues of Odesa Types V and VI.** | | **2** | **September** | | **1980** | | **Ukraine,Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 2. Ukraine. Parts 7-8. The Trident Issues of Kharkiv Types I, II and III.** | | **2** | **September** | | **1985** | | **Ukraine,Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 2. Ukraine. Parts 9-13. The Trident Issues of Kyiv Types I, II and III. PLATES** | | **2** | **January-May** | | **1986** | | **Ukraine,Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 2. Ukraine. Parts 9-13. The Trident Issues of Kyiv Types I, II and III. TEXT** | | **2** | **January-May** | | **1986** | | **Ukraine,Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 2. Ukraine.Parts 14-19. The Trident Issues of Podilia Types Ia to XVIe. PLATES** | | **2** | **October - March** | | **1986** | | **Ukraine,Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 2. Ukraine.Parts 14-19. The Trident Issues of Podilia Types Ia to XVIe. TEXT** | | **2** | **October - March** | | **1986** | | **Ukraine,Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 2. Ukraine.Parts 5-6. The Trident Issues of Katerynoslav and Poltava.** | | **2** | **August** | | **1982** | | **Ukraine,Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 3. The Armies. Parts 22-24. Addenda to Issues for S. Russia, Crimea, White Armies and P.O.'s, Etc.** | | **3** | **June** | | **1991** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps, Erinophilia. Civil War, Karelia, Lithuania, Maps-Atlases-Geography. Civil War, North Ingermanland, Northwestern Army, Offices Abroad. China, Levant, South Russia, Wrangel Refugee Post** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 2. Ukraine. Parts 20-23. The Special Trident Issues. PLATES** | | **2** | **April-July** | | **1987** | | **Ukraine,Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 2. Ukraine. Parts 20-23. The Special Trident Issues. TEXT** | | **2** | **April-July** | | **1987** | | **Ukraine,Civil War, Forgeries** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 3. The Armies. Parts 1-2. The Northwest and Northern Armies.** | | **3.** | **March** | | **1981** | | **Northwestern Army, Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Postmarks** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 3. The Armies. Parts 13-15. Russian Post Offices in China.** | | **3** | **January-May** | | **1989** | | **Offices in China, Imperial Russia, Civil War, Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 3. The Armies. Parts 16-18. Russian Post Offices in the Levant and White Armies.** | | **3.** | **January - March** | | **1990** | | **Erinophilia. Civil War. Estonia, Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks, Karelia, Lithuania, Occupation Forces. Germany, Offices Abroad. Levant, Poland** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 3. The Armies. Parts 19-21. Addenda to North Western and Northern Armies, Siberia and F.E.R.** | | **3** | **January-March** | | **1991** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Postmarks, Northwestern Army, Siberia** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 3. The Armies. Parts 3-5. Siberia, Far East and Related Issues** | | **3** | **August** | | **1983** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps. Czech Legion, Siberia** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 3. The Armies.Parts 6-12. South Russia and Russian Refugee Post Issues.PLATES "B"** | | **3** | **April-September** | | **1988** | | **South Russia, Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War , Wrangel Refugee PostPostal History,** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 3. The Armies.Parts 6-12. South Russia and Russian Refugee Post Issues.TEXT & PLATES "A"** | | **3** | **April-September** | | **1988** | | **South Russia, Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War , Wrangel Refugee PostPostal History,** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 4. Transcaucasia. Part 13/16. British Occupation of Batum, Section A** | | **4** | **October-December** | | **1993** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Transcaucasia, Batum** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 4. Transcaucasia. Part 13/16. British Occupation of Batum, Section B** | | **4** | **January-April** | | **1995** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Transcaucasia, Batum** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 4. Transcaucasia. Part 8/12. Georgia, Section A** | | **4** | **January-May** | | **1993** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Transcaucasia, Georgia** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 4. Transcaucasia. Part 8/12. Georgia, Section B** | | **4** | **January-May** | | **1993** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Transcaucasia, Georgia** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 5. R.S.F.S.R. Part 1/5. Issues to 1920** | | **5** | **January-May** | | **1996** | | **Local Issues, RSFSR, Civil War** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 5. R.S.F.S.R. Part 10/12. 1920 Issues. Provisionals - Kharkov to Zhukova** | | **5** | **May** | | **1997** | | **Local Issues, RSFSR, Civil War** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 5. R.S.F.S.R. Part 6/9. 1920 Issues. Provisionals - ARMAVIR to KHARKOV** | | **5** | **March** | | **1997** | | **Local Issues, RSFSR, Civil War** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 5. R.S.F.S.R. Section C1. Part 13/18. 1921 Issues. Definitives and Provisionals** | | **5** | **February** | | **1999** | | **Local Issues, RSFSR, Civil War** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 5. R.S.F.S.R. Section C2. Part 13/18. 1921 Issues. Definitives and Provisionals** | | **5** | **January** | | **2000** | | **Local Issues, RSFSR, Civil War** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 5. R.S.F.S.R. Section D1. Part 13/18. 1922 Issues. Definitives and Provisionals** | | **5** | **June** | | **2000** | | **RSFSR** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 5. R.S.F.S.R. Section D2/D3. Part 13/18. 1922 Issues. Definitives and Provisionals** | | **5** | **December** | | **2000** | | **RSFSR** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 5. R.S.F.S.R. Section E1. Part 26-29. 1922/1923 Issues. Star Surcharges** | | **5** | **August** | | **2011** | | **RSFSR** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 5. R.S.F.S.R. Section E2. Part 30-31 Early 1923 issues, 1922/1923 Small Head Issues** | | **5** | **September** | | **2001** | | **RSFSR** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postage Stamps of Russia, 1917-1923. Volume 5. R.S.F.S.R. Section E3/4. Part 26-29. Late 1923 Issues** | | **5** | **December** | | **2002** | | **RSFSR** |
| Ceresa, R.J. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 6 | April | 61-63 | **1980** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Ceresa, R.J. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 6 | April | 61-63 | **1980** | | Siberia |
| Ceresa, R.J. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 90-91 | 1967 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Ceresa, R.J. | A Question of Expertising | Post Rider | 7 | December | 54-55 | **1980** | | Fakes-Forgeries. General |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **An Outstanding Item from Azerbaijan** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **20** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Azerbaijan** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **Azerbaijan 1921 - 500r and 1000r Charity Stamps** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **42** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Azerbaijan** |
| Ceresa, R.J. | Comments on the Cancellations of the Revolutionary Period | Rossica | 93 | | 54-56 | 1978 | | Ukraine |
| Ceresa, R.J. | Further Notes on Bank Transfer Forms and Their Postal Rates | Rossica | 90-91 | | 65-67 | 1976 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Ceresa, R.J. | Further Notes on the First Essayan Pictorial Issue of Armenia | Rossica | 93 | | 39-40 | 1978 | | Armenia |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **Georgia: Narrowing the Gap in the Missing Year 1921-1922** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **34** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Georgia** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **Letters to the Editor - Observations on the Article "Looking at Romanov Postal Stationery"** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **54-55** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Romanov** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **Letters to the Editor - Observations on the Article "Looking at Romanov Postal Stationery"** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **54-55** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Stationery. Envelopes** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **Money Transfer and Parcel Receipt Cards** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **17-20 & illustration pages 10-12** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **Money Transfer and Parcel Receipt Cards** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **17-20 & illustration pages 10-12** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Package** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **Money Transfer and Parcel Receipt Cards - Further Notes** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **15-18 & illustration pages 6-8** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **Money Transfer and Parcel Receipt Cards - Further Notes** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **15-18 & illustration pages 6-8** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Package** |
| Ceresa, R.J. | More Information on the American Relief Administration Cards | Rossica | 89 | | 21-25 | 1975 | | ARA |
| Ceresa, R.J. | Some Comments on the Russian Related Phantasies | Rossica | 93 | | 53-54 | 1978 | | Central Asia. Civil War |
| Ceresa, R.J. | Some Comments on the Russian Related Phantasies | Rossica | 93 | | 53-54 | 1978 | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| Ceresa, R.J. | Some Further Notes on the Forgeries of the South East Famine Issue of 1922 (Scott's B30-33) | Rossica | 89 | | 33-34 | 1975 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Far East Republic DVR Overprint** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **33-34** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postal Savings Bank and Control Stamps (Part 1)** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **11-13 & illustration pages 17-19** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Postal Savings Bank Operations. Imperial** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postal Savings Bank and Control Stamps (Part 1)** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **17** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Postal Savings Bank Operations. Imperial** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postal Savings Bank and Control Stamps (Part 1)** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **11-13 & illustration pages 17-19** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postal Savings Bank and Control Stamps (Part 1)** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **17** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Ceresa, R.J.** | **The Postal Savings Bank Issue - Further Notes** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **33** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Postal Savings Bank Operations. Imperial** |
| **Ceresa, Raymond J.** | **The Postal History of the Russian Civil War. Part 1 - The Three Triangle Ekspeditsiya Censor Markings.** | **BJRP** | **43** | **October** | **14-23** | **1969** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| Cerini, Martin | Cerini's Laws of Russian Philately | Post Rider | 5 | November | 46 | **1979** | | Miscellaneous |
| Cerini, Martin | Name Changes of Russian Cities and Towns | Rossica | 90-91 | | 27-32 | 1976 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Cerny, Viktor | First Joint Meeting of the BSRP and the Rossika SRP | Rossica | 45 | | 3-9 | 1955 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Cervinka, Ladislav | The Auxiliary Postage Due Stamp of 1924 | Post Rider | 29 | December | 49-54 | **1991** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Cervinka, Ladislav | The Auxiliary Postage Due Stamp of 1924 | Post Rider | 29 | December | 49-54 | **1991** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Chastang, Thomas | Collecting Soviet Stamps of 1930-1960 | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1991 | | | 6-7 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Miscellaneous |
| Chastang, Thomas | The Third Standard Postage Issue of the U.S.S.R. - A Postal History View | | | | | (n.d.) | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Chastang, Thomas | The Third Standard Postage Issue of the U.S.S.R. - A Postal History View | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Chastang, Thomas | The Third Standard Postage Issue of the U.S.S.R. - A Postal History View | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Chastang, Thomas | The Third Standard Postage Issue of the U.S.S.R. - A Postal History View | | | | | (n.d.) | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Chastang, Tom | R.S.F.S.R. - Unlisted Varieties of the May 1923 Issue | Rossica | 118 | April | 35 | **1992** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Chebotkevich, A.A. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 55 | 1959 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Chebotkevich, A.A. | 100th Anniversary of Russia #1 | Rossica | 55 | | 33 | 1958 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Chebotkevich, A.A. | Life in the Rossika Society - President's Message | Rossica | 45 | | 1 | 1955 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Chebotkevich, A.A. | President's Message | Rossica | 48 | | 3 | 1956 | | Obituaries |
| Chebotkevich, A.A. | President's Message | Rossica | 44 | | 2 | 1954 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Chebotkevich, A.A. | President's Message | Rossica | 46-47 | | 1 | 1955 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Chebotkevich, A.A. | XXX Anniversary of Rossica | Rossica | 56 | | 3-4 | 1959 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Chenakalo, F.I. | The Story of the Postage Stamps of the Far Eastern Republic | Rossica | 79 | | 19-26 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Chernyavskii, Ivan | Notes on the C.M.T. Stamps Issued During the Roumanian Occupation of Pokutia | Rossica | 75 | | 71-81 | 1968 | | Occupation Forces. Romania |
| Chernyavskii, Ivan | Notes on the C.M.T. Stamps Issued During the Roumanian Occupation of Pokutia | Rossica | 75 | | 71-81 | 1968 | | Ukraine |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Chew, Allen F.** | **An Atlas of Russian History. Eleven Centuries of Changing Borders.** | | | | **114** | **1967** | **New Haven and London, Yale University Press** | **Maps.Atlases.Geography. Imperial. Soviet** |
| *Christer Warfvinge* | *Russian Tax Stamps 1922-1941? For exchanges of Philatelic and Numismatic Material* | | | | *44* | *1999* | *Christer Warfvinge, Sweden* | *Soviet, Philatec Exchange* |
| **Christian, R.L.** | **Second Supplement to Finnish Railway Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **44-54** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Christian, R.L.** | **Second Supplement to Finnish Railway Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **44-54** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Christie, E.R. | The Postal Service at Khiva Town During the Khanate | Rossica | 67 | | 57 | 1964 | | Central Asia. Imperial |
| Christie, E.R. | The Postal Service at Khiva Town During the Khanate | Rossica | 67 | | 57 | 1964 | | Offices Abroad. Khiva |
| **Chuchin F.G.** | **Catalogue of the Russian Rural Postage Stamps** | | | | **204** | **1925** | **Moscow** | **Zemstvo** |
| Chuchin, F.G. | Die Politik und Philatelie in Schanghai | ZRSP | 39 | December | 66 | **1985** | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **"Olympiasport '95"** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **48-51** | **1996** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **"Olympiasport '95"** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **48-51** | **1996** | | **Postmarks. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **"Olympiasport '95"** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **48-51** | **1996** | | **Stationery. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **"Orthodoxy and Culture"** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **46-47** | **1996** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **5 Rouble Arms 1922** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **11** | **1997** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **5 Rouble Arms 1922** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **11** | **1997** | | **Printing-Production. RSFSR Stamps** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **50th Anniversary of Great Victory** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **42-45** | **1996** | | **Postmarks. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **60th Anniversary of City of Korolev** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **41-42** | **1999** | | **Postal History. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **A Curiosity of the Russian Post** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **52** | **1998** | | **Postal History. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **A Curiosity of the Russian Post** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **52** | **1998** | | **Ukraine** |
| Chudakov, Sergey A. | Icebreaker - "Ermak" - The World's First | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 47-49 | 2000 | | Ships |
| Chudakov, Sergey A. | Icebreaker - "Ermak" - The World's First | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 47-49 | 2000 | | Polar Philately |
| Chudakov, Sergey A. | Modern Postal Stationery Rarities from South Regions of Russian Federation | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 20-23 | 2000 | | Postal Stationery. Russia |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **Moscow '97 World Philatelic Exhibition** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **15-21** | **1998** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **Moscow-96** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **9** | **1997** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **North Pole** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **37-38** | **1998** | | **Polar Philately** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **Oddities in Russian Post** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **51-52** | **1999** | | **Postal History. Russia** |
| Chudakov, Sergey A. | Polar Circle Philatelic Exhibition May 13-20, 1999 | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 85 | 1999 | | Polar Philately |
| Chudakov, Sergey A. | Postal rates from 01.02.1999 | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 19 | 2000 | | Postal rates. Russia |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **Russian Arctic Activities** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **20-23** | **1996** | | **Polar Philately** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **Russian Local Postal Issues** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **33-35** | **1996** | | **Stamps. Local Issues** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **Russian Postal Stationery** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **26-29** | **1995** | | **Stationery. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **Seeing Double?** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **31** | **1997** | | **Stamps. Soviet** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **St. Petersburg Post 1992-1995** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **24-27** | **1996** | | **Postmarks. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **Stamp Impronts on Ukrainian Postal Stationery** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **22-25** | **1995** | | **Ukraine** |
| Chudakov, Sergey A. | The Russian Post and Forgery Protection | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 21-22 | 2000 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Russia |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **45-48** | **1999** | | **Belarus** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **45-48** | **1999** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **45-48** | **1999** | | **Karabakh** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **45-48** | **1999** | | **Latvia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **45-48** | **1999** | | **Postage History. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **45-48** | **1999** | | **Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - "A" Postal Stationery Envelopes** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **51** | **1996** | | **Stationery. Russia** |
| Chudakov, Sergey A. | The Russian Report - 30th Anniversary Polar Drift Station-19 | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 18-19 | 2000 | | Polar Philately |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - 35th Anniversary First Space Flight** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | **55** | **1997** | | **Postmarks. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - 35th Anniversary First Space Flight** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | **55** | **1997** | | **Postmarks. Soviet** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Belarus** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | **49-52** | **1997** | | **Belarus** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Belarus - Letter Stamps** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **59-60** | **1996** | | **Belarus** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Bogdan Khmelnitzky** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **54** | **1996** | | **Stamps. Soviet** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Curiosities of the Russian Post - 1995** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | **56** | **1997** | | **Postal History. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - History of the Russian State on Postage Stamps** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **52-54** | **1996** | | **Stamps. Russia** |
| Chudakov, Sergey A. | The Russian Report - New Issues - Polar Explorers 24.02.2000 | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 20 | 2000 | | Polar Philately |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Philately Number 12/1995 - Short Articles** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **56-58** | **1996** | | **Local Issues** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Philately Number 12/1995 - Short Articles** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **56-58** | **1996** | | **Stamps. Soviet** |
| Chudakov, Sergey A. | The Russian Report - Pre-Paid Envelope Veterans 2000 | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 17 | 2000 | | Postal Stationery. Russia |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Republic of Karelia - Postal Overprints** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **47-49** | **1996** | | **Karelia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Russia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | **52** | **1997** | | **Postmarks. Russia** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Russia-Armenia Philatelic Exhibition** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **50** | **1996** | | **Armenia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Russia-Armenia Philatelic Exhibition** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **50** | **1996** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Russian Posta Stationery** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **59** | **1996** | | **Stationery. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Russian Stamp Labels 1993-1995** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **55** | **1996** | | **Cinderellas** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Space 50th Anniversary of Establishment** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | **53-55** | **1997** | | **Postal History. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Space 50th Anniversary of Establishment** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | **53-55** | **1997** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - Space 50th Anniversary of Establishment** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | **53-55** | **1997** | | **Postmarks. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **The Russian Report - St. Petersburg Post 1992-1995 - Addendum** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **52** | **1996** | | **Postmarks. Russia** |
| Chudakov, Sergey A. | The Russian Report - Winter Forest "A" Envelope | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 18 | 2000 | | Postal Stationery. Russia |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **World Youth Games Moscow July 1998** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **49-51** | **1999** | | **Postage Stamps. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A.** | **World Youth Games Moscow July 1998** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **49-51** | **1999** | | **Postal Stationery. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A. & Floinsky, Pavel V.** | **Pskov Local Issues and Forgeries** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **40-41** | **1999** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Russia** |
| **Chudakov, Sergey A. & Floinsky, Pavel V.** | **Pskov Local Issues and Forgeries** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **40-41** | **1999** | | **Postage Stamps. Russia** |
| Chudoba, J. | New York Chapter of 'Rossica' Society Holds Competitive Exhibition | Rossica | 62 | | 3 & 61 | 1962 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Chudoba, Joseph | (n.t.) | Rossica | 64 | | 58-59 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Chudoba, Joseph | (n.t.) | Rossica | 76-77 | | 99 | 1969 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Chudoba, Joseph | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 31 | 1965 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Chudoba, Joseph | A Comparison of Scott's Catalogue Prices of Russian Classic Issues: 1857 to 1906 | Rossica | 75 | | 91-92 | 1968 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Chudoba, Joseph | Business Meeting, 'Rossica' Society of Russian Philately - Saturday, Nov. 23, 1968 | Rossica | 75 | | 3-4a | 1968 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Chudoba, Joseph | Inverted Centers of the Russian Imperial Issues 1866-1905 | Rossica | 71 | | 64-69 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Chudoba, Joseph | Overprint Varieties of Scott's B47: Leningrad Flood Issue 20k + 50k | Rossica | 75 | | 100-101 | 1968 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Chudoba, Joseph | Plate Flaw Scott #616 | Rossica | 46-47 | | 5 | 1955 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Chudoba, Joseph | 'Rossica' Society of Russian Philately - Annual Business Meeting (1970) | Rossica | 80 | | 4-6 | 1971 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Chudoba, Joseph | 'Rossica' Society of Russian Philately - Annual Business Meeting (1974) | Rossica | 86-87 | | 5-7 | 1975 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Chudoba, Joseph | The 50th Anniversary of 'Rossica' Society | Rossica | 93 | | 7 & 38 | 1978 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| **Chudoba, Joseph** | **The Lenin Rouble Value Stamps of the U.S.S.R. (1925-1940)** | **BJRP** | **13** | **February** | **409-410** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Chudoba, Joseph | Unlisted Discoveries in My Collection | Rossica | 63 | | 10-11 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Chudoba, Joseph F. | Rare Russian Classics Bring High Prices at Auction | Rossica | 72 | | 85-88 | 1967 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Chudovskii, D.N. | 'Stampomania' and Russian Zemstvo Stamps | Rossica | 72 | | 30-34 | 1967 | | Zemstvo |
| Cilio, Sebastiano/Pitteri, Maurizio (eds.) | Catalogo Unificato Internazionale 1992-93. Russia-URSS-CSI-Stati Baltici. | | | | | 1992 | Commercianti Italiani Filatelici s.r.l., Milano, Italy | Catalogs. General |
| **Clement, A.** | **Polish Field Post 1919-20. (Gen. J. Haller's Army).** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **49-50** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| Clement, Alfred | The Field Postal Service of the Russian Troops in the War in Hungary, 1848-49 | Rossica | 69 | | 28-29 | 1965 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Cnotka, Jan | Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 7 | **1984** | | Latvia |
| Cobb, Hal | Rare Find of Faberge and Schmidt Catalogues | Rossica | 67 | | 57-59 | 1964 | | Zemstvo |
| Cohen, Abraham | A Catalogue of the Imperial Russian Postage Stamps | Rossica | 70 | | 42-46 | 1966 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Cohen, Abraham | A Catalogue of the Imperial Russian Postage Stamps | Rossica | 71 | | 35-39 | 1966 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Cohn, Ernst M. | Philately in the Soviet Union | The American Philatelist | | November | 986-987 | **1979** | | Miscellaneous |
| Collins, E. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 58-59 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Collins, E. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 58-59 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Collins, Ed | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 61 | 1958 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| **Collins, Peter** | **Railway Stations** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **6** | **1989** | **36** | **1989** | | **Miscellaneous. Railways** |
| **Collins, Peter** | **The Adventures of No. 15 Squadron** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **7** | **1989** | **16-27** | **1989** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| Combs, Gary | Do I Have Any Mail? | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 5-6 | 1999 | | Postmarks. Moscow |
| Combs, Gary | Treasurer's Report | Rossica | 118 | April | 8 | **1992** | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Combs, Gary | Moscow's Dotted-Numeral Postmarks, 1867-1884 | Rossica | 125 | October | 81-84 | **1995** | | Postmarks. Moscow |
| Combs, Gary | Moscow's Southern Railway Postmarks - Addendum | Rossica | 125 | October | 80 | **1995** | | Postmarks. Moscow |
| Combs, Gary & Werbisky, George G. | Not by Beer Alone. Pre-Printed cards Part II | Rossica | 124 | April | 54-61 | **1995** | | Printed Cards |
| Combs, Gary A. | 99 Bottles of Beer | Rossica | 120 | April | 26-32 | **1993** | | Printed Cards |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Combs, Gary A. | Capitalism is ALIVE and WELL! | Rossica | 119 | October | 8 | **1992** | | Miscellaneous |
| Combs, Gary A. | Chapter Roundup - The Washington Chapter | Rossica | 115 | October | 7 | **1990** | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Combs, Gary A. | Esperanto Return Address Label | Rossica | 120 | April | 69 | **1993** | | Miscellaneous |
| Combs, Gary A. | She Loves Me, She Loves Me Not | Rossica | 120 | April | 77-78 | **1993** | | Miscellaneous |
| Combs, Gary A. | Submitting Articles to the Journal | Rossica | 113-114 | | 31 | 1990 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Combs, Gary A. | The Caboose - Almost! | Rossica | 117 | October | 54 | **1991** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Combs, Gary A. & Warr, Noel | One Statition or Two - And Which One? | Rossica | 121 | October | 54-57 | **1993** | | Postmarks. Moscow |
| Combs. Gary | A Unique? Moscow Oval | Rossica | 124 | April | 50 | **1995** | | Postmarks. Moscow |
| Combs. Gary | Moscow, The 1st State Town-Post Branch Office | Rossica | 124 | April | 28 | **1995** | | Postmarks. Moscow |
| **Conway, B./Baillie, I.L.G.** | **Odessa Transit Marks on Mail from Sea of Azov Ports to the West to 1873** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **4-5 and illustration page 2** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **Conway, B./Baillie, I.L.G.** | **Odessa Transit Marks on Mail from Sea of Azov Ports to the West to 1873** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **4-5 and illustration page 2** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| Cox, D.G. | A Flown Cover From a Soviet Search Expedition | Post Rider | 12 | May | 52-53 | **1983** | | Aviation |
| Cox, D.G. | A Flown Cover From a Soviet Search Expedition | Post Rider | 12 | May | 52-53 | **1983** | | Polar Philately |
| **Crankshaw, Edward** | **The Shadow of the Winter Palace. Russia's Drift to Revolution 1825-1917** | | | | | **1976** | **New York, Viking Press** | **Russian History. Revolution** |
| Cronin, A. | Editorial: A Disturbing Trend | Post Rider | 3 | September | 2 | **1978** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Cronin, A. | Miroslaw Bojanowicz | Post Rider | 19 | November | 4 | **1986** | | Obituaries |
| Cronin, A./Stephen, W.S.E. | Tannou Tuva. A General Survey. | Rossica | 54 | | 14, 16-18 | 1958 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Cronin, A./Stephen, W.S.E. | Tannou Tuva. A General Survey. | Rossica | 55 | | 15-17 | 1958 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Cronin, A./Stephen, W.S.E. | Tannou Tuva. A General Survey. | Rossica | 56 | | 99-102 | 1959 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Cronin, A./Stephen, W.S.E. | Tannou Tuva. A General Survey. | Rossica | 57 | | 51-53 | 1959 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Cronin, A./Stephen, W.S.E. | Tannou Tuva. A General Survey. | Rossica | 58 | | 55-56 | 1960 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Cronin, A./Stephen, W.S.E. | Tannou Tuva. A General Survey. | Rossica | 59 | | 48-49 | 1960 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Cronin, A./Stephen, W.S.E. | Tannou Tuva. A General Survey. | Rossica | 61 | | 35-38 | 1961 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 22 | June | 74-75 | **1988** | | Aviation |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 9 | November | 70 | **1981** | | Music |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 28 | June | 72-73 | **1991** | | Stalin |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 15 | November | 68 | **1984** | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 9 | November | 70 | **1981** | | Deltiology. General |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 7 | December | 64 | **1980** | | Errata |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 5 | November | 67-68 | **1979** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 22 | June | 74-75 | **1988** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 9 | November | 70 | **1981** | | Finland |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 23 | December | 75 | **1988** | | Finland |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 20 | June | 80 | **1987** | | Georgia |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 15 | November | 68 | **1984** | | Lithuania |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 25 | December | 73 | **1989** | | Lithuania |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 26 | May | 73-74 | **1990** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 28 | June | 72-73 | **1991** | | Miscellaneous |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 24 | July | 75-76 | **1989** | | Occupation Forces. Poland |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 26 | May | 73-74 | **1990** | | Offices Abroad. Crete |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 23 | December | 75 | **1988** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 24 | July | 75-76 | **1989** | | Poland |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 17 | November | 69 | **1985** | | Polar Philately |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 5 | November | 67 | **1979** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 20 | June | 80 | **1987** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 12 | May | 68-69 | **1983** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 15 | November | 68 | **1984** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 26 | May | 73-74 | **1990** | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 17 | November | 70 | **1985** | | Siberia |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 22 | June | 74-75 | **1988** | | Telegraph. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 56-57 | 1970 | | ARA |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 73 | | 79-80 | 1967 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 75 | | 108 | 1968 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 71 | | 84 | 1966 | | Censorship. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 73 | | 79-80 | 1967 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 91 | 1967 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 74 | | 71-73 | 1968 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 66 | | 69 | 1964 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 71 | | 84-85 | 1966 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 69 | | 61-62 | 1965 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 91-92 | 1967 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 64 | | 55-56 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 76-77 | | 100 | 1969 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 74 | | 71-73 | 1968 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 71 | | 83-84 | 1966 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 75 | | 108 | 1968 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 56-57 | 1970 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 65 | | 68 | 1963 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 32-33 | 1965 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 71 | | 84-85 | 1966 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 91-92 | 1967 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 32-33 | 1965 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 69 | | 61-62 | 1965 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 56-57 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Cronin, Andrew | 1951 Doplatit Cover | Post Rider | 33 | December | 77 | **1993** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | 1952 Doplatit Cover | Post Rider | 33 | December | 77 | **1993** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Postage Due |
| Cronin, Andrew | A "Gan'koviana" Item | Post Rider | 41 | November | 114 | **1997** | | Zemstvo |
| Cronin, Andrew | A 1941 Registered Airmail from Slovak Woman Serving in Moscow | Post Rider | 41 | November | 115 | **1997** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | A 1941 Registered Airmail from Slovak Woman Serving in Moscow | Post Rider | 41 | November | 115 | **1997** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Cronin, Andrew | A 1941 Registered Airmail from Slovak Woman Serving in Moscow | Post Rider | 41 | November | 115 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Bogus Soviet Imperforate Variety | Post Rider | 36 | June | 78 | **1995** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Commemorative Envelope and Postmark for Bronislaw O. Pilsudski | Post Rider | 32 | July | 71-72 | **1993** | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Crash Cover, Originally Mailed in Finnish-Occupied Eastern Karelia | Post Rider | 39 | November | 80 | **1996** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Hungarian Emergency Issue Under Soviet Control | Post Rider | 36 | June | 41-46 | **1995** | | Occupation Forces. Hungary |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Kerenskii Blank of Nizhnii-Novgorod | Post Rider | 34 | June | 3 | **1994** | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Lithuanian POW Enquiry Sent to Geneva | Post Rider | 42 | June | 114 | **1998** | | POWs |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Paraguayan Card Sent to St. Petersburg | Post Rider | 13 | November | 74-75 | **1983** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Possible Vlasovite Item | Post Rider | 26 | May | 52-54 | **1990** | | Miscellaneous |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Registered Letter from the Russian Levant to Ontario | Post Rider | 25 | December | 26-27 | **1989** | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Registered Postcard from a Slovak Woman Working in Dagestan | Post Rider | 41 | November | 115 | **1997** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Registered Postcard from a Slovak Woman Working in Dagestan | Post Rider | 41 | November | 115 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Russian Request to Practice Pharmacy in Ontario | Post Rider | 41 | November | 4 | **1997** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Siberian Oval TPO/RPO Postmark During the Civil War | Post Rider | 39 | November | 80 | **1996** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Soviet Propaganda card About Hungarian POWs | Post Rider | 42 | June | 113-114 | **1998** | | POWs |
| **Cronin, Andrew** | **A Substitute Cliche** | **BJRP** | **9** | **July** | **210-211** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Tough-Minded Latvian in the Kuban Province | Post Rider | 43 | November | 83 | **1998** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Order |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Ukrainian Zip-Code System | Rossica | 79 | | 51-52 | 1970 | | Ukraine |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Ukrainian Zip-Code System | Rossica | 79 | | 51-52 | 1970 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Visiting Card sent by a Latvian | Post Rider | 43 | November | 82-83 | **1998** | | Latvia |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Visiting Card sent by a Latvian | Post Rider | 43 | November | 82-83 | **1998** | | Visting Card |
| Cronin, Andrew | A Zemstvo Sideline | Post Rider | 6 | April | 14-15 | **1980** | | Zemstvo |
| Cronin, Andrew | Addenda to Pre-Stamp and Stampless Mail From the Carpatho-Ukraine | Post Rider | 12 | May | 54-63 | **1983** | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Cronin, Andrew | Additional Note to the Article 'Yassy - Local Zemstvo Post' | Rossica | 66 | | 69 | 1964 | | Zemstvo |
| **Cronin, Andrew** | **Additional Notes on Russian Railway Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **113** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet** |
| Cronin, Andrew | Afangulskii, Ya. | Post Rider | 12 | May | 2-3 | **1983** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | An American Engineer in Urga, Mongolia | Post Rider | 36 | June | 77 | **1995** | | Miscellaneous |
| Cronin, Andrew | An Early Russian Meter | Rossica | 66 | | 57-58 | 1964 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Cronin, Andrew | An Early Russian Meter | Rossica | 66 | | 57-58 | 1964 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | An Evacuation Cover from Kuibyshev | Post Rider | 35 | November | 9 | **1994** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Cronin, Andrew** | **An Interesting Soviet Retouch** | **BJRP** | **5** | **January** | **88-89** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Cronin, Andrew | An Overview of the Brest-Litovsk Treaty Mail | Post Rider | 37 | December | 73-75 | **1995** | | Deltiology. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cronin, Andrew | An Overview of the Brest-Litovsk Treaty Mail | Post Rider | 37 | December | 73-75 | **1995** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | An Overview of the Brest-Litovsk Treaty Mail | Post Rider | 37 | December | 73-75 | **1995** | | Postal Treaties |
| Cronin, Andrew | An Unaddressed Postcard to Canada | Post Rider | 20 | June | 3-4 | **1987** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | An Unaddressed Postcard to Canada | Post Rider | 20 | June | 3-4 | **1987** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | An Unusual Polonica Item | Post Rider | 34 | June | 82 | **1994** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Another 1936 Solar Eclipse Item | Post Rider | 32 | July | 71-72 | **1993** | | Exploration |
| Cronin, Andrew | Another Fiscal Stamp from the Russian Zone on the Island of Crete | Post Rider | 32 | July | 71 | **1993** | | Offices Abroad. Crete |
| Cronin, Andrew | Another Item from the "Stern, Martos, and Schima Group" | Post Rider | 41 | November | 113-114 | **1997** | | Miscellaneous |
| Cronin, Andrew | Another Spatakiada Cover | Post Rider | 33 | December | 76 | **1993** | | Sports |
| Cronin, Andrew | Another Spatakiada Cover | Post Rider | 33 | December | 76 | **1993** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Around the Exhibitions | Post Rider | 23 | December | 4-10 | **1988** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Around the International Philatelic Exhibitions | Post Rider | 21 | November | 64-70 | **1987** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Auction Notes | Post Rider | 16 | June | 62-65 | **1985** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Cronin, Andrew | Basic Philatelic Knowledge | Post Rider | 11 | November | 2 | **1982** | | Miscellaneous |
| Cronin, Andrew | Brest-Litovsk Treaty Mail | Post Rider | 36 | June | 15-19 | **1995** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Brest-Litovsk Treaty Mail | Post Rider | 36 | June | 15-19 | **1995** | | Postal Treaties |
| Cronin, Andrew | British 'RTD' Penny Labels | Post Rider | 1 | September | 56-57 | **1977** | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | CAPEX 78 Report | Post Rider | 3 | September | 5-8 | **1978** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Captain Rudnev, the Cruiser 'Varyag' and Sundry Varieties | Post Rider | 29 | December | 65-67 | **1991** | | Naval |
| Cronin, Andrew | Captain Rudnev, the Cruiser 'Varyag' and Sundry Varieties | Post Rider | 29 | December | 65-67 | **1991** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Cronin, Andrew | Carpatho-Ukrainian Postal History: Addendum II | Post Rider | 13 | November | 79-83 | **1983** | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Cronin, Andrew | Carpatho-Ukrainian Postal History: Addendum III | Post Rider | 15 | November | 62-65 | **1984** | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Cronin, Andrew | Confirmation of a Polish TPO/RPO in Belorussia | Post Rider | 34 | June | 82-83 | **1994** | | Poland |
| Cronin, Andrew | Congress Mail to Canada | Post Rider | 36 | June | 3 | **1995** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Correspondence With Canada | Post Rider | 7 | December | 3-4 | **1980** | | Georgia |
| Cronin, Andrew | Correspondence With Canada | Post Rider | 7 | December | 3-4 | **1980** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Correspondence with Canada - An Unpaid Letter to Canada During the Inflationary Period | Post Rider | 12 | May | 4-5 | **1983** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Crimean Tartar Postal History | Post Rider | 9 | November | 43-54 | **1981** | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Crimean Tartar Postal History | Post Rider | 9 | November | 43-54 | **1981** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Die Postgeschichte der Wolgadeutschen | ZRSP | 34 | April | 33-39 | **1984** | | Nationalities |
| Cronin, Andrew | Die Postgeschichte der Wolgadeutschen | ZRSP | 34 | April | 33-39 | **1984** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Die Postgeschichte der Wolgadeutschen | ZRSP | 34 | April | 33-39 | **1984** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Dr. Alfred H. Wortman, FRPS, L. | Post Rider | 12 | May | 37 | **1983** | | Obituaries |
| Cronin, Andrew | Early Bulgarian Covers to the Grand Duchy of Finland | Post Rider | 23 | December | 65-67 | **1988** | | Finland |
| Cronin, Andrew | Early Bulgarian Covers to the Grand Duchy of Finland | Post Rider | 23 | December | 65-67 | **1988** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Early Covers to Henry Hechler in Halifax | Post Rider | 17 | November | 3 | **1985** | | Miscellaneous |
| Cronin, Andrew | Early Greek Mail to Russia | Rossica | 79 | | 26-30 | 1970 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Editorial | Post Rider | 10 | May | 2-3 | **1982** | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Editorial | Post Rider | 9 | November | 2 | **1981** | | Zemstvo |
| Cronin, Andrew | Editorial - Building a Collection in Our Field | Post Rider | 15 | November | 2 | **1984** | | Miscellaneous |
| Cronin, Andrew | Editorial - Philatelic Downturn in the USSR | Post Rider | 27 | November | 2 | **1990** | | Miscellaneous |
| Cronin, Andrew | Editorial - Shtempelgate - The Aftermath | Post Rider | 7 | December | 2-3 | **1980** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| Cronin, Andrew | Editorial - Sleepers and Other Wonders | Post Rider | 16 | June | 2 | **1985** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Editorial (PMR - Moldovian Republic of the Dniester Area) | Post Rider | 35 | November | 2-8, 76-77 | **1994** | | Moldovia |
| Cronin, Andrew | Editorial. Presenting a Bouquet. | Post Rider | 18 | June | 2 | **1986** | | Society Activities. BSRP |
| Cronin, Andrew | Exhibit Round-up | Post Rider | 7 | December | 4-10 | **1980** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Expedition Covers | Post Rider | 29 | December | 46-49 | **1991** | | Exploration |
| Cronin, Andrew | Expedition Covers | Post Rider | 29 | December | 46-49 | **1991** | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Expedition Covers | Post Rider | 29 | December | 46-49 | **1991** | | Mongolia |
| Cronin, Andrew | Famine in the Ukraine | Post Rider | 35 | November | 61-62 | **1994** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Famine in the Ukraine | Post Rider | 35 | November | 61-62 | **1994** | | Postal History. Ukraine |
| **Cronin, Andrew** | **Forged Steamship Mark** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **48** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks** |
| **Cronin, Andrew** | **Franz See** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **52** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| Cronin, Andrew | From the Auctions | Post Rider | 20 | June | 66-67 | **1987** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Cronin, Andrew | From the Auctions | Post Rider | 20 | June | 66-67 | **1987** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Cronin, Andrew | From the Auctions | Post Rider | 20 | June | 66-67 | **1987** | | Tannu Tuva |
| Cronin, Andrew | From the Auctions | Post Rider | 20 | June | 66-67 | **1987** | | Ukraine |
| Cronin, Andrew | Further Soviet Post-WWII Mail Control Point Markings | Post Rider | 38 | June | 76 | **1996** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Further Soviet Post-WWII Mail Control Point Markings | Post Rider | 38 | June | 76 | **1996** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Cronin, Andrew | Further Staliniana | Post Rider | 38 | June | 75-76 | **1996** | | Albania |
| Cronin, Andrew | Further Staliniana | Post Rider | 38 | June | 75-76 | **1996** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Special Delivery |
| Cronin, Andrew | History Repeats Itself | Post Rider | 25 | December | 68-69 | **1989** | | Azerbaijan |
| Cronin, Andrew | In Commemoration of the 70th Anniversary of the Romanov Issue | Post Rider | 12 | May | 10-15 | **1983** | | Romanov |
| Cronin, Andrew | International Reply Coupons in Our Sphere | Post Rider | 33 | December | 67-68 | **1993** | | Miscellaneous |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cronin, Andrew | List of Post Offices in the Jewish Autonomous Province As of 1937 | Post Rider | 9 | November | 30 | **1981** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | List of Post Offices in the Jewish Autonomous Province As of 1937 | Post Rider | 9 | November | 30 | **1981** | | Siberia |
| Cronin, Andrew | Matters Moldavian | Post Rider | 25 | December | 41-67 | **1989** | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Matters Moldavian | Post Rider | 25 | December | 41-67 | **1989** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Matters Moldavian | Post Rider | 25 | December | 41-67 | **1989** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Mission to "Moscow '97" | Post Rider | 42 | June | 78-86 | **1998** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | More About Soviet Monitoring Post Offices | Post Rider | 42 | June | 89-90 | **1998** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | More About Soviet Monitoring Post Offices | Post Rider | 42 | June | 89-90 | **1998** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | More About Soviet Monitoring Post Offices | Post Rider | 42 | June | 89-90 | **1998** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | More About the Crimean Tartars | Post Rider | 10 | May | 64-65 | **1982** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | More About the Crimean Tartars | Post Rider | 10 | May | 64-65 | **1982** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Cronin, Andrew** | **More About the Travelling Post** | **BJRP** | **10** | **November** | **268-271** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Cronin, Andrew** | **More About the Travelling Post** | **BJRP** | **10** | **November** | **268-271** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| Cronin, Andrew | More About the Volga Germans | Post Rider | 9 | November | 58-61 | **1981** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | More About the Volga Germans | Post Rider | 9 | November | 58-61 | **1981** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| **Cronin, Andrew** | **Nizhny Novgorod Fair P.O. (1906)** | **BJRP** | **13** | **February** | **410** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Imperial** |
| Cronin, Andrew | Notes of the Russian Chief of Post in 'Tzetzerling-Mandale' (Mongolia) | Rossica | 44 | | 43 | 1954 | | Mongolia |
| Cronin, Andrew | Notes on the Ukrainian Postal Code System | Post Rider | 30 | June | 10-20 | **1992** | | Ukraine |
| Cronin, Andrew | Notes on the Ukrainian Postal Code System | Post Rider | 30 | June | 10-20 | **1992** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Obituary. Leo J. Zaikowski. | Post Rider | 16 | June | 50 | **1985** | | Obituaries |
| **Cronin, Andrew** | **Persian P.O.'s** | **BJRP** | **7** | **October** | **124** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Persia** |
| Cronin, Andrew | Philatelic Irredentism in Our Sphere | Post Rider | 34 | June | 37-39 | **1994** | | Miscellaneous |
| Cronin, Andrew | Post Rider #17 | Post Rider | 17 | November | 1 | **1985** | | Errata |
| Cronin, Andrew | Post WW II Surveillance of International mail in the Stalin Era | Post Rider | 38 | June | 37-41 | **1996** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Post WW II Surveillance of International mail in the Stalin Era | Post Rider | 38 | June | 37-41 | **1996** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Post WW II Surveillance of International mail in the Stalin Era | Post Rider | 38 | June | 37-41 | **1996** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Postage Dues and the Trilingual Essays of Mount Athos | Post Rider | 43 | November | 7-10 | **1998** | | Postage Dues |
| Cronin, Andrew | Postal History of the Bulgarian Colonies in Southern Bessarabia | Rossica | 67 | | 23-25 | 1964 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Pre-Stamp and Stampless Mail From the Carpatho-Ukraine | Post Rider | 11 | November | 39-51 | **1982** | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Cronin, Andrew | Pre-U.P.U. Swiss Mail to the Empire | Post Rider | 16 | June | 16-18 | **1985** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Pre-UPU Mail From Denmark and Hamburg | Post Rider | 27 | November | 69 | **1990** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Prominent Retouch on 35k. Arms Type | Rossica | 55 | | 33 | 1958 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Cronin, Andrew | Repolonizacja | Post Rider | 27 | November | 45-54 | **1990** | | Poland |
| Cronin, Andrew | Report on "Capex '96" | Post Rider | 38 | June | 22-23 | **1996** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Report on "Polska '93" | Post Rider | 32 | July | 19-22 | **1993** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Report on Brasiliana '83 | Post Rider | 13 | November | 60-61 | **1983** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Report on 'Bulgaria-89' | Post Rider | 24 | July | 55-58 | **1989** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Report on 'Philaserdica-79' | Post Rider | 5 | November | 5-10 | **1979** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Report on PhilexFrance '82 | Post Rider | 11 | November | 4-11 | **1982** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Report on Philex-France '82 | Post Rider | 11 | November | 6-7 | **1982** | | Aviation |
| Cronin, Andrew | Report on 'Sofia-69' | Rossica | 76-77 | | 8-13 | 1969 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Report on 'Stamp World London 90' | Post Rider | 27 | November | 19-20 | **1990** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Report on WIPA '81 | Post Rider | 9 | November | 12-16 | **1981** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Reports on Exhibitions - Midpex '97 | Post Rider | 41 | November | 102 | **1997** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Reports on Exhibitions - Pacific '97 | Post Rider | 41 | November | 99-102 | **1997** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Cronin, Andrew | Romanov Usages in the Early Soviet Period | Post Rider | 15 | November | 26 | **1984** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Romanov Usages in the Early Soviet Period | Post Rider | 15 | November | 26 | **1984** | | Romanov |
| Cronin, Andrew | Russian Charity Stamps Used Abroad | Post Rider | 23 | December | 69-72 | **1988** | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Russian Charity Stamps Used Abroad | Post Rider | 23 | December | 69-72 | **1988** | | Offices Abroad. Manchuria |
| Cronin, Andrew | Russian Charity Stamps Used Abroad | Post Rider | 23 | December | 69-72 | **1988** | | Offices Abroad. Mongolia |
| Cronin, Andrew | Russian Paquebot Mail at Gensan (Wonsan, N. Korea) | Post Rider | 2 | March | 45-46 | **1978** | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Russian Post Offices in Carpatho-Ukraine in 1951 | Rossica | 56 | | 70 | 1959 | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Cronin, Andrew | Russian Registered Mail Arriving in Canada | Post Rider | 24 | July | 3 | **1989** | | Miscellaneous |
| Cronin, Andrew | Some Additional Notes on the Early Soviet Era | Post Rider | 39 | November | 13-15 | **1996** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Some Further Notes on the "Levanevskii With Overprint" | Post Rider | 42 | June | 68-77 | **1998** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Some Further Notes on the "Levanevskii With Overprint" | Post Rider | 42 | June | 68-77 | **1998** | | Stamps. Airmail |
| Cronin, Andrew | Some Further Notes on the "Levanevskii With Overprint" | Post Rider | 42 | June | 68-77 | **1998** | | Stamps. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Some Interesting Tuvan Items | Post Rider | 33 | December | 72-74 | **1993** | | Postal History. Tuvan |
| Cronin, Andrew | Some Notes on Birobidzan | Post Rider | 7 | December | 28-34 | **1980** | | Nationalities |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cronin, Andrew | Some Notes on Birobidzan | Post Rider | 7 | December | 28-34 | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Some Notes on Birobidzan | Post Rider | 7 | December | 28-34 | 1980 | | Siberia |
| Cronin, Andrew | Some Notes on Imperial Russian Postal Rates | Post Rider | 37 | December | 22-28 | 1995 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Some Notes on the 1919 Hungarian Soviet Republic | Post Rider | 40 | June | 86-101 | 1997 | | Hungary |
| Cronin, Andrew | Soviet Airmail to Canada | Post Rider | 27 | November | 3-4 | 1990 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Still More About the Volga Germans | Post Rider | 10 | May | 66 | 1982 | | Nationalities |
| Cronin, Andrew | Still More About the Volga Germans | Post Rider | 10 | May | 66 | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Still More About Volga-German Postal History | Post Rider | 30 | June | 61-64 | 1992 | | Nationalities |
| Cronin, Andrew | Tannu Tuva and the New Blekhman Handbook | Post Rider | 1 | September | 5-28 | 1977 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Cronin, Andrew | Tarasoviana | Rossica | 78 | | 51-54 | 1970 | | Miscellaneous |
| Cronin, Andrew | The 1918 Control Labels in the M.V. Liphschutz Collection | Rossica | 76-77 | | 7 | 1969 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Cronin, Andrew | The 1940 KOGIZ Price-List of Stamps for Collectors | Post Rider | 31 | December | 4-12 | 1992 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Cronin, Andrew | The 1940 KOGIZ Price-List of Stamps for Collectors | Post Rider | 31 | December | 4-12 | 1992 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Activities of the Stolow Brothers in the Russian Sphere | Post Rider | 42 | June | 108-110 | 1998 | | Fakes-Forgeries. General |
| Cronin, Andrew | The American Connection | Post Rider | 33 | December | 4-8 | 1993 | | Stamps. RSFSR |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Feketes of the Carpatho-Ukraine | Post Rider | 28 | June | 68-70 | 1991 | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Finnish Raid Into East Karelia 1921-1922 | Rossica | 66 | | 48-50 | 1964 | | Finland |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Finnish Raid Into East Karelia 1921-1922 | Rossica | 66 | | 48-50 | 1964 | | Karelia |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Girls at Goznak | Rossica | 75 | | 39-50 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Horrors of War | Post Rider | 43 | November | 82 | 1998 | | Miscellaneous |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Khortitsa-Khortytsya Bisect | Post Rider | 42 | June | 63 | 1998 | | Ukraine |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Kyzyl Postmaster and His 'Spravkas' | Rossica | 64 | | 33-34 | 1963 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Lithuanian Posts in Western Belorussia in 1919 | Post Rider | 24 | July | 49-54 | 1989 | | Lithuania |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Lithuanian Posts in Western Belorussia in 1919 | Post Rider | 24 | July | 49-54 | 1989 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Civil War |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Mail of the Hungarian POWs in the USSR | Post Rider | 39 | November | 64-76 | 1996 | | Hungary |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Mail of the Hungarian POWs in the USSR | Post Rider | 39 | November | 64-76 | 1996 | | Postal Cards. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Mail of the Hungarian POWs in the USSR | Post Rider | 39 | November | 64-76 | 1996 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Mail of the Hungarian POWs in the USSR | Post Rider | 39 | November | 64-76 | 1996 | | POWs |
| Cronin, Andrew | The 'MOCKBA-A' Round-Up | Post Rider | 8 | May | 34-39 | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | the Moscow 55 "d-k" Postmark Again | Post Rider | 42 | June | 113 | 1998 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Postmarks |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Postage Stamps of Southern Azerbaijan | Post Rider | 6 | April | 42-47 | 1980 | | Azerbaijan |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Postal History of the Wenden-Cesis Local Service | Post Rider | 14 | June | 41-63 | 1984 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Postal History of the Wenden-Cesis Local Service | Post Rider | 14 | June | 41-63 | 1984 | | Wenden |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Postal Marking of North Pole #6 | Rossica | 60 | | 50-51 | 1961 | | Polar Philately |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Separate Components of Russian and Soviet Postal Rates | Post Rider | 41 | November | 49-56 | 1997 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Separate Components of Russian and Soviet Postal Rates | Post Rider | 41 | November | 49-56 | 1997 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Separate Components of Russian and Soviet Postal Rates | Post Rider | 41 | November | 49-56 | 1997 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Separate Components of Russian and Soviet Postal Rates | Post Rider | 41 | November | 49-56 | 1997 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Separate Components of Russian and Soviet Postal Rates | Post Rider | 41 | November | 49-56 | 1997 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Separate Components of Russian and Soviet Postal Rates | Post Rider | 41 | November | 49-56 | 1997 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Soviet Censorship in Roumania | Rossica | 55 | | 25 | 1958 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| **Cronin, Andrew** | **The Soviet Posts in Northern Bukovina and Bessarabia, 1940-1941** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **35-36** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Spartakiada Issue of 1935 | Post Rider | 30 | June | 37-40 | 1992 | | Sports |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Stamps and Postal History of Franz Josef-Land | Post Rider | 16 | June | 28-45 | 1985 | | Polar Philately |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Story Behind the Podbelsky Commemorative | Rossica | 66 | | 31-32 | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Story Behind the Podbelsky Commemorative | Rossica | 66 | | 31-32 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Cronin, Andrew** | **The Tambov Provisional** | **BJRP** | **16** | **December** | **487** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Cronin, Andrew** | **The Tambov Provisional** | **BJRP** | **16** | **December** | **487** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps** |
| Cronin, Andrew | The Ukrainian Literary Language Used in the Austrian Empire | Post Rider | 9 | November | 18-23 | 1981 | | Ukraine |
| Cronin, Andrew | This Most Monstrous Atrocity (Katyn' Massacre) | Post Rider | 34 | June | 7-25 | 1994 | | Miscellaneous |
| Cronin, Andrew | Transfer Varieties of the 1950 Kalinin Set | Rossica | 67 | | 45-47 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Cronin, Andrew | Two Gems From Dr. W. Rauch Collection of Carpatho-Ukraine at WIPA '81 | Post Rider | 9 | November | 16 | 1981 | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Cronin, Andrew | Ukrainian Wooden Churches in Philately | Post Rider | 22 | June | 66-70 | 1988 | | Religion |
| Cronin, Andrew | Ukrainian Wooden Churches in Philately | Post Rider | 22 | June | 66-70 | 1988 | | Ukraine |
| **Cronin, Andrew** | **Varieties of the 1929 Scout Set** | **BJRP** | **5** | **January** | **87** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cronin, Andrew | Volga German Postal History | Post Rider | 8 | May | 50-61 | **1981** | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Volga German Postal History | Post Rider | 8 | May | 50-61 | **1981** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Cronin, Andrew | Volga German Postal History | Post Rider | 8 | May | 50-61 | **1981** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Warning - Forgeries! | Post Rider | 25 | December | 67-68 | **1989** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Cronin, Andrew | Warning - Forgeries! | Post Rider | 25 | December | 67-68 | **1989** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Cronin, Andrew | Warning - Fraudulent Varieties | Post Rider | 20 | June | 68-69 | **1987** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Cronin, Andrew | WW II Mail from POW's in Soviet Captivity | Post Rider | 38 | June | 60-62 | **1996** | | POWs |
| Cronin, Andrew & Taylor, Robert | More About the Khortitsa/Khortytsya Bisect | Post Rider | 43 | November | 57-58 | **1998** | | Ukraine |
| **Cronin, Andrew and J.O. Critchlow** | **More Scarce Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **378-379** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Cronin, Andrew and J.O. Critchlow** | **More Scarce Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **378-379** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **Cronin, Andrew and J.O. Critchlow** | **More Scarce Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **378-379** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Cronin, Andrew and J.O. Critchlow** | **More Scarce Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **378-379** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Soviet** |
| Cronin, Andrew/Stephen, W.S.E. | Tannou-Tuva - A General Survey | Rossica | 66 | | 61-65 | 1964 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Cronin, Andrew/Taylor, Robert/Voaden, Denys | The Spartakiada Round-up | Post Rider | 31 | December | 56-64 | **1992** | | Sports |
| Cronin, Andrew/Taylor, Robert/Voaden, Denys | The Spartakiada Round-up | Post Rider | 31 | December | 56-64 | **1992** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Cruikshank, Dale | A Soldier's Letter to Canada | Post Rider | 15 | November | 3-4 | **1984** | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Cruikshank, Dale | Four Post-Abdication Covers to Canada | Post Rider | 5 | November | 55-59 | **1979** | | Zemstvo |
| Cruikshank, Dale | The Dot Variety of Russia Number 1 | Rossica | 96-97 | | 22-25 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Cruikshank, Dale P. | A Soviet Consular Stamp in Current Use | Post Rider | 6 | April | 28-29 | **1980** | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Cruikshank, Dale P. | Alaska-Hawaii-Russia: The Search Begins | Rossica | 98-99 | | 102-103 | 1980 | | Alaska |
| Cruikshank, Dale P. | Alaska-Hawaii-Russia: The Search Begins | Rossica | 98-99 | | 102-103 | 1980 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Cruikshank, Dale P. | Modern Use of the Diplomatic Pouch for Mail To and From the USSR | Rossica | 94-95 | | 101-113 | 1978 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| **Cull, E.C.** | **Further Notes on the Handstruck Markings of Warsaw** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **23-24** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| Culver, James W. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 63 | | 62 | 1962 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| *D.B.Armstrong* | *Postage Stamps of the Ukraine (tentative Notes and Check List)* | | | | *28* | *1920* | *London, Stamp Collecting* | *Ukraine* |
| Danois, Robert | 1858 Issue of the Russian Empire | Russian Philatelist | 5 | July | 29-32 | **1964** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Danois, Robert | Other | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 16-19 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. General |
| Darlow, J.J. | Russia 1917 and Onwards | Rossica | 58 | | 65 | 1960 | | Georgia |
| Darlow, J.J. | Russia 1917 and Onwards | Rossica | 58 | | 65 | 1960 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Davidson, Paul M. | Cancellations on Russia No. 1 | Rossica | 51 | | 21-28 | 1957 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| de Clercq, Leo | Aus Russland | Post Rider | 19 | November | 21-51 | **1986** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| **de Jongh, W.J.** | **Notes From Collectors - More on Translators' Marks** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **58-59** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **de Jongh, W.J.** | **The Two-Number Code on Russian Mail to the West** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **10-16** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **de Jongh, W.J.** | **The Two-Number Code on Russian Mail to the West** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **10-16** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| **de Jongh, W.J.** | **The Two-Number Code on Russian Mail to the West, 1822-1843** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **4-12** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **de Jongh, W.J.** | **The Two-Number Code on Russian Mail to the West, 1822-1843** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **4-12** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **de Jongh, W.J.** | **The Two-Number Code on Russian Mail to the West, 1822-1843** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **4-12** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| De Roest, Douglas | More About 'The Holy War Against Bolshevism' | Post Rider | 20 | June | 40-49 | **1987** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| de Schramchenko, Svyatoslav | Air Post of Ukraine (1918-1920) | Rossica | 45 | | 55-58 | 1955 | | Ukraine |
| de Shramchenko, S. | Additional Data About the Ukrainian Field Post of 1920 | Rossica | 45 | | 37-38 | 1955 | | Ukraine |
| de Shramchenko, S. | More About Ukrainian Courier Field Post of 1920 | Rossica | 46-47 | | 16 | 1955 | | Ukraine |
| de Shramchenko, S. | Postage Stamps of Ukrainian National Republic 1920 (Scott's Nos. 156-169) | Rossica | 48 | | 39-40 | 1956 | | Ukraine |
| de Shramchenko, S. | Proofs of the Ukrainian Overprints on the Stamps of 1918 | Rossica | 44 | | 29-30 | 1954 | | Ukraine |
| de Shramchenko, S. | Provisional Stamp of U.S., Alexandria, Virginia and Zemstvo Stamp in Ukraine, Alexandria - Kherson Province | Rossica | 51 | | 54-55 | 1957 | | Zemstvo |
| de Shramchenko, S. | Temporary Ukrainian Postage Stamps of 1919 | Rossica | 52-53 | | 22-23 | 1957 | | Ukraine |
| de Shramchenko, S. | Ukraine - Theatre Revenue Stamps of 1918 | Rossica | 49-50 | | 51-52 | 1956 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| de Shramchenko, S. | Ukraine - Theatre Revenue Stamps of 1918 | Rossica | 49-50 | | 51-52 | 1956 | | Ukraine |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 65 | | 65-66 | 1963 | | Armenia |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 71 | | 86 | 1966 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 59 | | 57 | 1960 | | Errata |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 96-97 | 1967 | | Estonia |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 96 | 1967 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 69 | | 64-65 | 1965 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 96-97 | 1967 | | Finland |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 59 | 1959 | | Georgia |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 52-53 | | 7-8 | 1957 | | Northwestern Army |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 70 | | 75-76 | 1966 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 66 | | 71-72 | 1964 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 69 | | 64-65 | 1965 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 75 | | 107 | 1968 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 95 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 59 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 58 | | 64 | 1960 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 59 | | 57 | 1960 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 65 | | 65-66 | 1963 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 66 | | 71-72 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 37-38 | 1965 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 95 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 37-38 | 1965 | | South Russia |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | (n.t.) | Rossica | 61 | | 54-55 | 1961 | | Wenden |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | 15 Kop. Variety - One Dot After Kop. | Rossica | 54 | | 26 | 1958 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | A New Check List of the Arms Type Issues of 1909-1923 | Rossica | 57 | | 16-21 | 1959 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | A New Check List of the Arms Type Issues of 1909-1923 | Rossica | 58 | | 32-37 | 1960 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | A New Check List of the Arms Type Issues of 1909-1923 | Rossica | 59 | | 14-20 | 1960 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | A New Check List of the Arms Type Issues of 1909-1923 | Rossica | 60 | | 20-27 | 1961 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | A New Check List of the Arms Type Issues of 1909-1923 | Rossica | 61 | | 39-44 | 1961 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | A New Check List of the Arms Type Issues of 1909-1923 | Rossica | 63 | | 56-59 | 1962 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | A Retouch of the 10 Rouble Arms Type Stamp | Rossica | 55 | | 30-32 | 1958 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | Addendum to Check List | Rossica | 64 | | 32 | 1963 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | Additional Note on the Mysterious "K.P." Handstamp Used in Riga in 1816-1857 | Rossica | 72 | | 34 | 1967 | | Latvia |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | Additional Note on the Mysterious "K.P." Handstamp Used in Riga in 1816-1857 | Rossica | 72 | | 34 | 1967 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | Additional Notes on Russian Vignettes | Rossica | 62 | | 44-48 | 1962 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | Comments on Dr. Gagarin's Article | Rossica | 57 | | 50-51 | 1959 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | Historical Background of the 'Asobny Atrad' Stamps | Rossica | 67 | | 49-50 | 1964 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | Notes on the Sheet Margins of the Ruble Values of Russia of 1904-1917 | Rossica | 61 | | 16-21 & 1 illustration page | 1961 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | Notes on the Sheet Margins of the Ruble Values of Russia of 1904-1917 | Rossica | 61 | | 16-21 & 1 illustration page | 1961 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | Notes on the Sheet Margins of the Ruble Values of Russia of 1904-1917 | Rossica | 61 | | 16-21 & 1 illustration page | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | Perforations on Russian Stamps, 1858-1955 | Rossica | 86-87 | | 16-42 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | Perforations on Russian Stamps, 1858-1955 | Rossica | 86-87 | | 16-42 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | Reply by Dr. C. de Stackelberg to Mr. Fohs' Comments | Rossica | 61 | | 29-31 | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | The Bogus Bukhara 'Camel Post' Stamps of 1886 | Rossica | 93 | | 47-48 | 1978 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | The Liady Messenger Post Issue of 1941 | Rossica | 55 | | 13-14 | 1958 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | The Mysterious "K.P." Handstamp Used in Riga in 1810-1857 | Rossica | 69 | | 29-30 | 1965 | | Latvia |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | The Mysterious "K.P." Handstamp Used in Riga in 1810-1857 | Rossica | 69 | | 29-30 | 1965 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | The Perforations of Early Soviet Airmail Stamps | Rossica | 72 | | 27-30 | 1967 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | The Perforations of Early Soviet Airmail Stamps | Rossica | 72 | | 27-30 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | The Pskov Town Post Issue | Rossica | 58 | | 50 | 1960 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| de Stackelberg, Constantine | The Pskov Town Post Issues | Rossica | 56 | | 5-16 | 1959 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Diamandiev, D.B. | Two Interesting Postcards of 1922 | Rossica | 80 | | 28-31 | 1971 | | ARA |
| **Dick Scheper** | **Perfins of Imperial Russia and Russian Post Office Abroad** | | | | **60** | **2010** | **Dick Scheper** | **Imperial Russia** |
| Dietrich, H.G. | Meine 'Sven Hedin-Sammlung', Oder die Fruchte der Mitarbeit | ZRSP | 40 | July | 20-23 | **1986** | | Central Asia. Imperial |
| Dietrich, Horst | Luftpostbrief Moskau - Kabul vom 11. Juli 1928 | Pochta | 45 | August | 11-12 | **1988** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Dixon, Rex A. & Cronin, Andrew | More About the Soviet Posts in Western Belorussia 1939-1941 | Post Rider | 41 | November | 93-99 | **1997** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Dixon, Rex A. & Cronin, Andrew | More About the Soviet Posts in Western Belorussia 1939-1941 | Post Rider | 41 | November | 93-99 | **1997** | | Poland |
| Dixon, Rex A. & Cronin, Andrew | More About the Soviet Posts in Western Belorussia 1939-1941 | Post Rider | 41 | November | 93-99 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Dixon, Rex A., Steyn, Ivo, & Taylor, Robert | The Soviet Posts in Western Belorussia 1939-1941: Addenda | Post Rider | 42 | June | 95-100 | **1998** | | Poland |
| **Dobin, M.** | **Russian Ship Mail - the Early 19th Century** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **12-17** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| Dobin, Manfred | From the History of the St. Petersburg Post | Rossica | 104-105 | | 83-114 | 1984 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Dobin, Manfred | From the History of the St. Petersburg Post | Rossica | 104-105 | | 83-114 | 1984 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Dobin, Manfred | From the History of the St. Petersburg Post (The Pre-Stamp Period) | Rossica | 102-103 | | 30-71 | 1983 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Dobin, Manfred | From the History of the St. Petersburg Post (The Pre-Stamp Period) | Rossica | 102-103 | | 30-71 | 1983 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Dobin, Manfred | The First Cancels of St. Petersburg | Rossica | 90-91 | | 71-72 | 1976 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Domanski, Vincent Jr. | Poland Number One | Rossica | 58 | | 8-9 | 1960 | | Poland |
| Doniela, Vytautas | Telsiu Sapirografinis Zenklas | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 17-23 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| Draugelis, Romas | Sachmatai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 21-24 | 1991 | | Chess |
| **Droar, A.** | **1976 B.S.R.P./All-Union Society Exhibition in Moscow** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **52** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Droar, A.** | **The R.O.P.i T. Floating Exhibition** | **BJRP** | **33** | **October** | **17-18** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| **Droar, A./Mead, L.F.** | **Outstanding Covers** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **9-10 & 2 illustration pages** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Armenia** |
| **Droar, A./Mead, L.F.** | **Outstanding Covers** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **9-10 & 2 illustration pages** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **Droar, A./Mead, L.F.** | **Outstanding Covers** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **9-10 & 2 illustration pages** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Droar, A./Mead, L.F.** | **Outstanding Covers** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **9-10 & 2 illustration pages** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| **Droar, A./Wortman, A.H.** | **Outstanding Covers** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **6-7 & 3 illustration pages** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Central Asia. Imperial** |
| **Droar, A./Wortman, A.H.** | **Outstanding Covers** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **6-7 and 3 illustration pages** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Provisional Government** |
| Drum/Henseler | Old Securities - Russian Railway Bonds, 1859-1914-1918 | | | | | 1979 | Freunde Historischer Wertpapiere, Frankfurt, Germany | Stocks-Bonds. Imperial |
| Drum/Henseler | Old Securities - Russian Railway Bonds, 1859-1914-1918 | | | | | 1979 | Freunde Historischer Wertpapiere, Frankfurt, Germany | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| **Drummond, H.H.** | **Some Notes on the Soviet Post-War Definitives** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **49-51** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Duson, J./Horst, W./de Rooy, W. (eds.) | World Postal Booklet Catalogue | | | | | 1988 | Postzegelvereniging Postaumaat, The Netherlands | Postage Stamp Booklets. Imperial |
| Duson, J./Horst, W./de Rooy, W. (eds.) | World Postal Booklet Catalogue | | | | | 1988 | Postzegelvereniging Postaumaat, The Netherlands | Postage Stamp Booklets. Soviet |
| Dziuve, Voldemaras | Utenos Pasto Jubilejus | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 44-45 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| **E.Fomin** | **Briefmarken Russlands. 1908-1923/Tauschkontrollmarken 1922-1933** | | | | **292** | **1993** | **Munich** | **Imperial Russia. Stamps. Philatelic Exchange** |
| Ebnet, Christian | Die Briefmarken der Autonomen Bergrepublik | Pochta | 52 | April | 18 | **1991** | | Caucasus |
| Ebnet, Christian | Die Nachdrucke aus dem Jahre 1919 und ihre weitere Verwendung (Mi. Nr. 72, 76 und 115) | Pochta | 52 | April | 17 | **1991** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Edlin, Warren** | **Readers' Followups - Spanish Republican Political Labels 1936-1939** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **5** | **1996** | | **Cinderellas** |
| **Edward Rasmussen** | **Japan's Fieldpost I nthe Siberian Intervention 1918-22** | **Postal History Journal** | | **76, June** | **6-21** | **1987** | | **Soviet Sensorship** |
| Ehpstein, A. | Pochta Ehstonskoi Trudovoi Kommuny | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 4-12 | **1990** | | Estonia |
| Ehpstein, A. | Pochta Ehstonskoi Trudovoi Kommuny | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 4-12 | **1990** | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Ehpstein, A. | Pochta Ehstonskoi Trudovoi Kommuny | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 4-12 | **1990** | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Ehrman, R.S. | Manchuria | Rossica | 60 | | 17-18 | 1961 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Ehrman, Raymond S. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 65 | | 68 | 1963 | | Tannu Tuva |
| **Elias, Werner** | **Comments on the 1866 Postal Rates (BJRP 62, pp. 6-9)** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **4** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **Elias, Werner** | **Comments on the 1866 Postal Rates (BJRP 62, pp. 6-9)** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **4** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| Elias, Werner | Prussia as Postal Intermediary Between Russia and the West in the 19th Century | Post Rider | 22 | June | 6-21 | **1988** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Elias, Werner K. | Russian Foreign Mail With Adhesives Before 1864 | Post Rider | 16 | June | 4-5 | **1985** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Elias, Werner K. | Russian Foreign Mail With Adhesives Before 1864 | Post Rider | 16 | June | 4-5 | **1985** | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| **Elias, Werner K.** | **The Russian 'Porto' Marks** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **4** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| *Eliott R.G.* | *Philatelic Propaganda: A Case Study - Border Changes in Eastern Europe 1938-1941. The Winton M. Blount Postal History Symposia. Selected Papers 2006-2009* | | | | *59-69* | *2010* | *Smithsonian Institution Scholarly Press* | *WWII* |
| **Emile Markovitch (Marcovich)** | **Collection (Revenues, Vignettes)** | | | | | | | **Revenue. Vignettes. Imperial Russia. USSR. Ukraine. WWI** |
| **Emille Marcovitch** | **Vignettes of Russia** | | | | **93** | **1971** | **Pittsburg** | **Cinderellas** |
| Engel, A. | Latvia in the Universal Postal Union | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 4-7 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Engel, A. | Zeppelin Card? | Latvian Collector | 29 | February-May | 8 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Engel, Arnold | Die Deruluft Fluege 1921-1936 | Philatelia Baltica | 74-76 | April | 10 | **1982** | | Latvia |
| Engel, Arnold | Die Ostseefahrt des 'Graf Zeppelin' | Philatelia Baltica | 74-76 | April | 11-13 | **1982** | | Latvia |
| Engel, Arnold | Ghetto-Post in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 20 | **1966** | | Latvia |
| Engel, Arnold | Ghetto-Post in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 20 | **1966** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Engel, Arnold | Graf Zeppelin Flights Over Latvia 50 Years Ago | Latvian Collector | 30 | June-October | 10-12 | **1980** | | Aviation |
| Engel, Arnold | Graf Zeppelin Flights Over Latvia 50 Years Ago | Latvian Collector | 30 | June-October | 10-12 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Engel, Arnold | Latvia During the Rublis-Currency Period, 1918-1921 | The American Philatelist | | May | 538-542, 571 | **1984** | | Latvia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Engel, Arnold | Postal History of Livonia | The American Philatelist | | January | 23-26, 92 | 1983 | | Estonia |
| Engel, Arnold | Postal History of Livonia | The American Philatelist | | January | 23-26, 92 | 1983 | | Latvia |
| Engel, Arnold | The 1940 Olympics in Helsinki | Latvian Collector | 27 | May-August | 21-23 | 1979 | | Sports |
| Engel, Arnold | The 1940 Olympics in Helsinki | Latvian Collector | 27 | May-August | 21-23 | 1979 | | Latvia |
| Engel, Arnold | The 'Zeppelin Sieger' of Liepaja | Latvian Collector | 26 | January-April | 26-29 | 1979 | | Latvia |
| Engel, Arnold | Zur Geschichte der Luftpost in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 74-76 | April | 4-9 | 1982 | | Latvia |
| **Eppel, Pat** | **Collecting Holes, Part 1, Partially Imperforate Errors** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **3** | | **39-57** | **1987** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Eppel, Pat | Non-Postal Souvenir SheetsL An Introduction | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 38-50 | 1999 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| **Eppel, Pat** | **Readers' Followups - Russian Advertizing/Propoganda Labels** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **10** | **1995** | | **Cinderellas** |
| **Eppel, Pat** | **Readers' Followups - The Moscow-San Francisco Fglight via the North Pole - 1935** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **11** | **1995** | | **Aerophilately** |
| **Eppel, Pat** | **Readers' Followups - The Moscow-San Francisco Fglight via the North Pole - 1935** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **11** | **1995** | | **Stamps. Soviet** |
| Eppel, Pat | Collecting Holes. Part I. Partially Imperforate Errors. | Post Rider | 21 | November | 6-23 | 1987 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Eppel, Pat | Collecting Holes. Part I. Partially Imperforate Errors. | Post Rider | 21 | November | 6-23 | 1987 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Eppel, Pat | The 1-38 Numbered Volosts of the Bugul'ma Zemstvo District | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 22-30 | 1997 | | Zemstvo |
| Eppel, Patrick J. | Variety of Bronnitsy No. 3 | Post Rider | 32 | July | 69 | 1993 | | Zemstvo |
| Eppel, Patrick J., Erixon Per-Anders, & Cronin, Andrew | More About the 1930 Zeppelin Set | Post Rider | 32 | July | 43-46 | 1993 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Eppel, Patrick J., Erixon Per-Anders, & Cronin, Andrew | More About the 1930 Zeppelin Set | Post Rider | 32 | July | 43-46 | 1993 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Eppel, Patrick J., Erixon Per-Anders, & Cronin, Andrew | More About the 1930 Zeppelin Set | Post Rider | 32 | July | 43-46 | 1993 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Epstein, A.** | **A Confirmation of What?** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **36-38** | **1995** | | **Postal Rates. RSFSR** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **A Little Known Postal Rate of Imperial Russia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **28-32** | **1996** | | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **About Late Postmarks of Older Types** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **45-46** | **1996** | | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **An Uncommon Usage of 1st Stationery Postcard of USSR** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **16** | **July** | **24-25** | **1994** | | **Stationery. Postal Cards** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Automatic Registration Machines** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **11** | **1995** | | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Automatic Registration Machines** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **11** | **1995** | | **Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Azerbaijan** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **13** | **1992** | | **Azerbaijan** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Censorship of Postal Mail in Caucasian Military District during WWI** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | **22-27** | **1997** | | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Estonia - New Postal Rates** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **47** | **1996** | | **Estonia** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Imperial Russia Airmail? No...** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **20** | **1992** | | **Aviation** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Local Administration Handstamps on Postal Forms (Addenda)** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **34-38** | **1995** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Local Administration Handstamps on Postal Forms (Addenda)** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **34-38** | **1995** | | **Postal Rates. Soviet** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Locally Perforated Imperial Stamps** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **13** | **January** | **11-14** | **1993** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Military Postal Censorship in Russia in the Civil War Years** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **25-33** | **1999** | | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **More About the Soviet Foreign Postal Rates in 1919-1921** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **29-30** | **1998** | | **Postal Rates. RSFSR** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **More Oval Postmarks from the Free Mail Period** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **39-44** | **1996** | | **Postmarks. Railway** |
| Epstein, A. | Postal Censorship or Military Censorship? | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 14-29 | 1999 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Postal rates of R.S.F.S.R. for Mail Abroad (1917-1923)** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **8-13** | **1993** | | **Postal Rates. RSFSR** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Postally Used Control Stamps Revalued in Odessa** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **24-26** | **1997** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Postally Used Control Stamps Revalued in Odessa** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **31** | **1998** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Postally Used Control Stamps Revalued in Odessa** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **24-26** | **1997** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Postally Used Control Stamps Revalued in Odessa** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **31** | **1998** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Postally Used Control Stamps Revalued in Odessa** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **24-26** | **1997** | | **Ukraine** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Postally Used Control Stamps Revalued in Odessa** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **31** | **1998** | | **Ukraine** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Postcard Overprint** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **49** | **1992** | | **Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stationery** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Readers' Followups - Estonian Enigma** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **4** | **1996** | | **Estonia** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Readers' Followups - Leaf Letter 1933** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **6** | **1995** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **R-Letters taken by Automat** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **24-27** | **1994** | | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **R-Letters taken by Automat** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **24-27** | **1994** | | **Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial** |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Russia Used Abroad - WW I** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **30-37** | **1998** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| Epstein, A. | Some Other Interesting Uses of the 1916-17 Surcharges | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 34-46 | 2000 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Epstein, A.** | **Some Puzzles in the Inland Postage rates of Russia 1917-1923** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **12-20** | **1995** | | **Postal Rates. RSFSR** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Epstein, A. | Stationery Wrappers of Imperial Russia | Pochta (ANZ) | 12 | July | 22-29 | 1992 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Wrapper |
| Epstein, A. | The first steps of the Post Office of Estonia | Pochta (ANZ) | 12 | July | 12-21 | 1992 | | Estonia |
| Epstein, A. | Domestic 'Banderol' Rates of Imperial Russia and RSFSR | BJRP | 82 | | 6-8 | 1998 | BSRP | Mail Categories. Imperial Printed Matter |
| Epstein, A. | Domestic 'Banderol' Rates of Imperial Russia and RSFSR | BJRP | 82 | | 6-8 | 1998 | BSRP | Mail Categories. RSFSR Printed Matter |
| Epstein, A. | Letters to the Editor - Imperial Bisects | BJRP | 84 | | 56-58 | 2000 | BSRP | Postal History. Imperial |
| Epstein, A. | Letters to the Editor - Soviet Postal Rates, 1922 | BJRP | 84 | | 58 | 2000 | BSRP | Postal Rates. RSFSR |
| Epstein, A. | Postal Service in the Baltic under Soviet Administration, 1918-1920 | BJRP | 84 | | 37-46 | 2000 | BSRP | Estonia |
| Epstein, A. | Postal Service in the Baltic under Soviet Administration, 1918-1920 | BJRP | 84 | | 37-46 | 2000 | BSRP | Latvia |
| Epstein, A. | Postal Service in the Baltic under Soviet Administration, 1918-1920 | BJRP | 84 | | 37-46 | 2000 | BSRP | Lithuania |
| Epstein, A. | Used Abroad Chronicles (XVII) | BJRP | 84 | | 56-57 | 2000 | BSRP | Postal History. Imperial |
| Epstein, Aleksandr | Die gezaehnten Sonnenmuster-Marken der Libauer Ausgabe | Philatelia Baltica | 93 | May | 4-5 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| Epstein, Alexander | Local Administration Handstamps on Postal Forms | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | 15-18 | 1991 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Epstein, Alexander | Local Administration Handstamps on Postal Forms | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | 15-18 | 1991 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Epstein, Alexander | A Cover from the Manchurian Campaign | BJRP | 72 | Spring | 34-35 | 1992 | BSRP | Field Post. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | A Cover from the Manchurian Campaign | BJRP | 72 | Spring | 34-35 | 1992 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. Manchuria |
| Epstein, Alexander | An Enigmatic Cover | Post Rider | 28 | June | 37-39 | 1991 | | Northwestern Army |
| Epstein, Alexander | C.O.D. Charges | Post Rider | 42 | June | 112 | 1998 | | Mail Categories. Imperial C.O.D. |
| Epstein, Alexander | Conventional Revaluations of Stamps and Postcards in Soviet Republics | BJRP | 70 | Spring | 46-53 | 1991 | BSRP | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Epstein, Alexander | Field Post Offices of the Russian Army in WWI 1914-1918 | BJRP | 71 | Autumn | 48-67 | 1991 | BSRP | Field Post. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | Foreign Postal Mail from the Ukraine in 1918 | Post Rider | 42 | June | 102-106 | 1998 | | Ukraine |
| Epstein, Alexander | Mute Circular Datestamp Postmarks for Soldiers' Mail in 1916-1917 | Post Rider | 31 | December | 34-39 | 1992 | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Epstein, Alexander | Mute Circular Datestamp Postmarks for Soldiers' Mail in 1916-1917 | Post Rider | 31 | December | 34-39 | 1992 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | Mute Circular Datestamp Postmarks for Soldiers' Mail in 1916-1917 | Post Rider | 31 | December | 34-39 | 1992 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | Mute Circular Datestamp Postmarks for Soldiers' Mail in 1916-1917 | Post Rider | 32 | July | 67 | 1993 | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Epstein, Alexander | Mute Circular Datestamp Postmarks for Soldiers' Mail in 1916-1917 | Post Rider | 32 | July | 67 | 1993 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | Mute Circular Datestamp Postmarks for Soldiers' Mail in 1916-1918 | Post Rider | 32 | July | 67 | 1993 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | Observations on the Postal Rates in the Ukraine 1918-1920 (Corrigenda) | Post Rider | 34 | June | 66-67 | 1994 | | Postal Rates. Ukraine |
| Epstein, Alexander | Observations on the Postal Rates in the Ukraine 1918-1920 (Corrigenda) | Post Rider | 34 | June | 66-67 | 1994 | | Ukraine |
| Epstein, Alexander | Observations on the Postal Rates in the Ukraine During 1918-1920 | Post Rider | 32 | July | 22-43 | 1993 | | Ukraine |
| Epstein, Alexander | Observations on the Postal Rates in the Ukraine During 1918-1921 | Post Rider | 32 | July | 22-43 | 1993 | | Postal Rates. Ukraine |
| Epstein, Alexander | Postal Stationery Cards for Soldiers' Mail in WWI | Post Rider | 29 | December | 44-45 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Epstein, Alexander | Postmarks on Soldiers' Mail in Russia during WWI 1914-1918 | BJRP | 71 | Autumn | 38-47 | 1991 | BSRP | Field Post. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | Russian Field Post in East Prussia during WW I | Post Rider | 43 | November | 42-50 | 1998 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | Russian Field Post in the Far East, 1900-1906 | BJRP | 81 | | 40-57 | 1996 | BSRP | Field Post. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | Russian Field Post in the Far East, 1900-1907 | BJRP | 81 | | 40-57 | 1996 | BSRP | Russo-Japanese War |
| Epstein, Alexander | Russian Field Post in the Far East, 1900-1908 | BJRP | 81 | | 40-57 | 1996 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | Russian Field Post in the Far East, 1900-1909 | BJRP | 81 | | 40-57 | 1996 | BSRP | Postal History. Far Eastern Republic |
| Epstein, Alexander | Russian Mail from Roumania (1916-1918): Addenda & Corrigenda | Post Rider | 36 | June | 66-69 | 1995 | | Deltiology. FPO |
| Epstein, Alexander | Russian Mail from Roumania (1916-1918): Addenda & Corrigenda | Post Rider | 38 | June | 32-35 | 1996 | | Deltiology. FPO |
| Epstein, Alexander | Russian Mail from Roumania (1916-1918): Addenda & Corrigenda | Post Rider | 36 | June | 66-69 | 1995 | | Field Post. Roumania |
| Epstein, Alexander | Russian Mail from Roumania (1916-1918): Addenda & Corrigenda | Post Rider | 38 | June | 32-35 | 1996 | | Field Post. Roumania |
| Epstein, Alexander | Russian Postal Mail from Roumania (1916-1918) | Post Rider | 34 | June | 55-66 | 1994 | | Deltiology. FPO |
| Epstein, Alexander | Russian Postal Mail from Roumania (1916-1918) | Post Rider | 34 | June | 55-66 | 1994 | | Field Post. Roumania |
| Epstein, Alexander | Separate Components of the Postal rates | Post Rider | 42 | June | 113 | 1998 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Epstein, Alexander | Something More About the Brest-Litovsk Treaty Mail | Post Rider | 37 | December | 69-73 | 1995 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | Something More About the Brest-Litovsk Treaty Mail | Post Rider | 37 | December | 69-73 | 1995 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | Something More About the Brest-Litovsk Treaty Mail | Post Rider | 37 | December | 69-73 | 1995 | | Postal Treaties |
| Epstein, Alexander | The Fieldpost Service of the Russian Danubian Army During the 1877-1879 Campaign | Post Rider | 30 | June | 33-37 | 1992 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **The 'Kerenski' Postcards** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **22-37** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Armenia** |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **The 'Kerenski' Postcards** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **22-37** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Estonia** |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **The 'Kerenski' Postcards** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **22-37** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Latvia** |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **The 'Kerenski' Postcards** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **22-37** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Occupation Forces. Germany** |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **The 'Kerenski' Postcards** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **22-37** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Occupation Forces. Poland** |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **The 'Kerenski' Postcards** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **22-37** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stationery** |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **The 'Kerenski' Postcards** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **22-37** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Civil War** |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **The 'Kerenski' Postcards** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **22-37** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Provisional Government** |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **The 'Kerenski' Postcards** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **22-37** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Soviet** |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **The 'Kerenski' Postcards** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **22-37** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Provisional Government Stationery** |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **The 'Kerenski' Postcards** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **22-37** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| Epstein, Alexander | The North-West Army: Stamps and Postal History | Post Rider | 37 | December | 46-64 | 1995 | | Northwestern Army |
| Epstein, Alexander | The North-West Army: Stamps and Postal History | Post Rider | 37 | December | 46-64 | 1995 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Epstein, Alexander | The North-West Army: Stamps and Postal History | Post Rider | 37 | December | 46-64 | 1995 | | Stamps. Northwest Army |
| Epstein, Alexander | The Postal Rates for Money Letters | Post Rider | 43 | November | 35-38 | 1998 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order |
| Epstein, Alexander | The Postal Rates for Money Letters | Post Rider | 43 | November | 35-38 | 1998 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | The Railway Post in Rusian During the Transitional Period (1915-1923) | Post Rider | 40 | June | 69-86 | 1997 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Epstein, Alexander | the Russian Field Posts in Finland During WW I | Post Rider | 35 | November | 63-67 | 1994 | | Field Post. Finland |
| Epstein, Alexander | the Russian Posts in Northern Bukovina During WWI | Post Rider | 41 | November | 67-70 | 1997 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **The Stamps of the Mountain Republic** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **42-46** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Caucasus** |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **The Stamps of the Mountain Republic** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **42-46** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Epstein, Alexander** | **TPOs on Military Railways of the Caucasian Front** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **14-15** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Epstein, Norman | (n.t.) | Rossica | 74 | | 73 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Epstein, Norman | (n.t.) | Rossica | 75 | | 108 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Epstein, Norman | Fake China Overprints | Rossica | 117 | October | 38 | 1991 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Epstein, Norman | Fake China Overprints | Rossica | 117 | October | 38 | 1991 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Epstein, Norman | Postal History of Mount Athos | | | | | (n.d.) | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Epstein, Norman | Postal History of Mount Athos | | | | | (n.d.) | | Offices Abroad. Greece |
| Epstein, Norman | Postal History of Mount Athos | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Epstein, Norman | Postal History of Mount Athos | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Epstein, Norman | Soviet Varieties | Rossica | 115 | October | 63 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Epstein, Norman | The 10 kop. KITAI Vertically Laid | Rossica | 94-95 | | 124 | 1978 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Epstein, Norman | Treasurer's Report | Rossica | 113-114 | | 23 | 1990 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Epstein, Norman | Warning to Collectors - Russia #1 Tied/On Piece | Rossica | 96-97 | | 9-10 | 1979 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Epstein. Alexander | More about the OKCA Covers | Rossica | 124 | April | 62-69 | 1995 | | Army of the North |
| Epstein. Alexander | Postal Correspondence Between Russia and the Baltic Area in 1917-1921 | Rossica | 122 | April | 25-42 | 1994 | | Postal History. Russian Federation |
| Epstein. Alexander | Romanov Jubilee Stamps and Postal Stationery Used at Field Post Offices During WW I | Rossica | 121 | October | 29-35 | 1993 | | Postal History. Romanov |
| Epstein. Alexander | Russian Field Post Offices in the Baltic Area During WW I (1914-1918) | Rossica | 126 | April | 25-50 | 1996 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Epstein. Alexander | Russian Postal Censorship in the Baltic During WW I (1914-1917) | Rossica | 123 | October | 27-41 | 1994 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Epstein. Alexander | The Russian Field Post in the Caucasian WW I Theater-of-war | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 160-191 | 1997 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Epstein. Alexander | Weights, Rates, And Routes | Rossica | 127 | October | 46-60 | 1996 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Ercolini, Michael | A Cover with a Revolutionary Overprint | Post Rider | 43 | November | 84 | 1998 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Romanov |
| Ercolini, Michael | A Fantasy | Rossica | 123 | October | 67-68 | 1994 | | Army of the North |
| Ercolini, Michael | A Puzzle | Rossica | 120 | April | 80 | 1993 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Ercolini, Michael | A Russian Soldier's Cover from France 1916 | Rossica | 125 | October | 23-26 | 1995 | | Miscellaneous |
| Ercolini, Michael | Processing a Registered Court Letter in 1913 | Post Rider | 41 | November | 118 | 1997 | | Miscellaneous |
| Ercolini, Michael | Questions of a Cover | Rossica | 117 | October | 35-36 | 1991 | | Finland |
| Ercolini, Michael | Questions of a Cover | Rossica | 117 | October | 35-36 | 1991 | | Romanov |
| Ercolini, Michael | Romanovs with Revolutionary Overprints | Post Rider | 42 | June | 107-108 | 1998 | | Postal History. Romanov |
| Ercolini, Michael | Romanovs with Revolutionary Overprints | Post Rider | 42 | June | 107-108 | 1998 | | Romanov |
| Ercolini, Michael | Separate Components of the rates | Post Rider | 42 | June | 116 | 1998 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Ercolini, Michael | Separate Components of the rates | Post Rider | 42 | June | 116 | 1998 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Ercolini, Michael | Some Questions on the Czechoslovak Legion in Russia | Rossica | 126 | April | 22-24 | 1996 | | Czechoslovakia |
| Ercolini, Michael | The Belgian Armored Car Division in Russia (1914-1918) | Rossica | 125 | October | 52-55 | 1995 | | Miscellaneous |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ercolini, Michael | The Longest Shortest Route | Rossica | 121 | October | 36-37 | 1993 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Ercolini, Michael | The Transmission of Money Letters | Post Rider | 42 | June | 116 | 1998 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Money Letter |
| Ercolini, Michael | The Works | Rossica | 120 | April | 76 | 1993 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Erixon, Per-Anders | Parachuting | Pochta (ANZ) | 11 | January | 42-43 | 1992 | | Parachuting |
| Erixon, Per-Anders | Romanov Cover | Pochta (ANZ) | 11 | January | 40 | 1992 | | Romanov |
| Erixon, Per-Anders | Russia No. 1 Tied On Piece | Rossica | 102-103 | | 114 | 1983 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Ernst Krenkel | RAEM is my Call-Sign | | | | 365 | 1978 | Progress, Moscow | Russia Arctic. Cheluskin |
| Ernst, Clement S. Jr. | Army of the North Issue | Weekly Philatelic Gossip | | February 13 | 803-805 | 1938 | | Northern Army |
| Evans, Barrie | 1891, 7R. Black and Yellow, Frame Double | BJRP | 41 | October | 12-13 | 1967 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Evans, Barrie | Problems of Russian Philately 1908-1917 | Rossica | 76-77 | | 17-25 | 1969 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Evans, Barrie | Problems of Russian Philately 1908-1917 | Rossica | 76-77 | | 17-25 | 1969 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order |
| Evans, Barrie | Problems of Russian Philately 1908-1917 | Rossica | 76-77 | | 17-25 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Evans, Barrie A. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 56 | 1970 | | Czech Legion |
| Evans, Barrie A. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 76-77 | | 100 | 1969 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Evans, Barrie A. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 56 | 1970 | | Siberia |
| Evans, Barrie A. | 1924 Lenin Mourning Issue - Forgery | BJRP | 41 | October | 16-17 | 1967 | BSRP | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Evans, Barrie A. | A Document Concerning Postal Services in 1917 | BJRP | 40 | March | 27 | 1967 | BSRP | Postal History. Provisional Government |
| Evans, Barrie A. | A Document Concerning Postal Services in 1917 | BJRP | 40 | March | 27 | 1967 | BSRP | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Provisional Government |
| Evans, Barrie A. | Correspondence | BJRP | 40 | March | 31-32 | 1967 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Evans, Barrie A. | Correspondence | BJRP | 40 | March | 31-32 | 1967 | BSRP | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Faberge, O./Frauenlob, W./Gibrick, S. | Used Abroad Notes | BJRP | 56 | November | 32 | 1979 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. General |
| Faberge, O.A. | Nijni Novgorod Fair Cancellation | Rossica | 62 | | 59 | 1962 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Faberge, O.A. | Watermark on Poltava Zemstvo Stamps | Rossica | 63 | | 60 | 1962 | | Zemstvo |
| Faberge, O.A. | What About Zemstvo Cancellations? | BJRP | 50 | July | 5-7 & illustration pages 1-3 | 1974 | BSRP | Zemstvo |
| Faberge, Oleg | Imperforate? | Rossica | 66 | | 12-15 | 1964 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Faberge, Oleg | Postal Savings Bank Stamps - Plate Proofs and Colour Trials | BJRP | 54 | December | 15 | 1977 | BSRP | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Imperial |
| Faberge, Oleg | Postal Savings Bank Stamps - Plate Proofs and Colour Trials | BJRP | 54 | December | 15 | 1977 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 62 | | 59 | 1962 | | Miscellaneous |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | '6' or '9' - Odessa or Taurogen | Rossica | 63 | | 60 | 1962 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Additional Data on the Russian Charity Issues | Rossica | 62 | | 12-13 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Bisects of Fiscal Stamps in St. Petersburg | Rossica | 74 | | 54-57 | 1968 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Colors of the Dotted Numeral Cancellations | Rossica | 68 | | 24-26 | 1965 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Estonian Forerunners: Comment On, and Correction to Note From Dr. Edward Kossoy | BJRP | 61 | | 22-23 | 1984 | BSRP | Estonia |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Estonian Forerunners: Comment On, and Correction to Note From Dr. Edward Kossoy | BJRP | 61 | | 22-23 | 1984 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Falsification of Zemstvo Proofs in USSR | Rossica | 64 | | 5-8 | 1963 | | Zemstvo |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Interesting Envelopes of St. Petersbourg Town Post | Rossica | 63 | | 25-28 & 1 illustration page | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Normal and Inverted Backgrounds on Postal Saving and Control Stamps | Rossica | 67 | | 27-30 | 1964 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Normal and Inverted Backgrounds on Postal Saving and Control Stamps | Rossica | 67 | | 27-30 | 1964 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Regarding an Early Envelope in Collection of Arthur Shields, Written in Rossica No. 61 | Rossica | 63 | | 59-60 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Regarding Dr. A.H. Wortman's 'KITAI' Overprints - First Issue | Rossica | 63 | | 60 | 1962 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Regarding Dr. A.H. Wortman's 'KITAI' Overprints - First Issue | Rossica | 63 | | 60 | 1962 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Some Additional Cancellations on Russia No. 1 | Rossica | 66 | | 47 | 1964 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Some Additional Data on Postcards and Lettercards of the Russian Empire | Rossica | 64 | | 25-26 | 1963 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Some Additional Data on Postcards and Lettercards of the Russian Empire | Rossica | 64 | | 25-26 | 1963 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Some More Data on Stamped Envelopes with Advertisements | Rossica | 64 | | 26-27 | 1963 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Some Odd Major Varieties of the Imperial Envelopes From Period II and III, 1868-1913 | Rossica | 62 | | 10-12 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Stamped Envelopes of Imperial Russia. 1st Period. 1848-1863. | Rossica | 62 | | 16-20 & 2 illustration pages | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Faberge, Oleg A. | Stamped Envelopes of Imperial Russia. 1st Period. 1848-1863. | Rossica | 63 | | 19-24 & 1 illustration page | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Fagerholm, Sven | 'Das Fehlende Glied' der finnischen Briefmarkensammlungen | | | | | 1969 | Munksnas Kopiering, Helsingfors | Finland |
| Fagerholm, Sven | 'Das Fehlende Glied' der finnischen Briefmarkensammlungen | | | | | 1969 | Munksnas Kopiering, Helsingfors | Postal History. Imperial |
| Fagerholm, Sven | 'Das Fehlende Glied' der finnischen Briefmarkensammlungen | | | | | 1969 | Munksnas Kopiering, Helsingfors | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Falk, Arthur | A U.S. Civil War Related Cover | Rossica | 94-95 | | 95 | 1978 | | Miscellaneous |
| Falk, D. | Weltraumfahrt - Ein Streifzug durch die Sowj. Philatelie | ZRSP | 41 | September | 33-36 | 1986 | | Space |
| Farion, Thomas | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 3 | September | 68 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Farquhar Robert** | **Closure of the Siberian Postal Route during The Sino-Soviet Dispute of 1929** | **The China Clipper** | **57** | **3** | **89-96** | **1993** | **China Stamp Society, San Francisco** | **Harbin, KVZD** |
| Faulstich, Edith | Canada - Siberia. Mail from the Canadian Siberian Expeditionary Force, 1918-1919 | Rossica | 76-77 | | 28-57 | 1969 | | Allied Intervention. Canada |
| Faulstich, Edith | Canada - Siberia. Mail from the Canadian Siberian Expeditionary Force, 1918-1919 | Rossica | 76-77 | | 28-57 | 1969 | | Siberia |
| Faulstich, Edith M. | Russian Offices Abroad | Rossica | 70 | | 17-20 | 1966 | | Offices Abroad. General |
| **Fedorashko, I.** | **Ustsysolsk District - Soviet Zemstvo 1918** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **32-35** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| Fedotowsky, A. | Soviet Postal Rates | Rossica | 93 | | 11-19 | 1978 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Fessak, Borys | Transfer Cards Used During the Period of Ukrainian Independence, 1917-1920 (Part I) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 39 No. 1(61) | | 17-34 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Fessak, Borys | Transfer Cards Used During the Period of Ukrainian Independence, 1917-1920 (Part I) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 39 No. 1(61) | | 17-34 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Fessak, Borys | Ukrainian DP Camp, POW Camp, Government in Exile, and National Council Issues | | | | | 1992 | Ukrainian Philatelic and Numismatic Society, Washington, D.C. | Ukraine |
| Fessak, Borys | Ukrainian National Republic Government-in-Exile Issues on Covers | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 61-62 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| **Fessenko, Tatiana** | **Eighteenth Century Russian Publications in the Library of Congress. A Catalog.** | | | | | **1961** | **Slavic and Central European Division, Reference Department, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.** | **Bibliographies. Imperial** |
| Finik, Leon | A Call to Arms | Rossica | 117 | October | 49 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Finik, Leon | From the Circular File | Rossica | 119 | October | 57 | 1992 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| **Fisher, Raymond H.** | **Records of the Russian-American Company 1802, 1817-1867** | | | | **195** | **1971** | **National Archives and Records Service, General Services Administration, Washington, D.C.** | **Bibliographies. Imperial Russia. Alaska** |
| **Flanagan, L.B.** | **Non-Postal Miniature Sheets of the USSR - Addendum** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **44-48** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets** |
| **Flanagan, Lawrence B.** | **1924 Postage Due Surcharges** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **43** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Fletcher, H.G.L.** | **A Forgery of the Imperial Arms Type 10k. (Imperforate)** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **9** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Fletcher, H.G.L./Fletcher, W.P.** | **A 70k. Imperial Postal Forgery** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **31** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Fletcher, H.G.L./Fletcher, W.P.** | **White Russia - Notes on the Genuine and Forgeries** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | **3-4 and 1 illustration page** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Fletcher, W.P.** | **The Characteristics of the Genuine, Reprints, and Forgeries of the Imperforate 2k. Stamps of Wenden, 1863-1870** | **BJRP** | **30** | **March** | **6-10** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Wenden** |
| **Fletcher, William P.** | **Chembar: The 1888 Issue** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **24-25** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Flint, Madge** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **515** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| Florenskii, Professor P. V. | I. V. Stalin is Making a Comeback | Post Rider | 38 | June | 75 | 1996 | | Stamps. Soviet |
| Florensky O.,A. | Postcards and Envelops | | | | 112 | 2006 | Popov Museum of Communication, St. Petersburg | |
| Florensky P & V & Protopopov, K. | Final Local Provisionals of the Soviet Union 1991 | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 33-37 | 1999 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Florensky P & V & Protopopov, K. | Local Issues in USSR - 1961 Monetary Reform | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 86-87 | 1999 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet |
| Florensky P & V & Protopopov, K. | Local Issues in USSR - 1961 Monetary Reform | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 86-87 | 1999 | | Postal History. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Florensky P & V & Protopopov, K. | Local Issues in USSR - 1961 Monetary Reform - Novobibirsk | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 45 | 2000 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Florensky V.P. & P.V.** | **Religion, Culture, Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **25** | **1998** | | **Religion** |
| **Fohs, F. Julius** | **Addenda to Arms Issue of Russia, 1909-1923** | **BJRP** | **8** | **January** | **185-186** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Fohs, F. Julius** | **Addenda to Arms Issues of Russia, 1909-1923** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **349-350** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| Fohs, F. Julius | Issues, Printing and Plate Characteristics of the One Rouble Arms Type 1910-1923, Czarist Issues 1910-1917 and Soviet Russia 1918-1923 | Rossica | 56 | | 90-96 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Fohs, F. Julius | Issues, Printing and Plate Characteristics of the One Rouble Arms Type 1910-1923, Czarist Issues 1910-1917 and Soviet Russia 1918-1923 | Rossica | 57 | | 21-27 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Fohs, F. Julius | Issues, Printing and Plate Characteristics of the One Rouble Arms Type 1910-1923, Czarist Issues 1910-1917 and Soviet Russia 1918-1923 | Rossica | 58 | | 51-53 | 1960 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Fohs, F. Julius | Issues, Printing and Plate Characteristics of the One Rouble Arms Type 1910-1923, Czarist Issues 1910-1917 and Soviet Russia 1918-1923 | Rossica | 59 | | 54-56 | 1960 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Fohs, F. Julius | Issues, Printing and Plate Characteristics of the One Rouble Arms Type 1910-1923, Czarist Issues 1910-1917 and Soviet Russia 1918-1923 | Rossica | 60 | | 28-30 | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Fohs, F. Julius | One and Two Dots on Stamps of 1908-1923 | Rossica | 54 | | 26-27 | 1958 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Fohs, F. Julius** | **Printings and Plate Characteristics of the 1908-1923 Arms Issues of Russia** | **BJRP** | **7** | **October** | **125-137** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| Fohs, F. Julius | Reply to Baron Stackelberg | Rossica | 61 | | 28-29 | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Fohs, F. Julius** | **Revised Summary of the Printing Plates of the Russian Arms Issues (1908-22)** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **58a-74** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Fohs, F. Julius** | **Revised Summary of the Printing Plates of the Russian Arms Issues (1908-22)** | **BJRP** | **30** | **March** | **24-30** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Fohs, F. Julius** | **Revised Summary of the Printing Plates of the Russian Arms Issues (1908-22)** | **BJRP** | **31** | **October** | **27-32** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Fohs, F. Julius** | **Revised Summary of the Printing Plates of the Russian Arms Issues (1908-22)** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **33-40** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| Fohs, F. Julius | The Small Head Types of 1923-27, Additional Varieties | RAP | 17 | March | 9 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Fohs, F. Julius** | **Varieties of Fleurons and Posthorns on Imperial Russian Cancellations** | **BJRP** | **31** | **October** | **5-9 & 2 illustration pages** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Fohs, F. Julius/Adler, Kurt** | **Pre-Stamp Markings of Imperial Russia** | **BJRP** | **33** | **October** | **3-9 & 4 illustration pages** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Fohs, Julius | Stampless Covers of Russia, 1845 to 1873 | Rossica | 64 | | 49-51 & 1 illustration page | 1963 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Fomin, E. | Auflagenzahlen bei UdSSR-Marken | Pochta | 47 | March | 38-39 | **1989** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Fomin, E. | Interesting Retouch | Rossica | 67 | | 45 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Fomin, E. | Notes | Rossica | 67 | | 44 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Fomin, E. | The Contemporary Stamped Envelopes of USSR | Rossica | 67 | | 38-44 | 1964 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Fomin, Eduard | (n.t.) | Rossica | 63 | | 61 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Fomin, Eduard | 10-Kop.-Marke geschnitten von 1917/22 Faelschung zum Schaden der Post? | Pochta | 52 | April | 48-49 | **1991** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| **Forafontov, Oleg** | **The Search Continues** | **BJRP** | **45** | **March** | **14-17** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Imperial** |
| Frants, D. | The Zemstvo Posts | Rossica | 65 | | 36-37 | 1963 | | Zemstvo |
| Frauenlob, Walter | (n.t.) | Rossica | 71 | | 87 | 1966 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Frauenlob, Walter | (n.t.) | Rossica | 52-53 | | 8 | 1957 | | Errata |
| Frauenlob, Walter | (n.t.) | Rossica | 76-77 | | 100 | 1969 | | Estonia |
| Frauenlob, Walter | (n.t.) | Rossica | 75 | | 109 | 1968 | | Miscellaneous |
| Frauenlob, Walter | (n.t.) | Rossica | 52-53 | | 8 | 1957 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Frauenlob, Walter | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 55 | 1970 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **1895 German Reply Card Used in Russia** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **25** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **1914 War Charity Variety: A New Discovery** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **19** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **1914 War Charity Variety: A New Discovery - Addendum** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **16** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Errata** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **1914 War Charity Variety: A New Discovery - Addendum** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **16** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **1917 Postcard from XXXIV Aviation Corps Detachment to Switzerland** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **64-65** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Aviation** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **1921-22 Stampless Mail** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **33** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Soviet** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **A Printing Flaw: 1914 War Charity 10 Kopeck** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **63** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frauenlob, Walter | Birch Bark Postcard | Rossica | 111 | | 88 | 1988 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Frauenlob, Walter | Der Eisbrecher 'Baikal' auf dem Baikalsee | ZRSP | 39 | December | 17 | 1985 | | Ships |
| Frauenlob, Walter | Die Ostchinesische Eisenbahn und ihre philatelistischen Aspekte | BBZ | 1 | | 4-6 | 1974 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Frauenlob, Walter | Ein nicht Alltaeglicher Brief | ZRSP | 38 | August | 65-66 | 1985 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **Far Eastern Republic: Forged Overprints** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **46** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **Far Eastern Republic: Forged Overprints** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **46** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| Frauenlob, Walter | Further Illustrations of Lobachevskii Cancellation SC28/SC28a | Rossica | 96-97 | | 119-122 | 1979 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **Imperial Issues - Varieties** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **29** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| Frauenlob, Walter | Interesting Cancellations and Varieties | Rossica | 51 | | 38-39 | 1957 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **Postal Stationery: 10 Kop: Double Print** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **11** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery** |
| Frauenlob, Walter | Raetselstempel des St. Petersburger Postamtes | Pochta | 47 | March | 37 | 1989 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **Reply Cards Used in Russia** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **17** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **Russia Used in Finland and Vice Versa** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **33** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **Russian Arms Type Varieties** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **18** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **Russian Arms Type Varieties** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **38** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **Simbirsk: 1837 Fleuron** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **4** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **Small Locality Cancellations** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **12** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **Soviet Varieties** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **42** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps** |
| Frauenlob, Walter | The Evolution of Prices of Russian Stamps | Rossica | 55 | | 69-70 | 1958 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| **Frauenlob, Walter** | **Vertically Laid 70 Kop. Variety** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **34** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter/et al.** | **Registered Mail - Addendum 4** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **24-26 & illustration page 6** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter/et al.** | **Registered Mail - Addendum 4** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **24-26 & illustration page 6** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Soviet Registered** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter/et al.** | **Registered Mail - Addendum 6** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **46-47** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter/et al.** | **Registered Mail - Addendum 6** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **46-47** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Soviet Registered** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter/Peel, Eric** | **'Sdano' Marks** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **22** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter/Pritt, Boris** | **Postal Stationery - Some Unusual Items** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **14** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter/von Hofmann, Harry** | **Pre-Adhesive Cancellations** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **14** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Caucasus** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter/von Hofmann, Harry** | **Pre-Adhesive Cancellations** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **14** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Frauenlob, Walter/Vyvyan-Jones, C.F.C.** | **Used Abroad** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **38** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| Freese, Joerg | Anmerkungen zur Romanow-Ausgabe in der Levante 1913/14 | Pochta | 45 | August | 26-27 | 1988 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Freese, Joerg | Anmerkungen zur Romanow-Ausgabe in der Levante 1913/14 | Pochta | 45 | August | 26-27 | 1988 | | Romanov |
| Freese, Joerg | Die Characteristica der Fuenf Typen Medaillonpraegungen der Ausgaben 1857-1881 und deren Vermessungen | Pochta | 45 | August | 23-25 | 1988 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Freese, Joerg | Die Post der Wrangel-Armee in Gallipoli | Pochta | 47 | March | 7-13 | 1989 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Freese, Joerg | Die Post der Wrangel-Armee in Gallipoli | Pochta | 48 | September | 29-33 | 1989 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| **Freitag, Fritz** | **The Mute Cancellations of Russia at the Beginning of World War I in 1914** | **BJRP** | **18** | **July** | **563-566** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Freitag, Fritz** | **The Mute Cancellations of Russia at the Beginning of World War I in 1914** | **BJRP** | **18** | **July** | **563-566** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Freyman, K. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 56 | 1959 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Freyman, K. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 56 | 1959 | | Northwestern Army |
| Freyman, K. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 56 | 1959 | | Perfins. Imperial |
| Freyman, K. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 56 | 1959 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| **Freyman, K.** | **Outstanding Items. Aleksandrovsk - Kherson Ship Cancellation.** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **10-11** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Freyman, K.** | **Outstanding Items. Kharbin 1920. 2-cent Surcharge in Blue on 4k. (Double and Inverted).** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **10** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **Freyman, K.** | **Outstanding Items. Stamps of Azerbaidjan with Cancellations of Terter.** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **11** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Azerbaijan** |
| **Freyman, K.** | **The Aunus Stamps** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **114** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Freyman, K.** | **The Stamps of Ingermanland** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **116** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **North Ingermanland** |
| **Freyman, K.** | **The Stamps of the North Western Army** | **BJRP** | **7** | **October** | **138-139** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Northwestern Army** |
| Freyman, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 89 | 1967 | | Offices Abroad. China |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freyman, Kurt | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 89 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Friend, Maurice R. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 73 | | 77 | 1967 | | Offices Abroad. Crete |
| **Fritzberg, N.** | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **32** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| **Fritzberg, N.D.** | **North Ingermanland** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **10-19 & illustration pages 4-9** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **North Ingermanland** |
| Fuchs, Guenter | Deutsche 'Ostland'-Maschinenstempel 1941-1945 | Philatelia Baltica | 41-42 | June | 6-7 | **1965** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Fuchs, Guenter | Deutsche 'Ostland'-Maschinenstempel 1941-1945 | Philatelia Baltica | 45-46-47 | **December** | 38 | **1966** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Fuchs, Guenter | Die Kenn-Nummern der deutschen Feldpostaemter an der Ostfront-Nord | Philatelia Baltica | 54 | **May** | 12-13 | **1973** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Fugalevicius, Vytautas | Garlaiviu Pastas | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 41-42 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| Gagarin, R. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 58 | | 63-64 | 1960 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |
| Gagarin, R. | Notes From Dr. Gagarin | Rossica | 57 | | 51 | 1959 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Gagarin, R. | The Pskov German Occupation Post Issues, 1941-1942 | Rossica | 57 | | 46-49 | 1959 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Gagarin, R.G. | USSR Varieties of 40k. With Arms | Rossica | 48 | | 11 | 1956 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Galinos, Alexandros | Mail from the Russian WW I Occupation of Rize and Trebizind | Post Rider | 43 | November | 71-74 | **1998** | | Mail Categories. WW I |
| **Gallagher, Denis** | **A Space Pioneer - Valentina Tereshkova** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **7** | **1989** | **34-35** | **1989** | | **Space** |
| **Gallagher, Denis** | **Soviet Space Station Salyut 7** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **19** | **1991** | | **Space** |
| Gar, Anatol | | Rossica | 48 | | 12-13 | 1956 | | Miscellaneous |
| Gazda, Istvan | Comments About the 1919 Hungarian Soviet Republic | Post Rider | 41 | November | 113 | **1997** | | Hungary |
| Geier, K.W. | Die Post der Wrangel-Armee in Gallipoli | ZRSP | 40 | July | 49-53 | **1986** | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Geier, K.W. | Fragen zur Postrationalisierung in der UdSSR | ZRSP | 35 | September | 51-54 | **1984** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Geier, K.W. | Nachtrag zu 'Die Geschichte der Russische Post' Nr. 38 s. 23 ff | ZRSP | 40 | July | 31-35 | **1986** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Geier, K.W. | Zu Herrn Schneiders Plauderei ueber Sowjetische Briefe | Pochta | 43 | August | 22-24 | **1987** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Geier, Karlernst | Ein R-Stempel in Deutscher Sprache aus der UdSSR 1933 | ZRSP | 39 | December | 44-46 | **1985** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Geier, Karlernst W. | Die Baltischen Sowjet-Republiken 1940-1941 | ZRSP | 41 | September | 36-37 | **1986** | | Latvia |
| Geier, Karlernst W. | Leserzuschrift zu block 62 (Heft 40, Seite 63) | ZRSP | 41 | September | 37 | **1986** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Geier, Karlernst W. | Privatpost 1918 in der RSFSR - eine Anfrage | Pochta | 44 | January | 36-38 | **1988** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Gelpernas, Dmitrijus | 'Mercurius' Puslapius Pavarcius | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 8-9 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| **Gerachi J.J.** | **Postal Connections between Russia and Italy I nthe Nineteenth Century: An Exploration of Routes and Rates Involved.** | | | | | **2008** | | **Italy ,Russia postal history** |
| Gerst, F. | Zwei falsche stempel von Kiew | ZRSP | 35 | September | 29-30 | **1984** | | Ukraine |
| Gibbons, Stanley (Merkur) | Russia, States and Soviet - 1978 | | | June 20-21 | | **1978** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Gibrick, S. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 60 | | 55 | 1961 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Gibrick, S. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 60 | | 55 | 1961 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stamps |
| **Gibrick, S.** | **Dr. Gregory B. Salisbury. A Biographical Sketch.** | **BJRP** | **14-15** | **May** | **433-434** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Biographies** |
| Gibrick, Seymour | Addenda to Revenues | Rossica | 46-47 | | 50-51 | 1955 | | Revenues. Civil War |
| Gibrick, Seymour | Addenda to Revenues | Rossica | 46-47 | | 50-51 | 1955 | | South Russia |
| Gibrick, Seymour | Polish Consular Post in Odessa in 1919-1920 | Rossica | 49-50 | | 11 | 1956 | | Poland |
| Gibrick, Seymour | Polish Consular Post in Odessa in 1919-1920 | Rossica | 49-50 | | 11 | 1956 | | Ukraine |
| Gibrick, Seymour | Ukrainian Field Post of 1920 | Rossica | 45 | | 37-38 | 1955 | | Ukraine |
| Gibrick, Seymour | | Mekeel's | | **January 5** | 3, 13 | **1952** | **BSRP** | Northern Army |
| **Gilliam, Andrew** | **Confessions of a Postal Historian** | **BJRP** | **80** | **August** | **5-6** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Gilliam, Andrew** | **Two Intriguing Estonian Covers** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **3-8** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Estonia** |
| Gleason, Peter | Dotted Number Cancels in Estonia | Rossica | 86-87 | | 73-79 | 1975 | | Estonia |
| Gleason, Peter | Dotted Number Cancels in Estonia | Rossica | 86-87 | | 73-79 | 1975 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Gleason, Peter G. | Estonian Airmail Forgeries (Eichenthal 75-84) | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 35-40 | 1976 | | Estonia |
| Gleason, Peter/Ojaste, Elmar | Bibliography and Index of Estonian Philatelic Literature | | | | | 1978 | New York Estonian Philatelic Society, New York | Estonia |
| **Goatcher, Fred E.** | **Early Postal Charges on Foreign Mail into Russia** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **20-21** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **Golder, Frank A.** | **Guide to Materials for American History in Russian Archives** | | | | **177** | **1917** | **Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D.C.** | **Bibliographies. Imperial** |
| **Golder, Frank A.** | | | II | | | 1937 | Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D.C. | Bibliographies. Imperial |
| Goodman, Roy E. | On Service in Russia | The American Philatelist | | August | 718-719 | **1985** | | Allied Intervention. U.S. |
| Goodwin, James E. | Strange Oval Marking - Maoershan? | Rossica | 108-109 | | 143 | 1986 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Goodwin, Jim | A Tale of Two Mysteries | Rossica | 126 | April | 69 | **1996** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Gordon, Leo | (n.t.) | Rossica | 76-77 | | 99-100 | 1969 | | Miscellaneous |
| Gordon, Leo | Early Russian Periodicals at the Smithsonian Institution | Rossica | 72 | | 58-62 | 1967 | | Miscellaneous |
| Gorodskii, G. | Zapadnaya oblast' v zheleznodorozhnom otnoshenii | Revolyutsiya i voina | 18 | | 194-217 | 1923 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Gottschalk, H. | | | | | | 1976 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gottspenn, Arno | Schiffspost von Sowjetischen Handelsschiffen | Pochta | 43 | August | 11-12 | 1987 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| **Gould, M./Tann, Leonard L.** | **Yet More Flaws** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **15-16** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Gould, M.H.** | **Soviet Pre-War 3 Ruble Definitive** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **34** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Gould, M.H./et al.** | **Various Soviet Varieties** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **36-37** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| *Graham Mark* | *WWI - Mail from Russia - Seized by the Germans 1915* | *Civil Censorship Study Group Bulletin* | *33* | *1* | *20-27* | *2066* | | *Imperial Russia, Censorship* |
| Grant, Jonathon | The Socialist Construction of Philately in the Early Soviet Era | Post Rider | 39 | November | 4-12 | **1996** | | Miscellaneous |
| Grantscharow, Nikolai | Russische Postdienste in Bulgarien 1877-1879 | Pochta | 47 | March | 41-42 | **1989** | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Grantscharow, Nikolai | Russische Postdienste in Bulgarien 1877-1879 | Pochta | 47 | March | 41-42 | **1989** | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| **Greaves, A.W.** | **The 'Postmaster' Provisional Surcharges of Russia. 1920-1922.** | **BJRP** | **3** | **June** | **35-40** | **1949** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Greaves, A.W./Roberts, C.W.** | **Ukraine - The Kherson or Hetman Trident** | **BJRP** | **4** | **December** | **57-63** | **1949** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| Grecu, Dan | New Data About the mail of the "Tudor Vladimirescu" Division | Post Rider | 40 | June | 52-55 | **1997** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Grecu, Dan | New Data About the mail of the "Tudor Vladimirescu" Division | Post Rider | 40 | June | 52-55 | **1997** | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Grecu, Dan | New Data About the mail of the "Tudor Vladimirescu" Division | Post Rider | 40 | June | 52-55 | **1997** | | Postal Cards. Soviet |
| Grecu, Dan | New Data About the mail of the "Tudor Vladimirescu" Division | Post Rider | 40 | June | 52-55 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Grecu, Dan | New Data About the mail of the "Tudor Vladimirescu" Division | Post Rider | 40 | June | 52-55 | **1997** | | Romania |
| Grecu, Dan | Postcards for the Correspondence of POW's in the USSR | Post Rider | 38 | June | 52-59 | **1996** | | Deltiology. Roumania |
| Grecu, Dan | Postcards for the Correspondence of POW's in the USSR | Post Rider | 38 | June | 52-59 | **1996** | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Grecu, Dan | The Austro-Hungarian Army in the Ukraine: March-November 1918 | Post Rider | 41 | November | 73-82 | **1997** | | Occupation Forces. Austro-Hungary |
| Grecu, Dan | The Divisions of Roumanan Prisoners in the USSR | Post Rider | 39 | November | 59-63 | **1996** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Grecu, Dan | The Divisions of Roumanan Prisoners in the USSR | Post Rider | 39 | November | 59-63 | **1996** | | POWs |
| Grecu, Dan | The Divisions of Roumanan Prisoners in the USSR | Post Rider | 39 | November | 59-63 | **1996** | | Romania |
| Grecu, Dan | The Mail of the "Gheorghe Matei" Armored Detachment | Post Rider | 40 | June | 55-56 | **1997** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Grecu, Dan | The Mail of the "Gheorghe Matei" Armored Detachment | Post Rider | 40 | June | 55-56 | **1997** | | Postal Cards. Soviet |
| Grecu, Dan | The Mail of the "Gheorghe Matei" Armored Detachment | Post Rider | 40 | June | 55-56 | **1997** | | Romania |
| Grecu, Dan & Reu, Ovidiu | Transnistrian Date Cancellations and Censor Markings (1941-1944) | Post Rider | 36 | June | 47-58 | **1995** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Grecu, Dan & Reu, Ovidiu | Transnistrian Date Cancellations and Censor Markings (1941-1944) | Post Rider | 36 | June | 47-58 | **1995** | | Occupation Forces. Romania |
| Grecu, Dan & Reu, Ovidiu | Transnistrian Date Cancellations and Censor Markings (1941-1944) | Post Rider | 36 | June | 47-60 | **1995** | | Postmarks. Romania |
| **Gregson, Robert A.M.** | **The March 1992 Definitive of Azerbaijan** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **35-39** | **1999** | | **Azerbaijan** |
| Greis, Ortwin | Free-Frank Seal of Simbirsk Similar to the Zemstvo Stamps of Alatyr' | Rossica | 130 | April | 16 | **1998** | | Seals |
| Greis, Ortwin | Free-Frank Seal of Simbirsk Similar to the Zemstvo Stamps of Alatyr' | Rossica | 130 | April | 16 | **1998** | | Zemstvo |
| Griboedov, V. | The Great Trans-Siberian Railway | Cosmopolitan | | March | 559-565 | 1893 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Griboedov, V. | The Great Trans-Siberian Railway | Cosmopolitan | | March | 559-565 | 1892 | | Siberia |
| Griboedov, Valerian | The Great Trans-Siberian Railway | The Cosmopolitan | 14/5 | March | 559-565 | 1893 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| **Griffiths, C.** | **Odessa Transit Marks on Mail from Sea of Azov Ports to the West** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **15** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **Griffiths, C.** | **Odessa Transit Marks on Mail from Sea of Azov Ports to the West** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **15** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| Grigaliunas, Jonas/et al. | | | | | | 1978 | The Collectors Club, Inc., New York | Lithuania |
| Grigorev, V. (pseud.) | Soviet Military and Civilian Secret Censorship | Postal History Journal | 74 | October | 23-32 | **1986** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Grigorieva, L.P./Novokshchenova, N.V. | The Technology of Producing Postage Stamps | Rossica | 75 | | 23-38 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Grob-Sigrist, Walter | Die Pfadfinderbewegung in Estland vor dem 2. Weltkrieg | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 64-68 | 1979 | | Scouts |
| Grob-Sigrist, Walter | Die Pfadfinderbewegung in Estland vor dem 2. Weltkrieg | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 64-68 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Gruenewald, Hans | Ungeklaerte Fragen der Seepost-Stempel Stettin-Baltische Staaten | Philatelia Baltica | 63 | **May** | 15-16 | **1976** | | Estonia |
| Gruenewald, Hans | Ungeklaerte Fragen der Seepost-Stempel Stettin-Baltische Staaten | Philatelia Baltica | 63 | **May** | 15-16 | **1976** | | Latvia |
| Gruenewald, Hans | Ungeklaerte Fragen der Seepost-Stempel Stettin-Baltische Staaten | Philatelia Baltica | 63 | **May** | 15-16 | **1976** | | Lithuania |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gryzewski, Tadeusz | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 63 | 1958 | | Poland |
| Guerra, Martin | Russian Motifs on Charity Stamps and Vignettes Used During Spanish Civil War Between Years 1936-1939 | Rossica | 54 | | 33-34 | 1958 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Gummeson, Rolf/Ossa, Mikko/Stenberg, Karl-Erik | | | | | | 1974 | Postimerkkiliike Lauri Peltonen, Hanko, Finland | Finland |
| Gummeson, Rolf/Ossa, Mikko/Stenberg, Karl-Erik | | | | | | 1974 | Postimerkkiliike Lauri Peltonen, Hanko, Finland | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Gundersen, Soren | Postdilligencen zwischen Torma und Riga? | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 15 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| Gundersen, Soren | Postdilligencen zwischen Torma und Riga? | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 15 | 1992 | | Postal Transportation. Imperial |
| Gutenstein, Morris | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 7 | December | 64 | 1980 | | Errata |
| Gutenstein, Morris | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 6 | April | 66 | 1980 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Gutenstein, Morris | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 24 | July | 75 | 1989 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Gutenstein, Morris | A Possible Colour Changeling for the 1966 Lenin Miniature Sheet? | Post Rider | 30 | June | 75 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| H.Hoffman | Latvia - Handbook of Philately and Postal History. The Postgebiet Ob.Ost I nthe territory of the later Latvian Republic 1915-1920 | | | | 408 | 2006 | | |
| **Hahn, Henry** | **Some Examples of Censor Markings From Austrian POW's Interned in Russia During WWI** | **The Czechoslovak Specialist** | **41** | **2** | **18-23** | **1979** | **Society for Czechoslovak Philately** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| Hahn, Henry | From the Literary Editor's Stock Book | The Czechoslovak Specialist | XLVIII | December | 7 | 1986 | | Czech Legion |
| Hahn, Henry | From the Literary Editor's Stock Book | The Czechoslovak Specialist | XLVIII | December | 7 | 1986 | | Siberia |
| **Hahn, Henry** | **Some Examples of Censor Markings From Austrian POW's Interned in Russia During WWI** | **Rossica** | **98-99** | | **104-108** | **1980** | | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| Hahne, G. | Mittellitauenmarken mit Paketmacherfaelschungen | Pochta | 47 | March | 37 | 1989 | | Lithuania |
| Hahne, Gerhard | De Poststempels van Vilnius 1989-1991 | Het Baltische Gebied | 20 | July | 35-41 | 1992 | | Lithuania |
| Hahne, Gerhard | De Poststempels van Vilnius 1989-1991 | Het Baltische Gebied | 20 | July | 35-41 | 1992 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Hahne, Gerhard | Die Zensur War Immer Dabei Wilna 1914-22 | Pochta | 45 | August | 31-41 | 1988 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Hahne, Gerhard | Die Zensur War Immer Dabei Wilna 1914-22 | Pochta | 45 | August | 31-41 | 1988 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| **Haig-Smith, E.** | **From France to North Russia With the Army Postal Service** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **18-20** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| **Haig-Smith, E.** | **Memorandum on Mail and Postal Services With the Arkhangel Forces** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **21-22** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| **Haig-Smith, E.** | **Memorandum on Mail and Postal Services With the Arkhangel Forces** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **21-22** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| Hall, Andrew | Baltic States Revenues | | | | | 1983 | J. Barefoot (Investments) Ltd, York, England | Estonia |
| Hall, Andrew | Baltic States Revenues | | | | | 1983 | J. Barefoot (Investments) Ltd, York, England | Latvia |
| Hall, Andrew | Baltic States Revenues | | | | | 1983 | J. Barefoot (Investments) Ltd, York, England | Lithuania |
| **Hall, Andrew/Barefoot, John** | **Ukraine Pictorials Printed on Maps** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **50-52** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| Hall, George | Russian Activities in the Arctic | Rossica | 127 | October | 5-13 | 1996 | | Polar Philately |
| **Handford, C.C.** | **Ardatov Schmidt No. 4** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **18-22** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| Handford, C.C. | BSRP Jubilee Display, 24th June 1961 - Zemstvo Posts | Rossica | 61 | | 27-28 | 1961 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Handford, C.C. | BSRP Jubilee Display, 24th June 1961 - Zemstvo Posts | Rossica | 61 | | 27-28 | 1961 | | Zemstvo |
| **Handford, C.C.** | **Bugul'ma Controls** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **9-10** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Handford, C.C.** | **Charles Stibbe** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **28-29** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| **Handford, C.C.** | **Exhibit No. 609 - Zemstvo** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **108-110** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| Handford, C.C. | The Charles Stibbe Sale of Zemstvos | Rossica | 54 | | 19-25 | 1958 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Handford, C.C. | The Charles Stibbe Sale of Zemstvos | Rossica | 54 | | 19-25 | 1958 | | Zemstvo |
| **Handford, C.C.** | **The Zemstvo Post of Imperial Russia** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **752-770** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Handford, C.C.** | **The Zemstvo Post of Imperial Russia** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **26-32** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| Handford, C.C. | Zemstvo Notes | Rossica | 64 | | 22 | 1963 | | Zemstvo |
| Handford, C.C. | Zemstvo Philatelic Literature | Rossica | 54 | | 52-53 | 1958 | | Zemstvo |
| **Harry von Hoffman** | **The Early Period of Registered Mail in Russia** | | | | **5** | **1995** | **World Symposium for Colelctors of Russian Philately, May 12,1995, Helsinki** | **Imperial Russia,** |
| **Harryman, W.E.** | **Members' Displays - Provisional and Temporary Postmarks of Poland, 1939-1946** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **96-97** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Harryman, W.E.** | **Members' Displays - Provisional and Temporary Postmarks of Poland, 1939-1946** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **96-97** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| Haubner, Peter | Hammer und Sichel auf dem Mt. Everest | ZRSP | 39 | December | 52 | 1985 | | Miscellaneous |
| Haverbeck, D.S. | Postage Stamps of the Russian Revolution | RAP | 14 | December | 4-5 | 1943, | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Haverbeck, D.S. | Postage Stamps of the Russian Revolution | RAP | 12 | October | 1-2 | 1943, | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haverbeck, D.S. | Postage Stamps of the Russian Revolution | RAP | 18 | April | 4-5 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Haverbeck, D.S. | Postage Stamps of the Russian Revolution | RAP | 16 | February | 4-6 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Haverbeck, D.S. | Postage Stamps of the Russian Revolution | RAP | 15 | January | 3-5 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Haverbeck, D.S. | Postage Stamps of the Russian Revolution | RAP | 20 | June | 3-5 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Haverbeck, D.S. | Postage Stamps of the Russian Revolution | RAP | 17 | March | 6-8 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Haverbeck, D.S. | Postage Stamps of the Russian Revolution | RAP | 19 | May | 1-3, 5 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Hawryluk, Stephen | The Zhmerynka (Podilia) Trident Overprints | Ukrainian Philatelist | 39 No. 1(61) | | 35-40 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Haydzicki, Marian | The Analagophilic Thesis | Rossica | 60 | | 48-50 | 1961 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| **Hector Chevigny** | **Russian America.The Great Alaskan Venture.1741-1867** | | | | **274** | **1965** | **Viking Press, New York** | **Russia Alaska History** |
| Hedley, Matt | An 'Andreas Lilge' Cover | Post Rider | 29 | December | 3-4 | **1991** | | Miscellaneous |
| Hedley, Matt | Four More Unadressed 3-Kop Cards | Post Rider | 41 | November | 119 | **1997** | | Postal Cards. Imperial |
| Hedley, Matt | Mail to "der Staats-Anzeiger" from a Bessarabian German | Post Rider | 40 | June | 117 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Hedley, Matt | Highlights of the Mail to "Der Staats-Anzeiger" | Post Rider | 35 | November | 22-55 | **1994** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Hedley, Matt & Cronin, Andrew | Mail to "Der Staats-Anzeiger" in Bismarck, North Dakota | Post Rider | 34 | June | 76-78 | **1994** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Helkio, Eero J. | Aaland Isles - Post Offices and Their Cancellations, 1812-1982 | | | | | 1982 | OY Kaj Hellman Ltd | Finland |
| Helkio, Eero J. | Aaland Isles - Post Offices and Their Cancellations, 1812-1982 | | | | | 1982 | OY Kaj Hellman Ltd | Postal History. Imperial |
| Helkio, Eero J. | Aaland Isles - Post Offices and Their Cancellations, 1812-1982 | | | | | 1982 | OY Kaj Hellman Ltd | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Helkio, Eero J. | Lapin Laanin Postihistoriaa | | | | | 1984 | Oy Kaj Hellman Ltd, Espoo, Finland | Finland |
| Helkio, Eero J. | The Postal History of Territories Ceded to USSR - Karelia, Petsamo and Salla | | | | | 1980 | OY Kaj Hellman Ltd | Finland |
| Helkio, Eero J. | The Postal History of Territories Ceded to USSR - Karelia, Petsamo and Salla | | | | | 1980 | OY Kaj Hellman Ltd | Karelia |
| Helkio, Eero J. | The Postal History of Territories Ceded to USSR - Karelia, Petsamo and Salla | | | | | 1980 | OY Kaj Hellman Ltd | Polar Philately |
| Helkio, Eero J. | The Postal History of Territories Ceded to USSR - Karelia, Petsamo and Salla | | | | | 1980 | OY Kaj Hellman Ltd | Postal History. Soviet |
| Helkio, Eero J. | The Postal History of Territories Ceded to USSR - Karelia, Petsamo and Salla | | | | | 1980 | OY Kaj Hellman Ltd | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Helkio, Eero J. | The Postal History of Territories Ceded to USSR - Karelia, Petsamo and Salla | | | | | 1980 | OY Kaj Hellman Ltd | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Heller, Don | Postage Stamps Prohibited Importation into Russia - Why? | Rossica | 90-91 | | 78-80 | 1976 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| **Hellman, Kaj** | **Two Problems** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **24** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Hellman, Kaj/et al.** | **More Varieties** | **BJRP** | **49** | **December** | **20-21 & illustration pages 8-9** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Hellman, Kaj/et al.** | **More Varieties** | **BJRP** | **49** | **December** | **20-21** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Hellman, Kaj/Etkonen, Jussi | The Helsinki-St. Petersburg Railway and the First Finnish Postal Compartment Cancellations | Post Rider | 21 | November | 24-39 | **1987** | | Finland |
| Hellman, Kaj/Etkonen, Jussi | The Helsinki-St. Petersburg Railway and the First Finnish Postal Compartment Cancellations | Post Rider | 21 | November | 24-39 | **1987** | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| Hellman, Kaj/Etkonen, Jussi | The Helsinki-St. Petersburg Railway and the First Finnish Postal Compartment Cancellations | Post Rider | 21 | November | 24-39 | **1987** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Hellman, Kaj/Itkonen, Jussi | Eisenbahnstrecke Helsinki-Sankt Petersburg und die Ersten Finnischen Bahnpoststreckenstempel | Pochta | 44 | January | 17-24 | **1988** | | Finland |
| Hellman, Kaj/Itkonen, Jussi | Eisenbahnstrecke Helsinki-Sankt Petersburg und die Ersten Finnischen Bahnpoststreckenstempel | Pochta | 44 | January | 17-24 | **1988** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| **Henderson, G** | **Obituaries - George Scott Miskin** | **BJRP** | **84** | | **67** | **2000** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| **Henderson, G & Robinson, P. E.** | **Taking the Waters at Kislovodsk and Zheleznovodsk** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **77-80** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Henderson, G & Robinson, P. E.** | **Taking the Waters at Kislovodsk and Zheleznovodsk** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **77-80** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Romanov** |
| Henderson, George | A Russian Sailor "Absent Without Leave" | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 32 | 1999 | | Miscellaneous |
| **Henderson, George** | **An Unusual Reply Card from Petrograd to Portugal** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **38-39** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Henderson, George** | **Baltica '90** | **BJRP** | **71** | **Autumn** | **37** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| **Henderson, George** | **Latitude with Longitude: An Unexpected Answer to an Unusual Question** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **9** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| Hermann, Jacques | Estonian Air Mail Data 1920-1928 | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 29-30 | 1976 | | Estonia |
| Hermann, W. | Russische Postdienste in Bulgarien. Ergaenzungen zum Artikel in Heft 47. | Pochta | 48 | September | 8-10 | **1989** | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Hermann, Wolfgang | Eine Marke, die Raetsel Aufgibt | Pochta | 44 | January | 38 | **1988** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hermann, Wolfgang | Russische Auslandsbriefe zwischen 1850 und 1875 | Pochta | 52 | April | 11-16 | 1991 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Hermann, Wolfgang | Russische Auslandsbriefe zwischen 1850 und 1875 | Pochta | 52 | April | 11-16 | 1991 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Herrmann, Wolfgang | Eine Marke die Raetsel Aufgibt | Pochta | 43 | August | 28 | 1987 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Herrmann, Wolfgang | 'Massenware' Kopekenwerte der Dauermarken nr. 64-77 | Pochta | 45 | August | 28-30 | 1988 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Herrmann, Wolfgang | Neues zum Thema Anzeigenbogen | ZRSP | 35 | September | 69 | 1984 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Herst, Herman Jr. | Breitfuss of St. Petersburg | Rossica | 44 | | 46-48 | 1954 | | Biographies |
| **Hill, N.** | **Army T.P.O.s Operating in North Russia** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **15-18** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| **Hill, N.** | **Army T.P.O.s Operating in North Russia** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **15-18** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| Hillesum, Rene | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 12 | May | 68 | 1983 | | Romanov |
| Hillesum, Rene | De Russificering van Finland | OEP | 35856 | | 9-24 | 1985 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Hillesum, Rene | De Russificering van Finland | OEP | 35856 | | 9-24 | 1985 | | Finland |
| Hillesum, Rene | De Russificering van Finland | OEP | 35856 | | 9-24 | 1985 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Hillesum, Rene | De Spoorlign van Helsingfors naar St. Petersburg | OEP | 35829 | November | 1-22 | 1984 | | Finland |
| Hillesum, Rene | De Spoorlign van Helsingfors naar St. Petersburg | OEP | 35829 | November | 1-22 | 1984 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| Hillesum, Rene | De Spoorlign van Helsingfors naar St. Petersburg | OEP | 35829 | November | 1-22 | 1984 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Hindley, Reginald | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 65 | 1985 | | Calendars |
| Hindrekson, Shifara | Tallinnskie provizornye marki | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 16-18 | 1990 | | Estonia |
| Hindrekson, Shifara | Tallinnskie provizornye marki | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 16-18 | 1990 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Hines, Terrence** | **Special Rates for Chess-by-Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **33-34** | **1996** | | **Chess** |
| Hinrichs, Andrew | British India Mail to the Russian Empire | Post Rider | 9 | November | 26-30 | 1981 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Hirsch, Herman | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 7 | December | 65 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Hirsch, Herman | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 2 | March | 61-62 | 1978 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Hirsch, Herman Z. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 26 | May | 72 | 1990 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Hirsch, Herman Z. | Another 1932 2nd Polar Year Flight Cover | Post Rider | 30 | June | 72 | 1992 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Hirsch, Herman Z. | Another 1932 2nd Polar Year Flight Cover | Post Rider | 30 | June | 72 | 1992 | | Polar Philately |
| Hodgson, Joshua | (n.t.) | Rossica | 65 | | 68 | 1963 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Hoffman, Harry** | **Automatic Registration Machines** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **16** | **July** | **35** | **1994** | | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| **Hoffman, Harry** | **Automatic Registration Machines** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **16** | **July** | **35** | **1994** | | **Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial** |
| **Hoffman, Harry** | **Postal Registration Machines in Russia 1912-1916** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **14-23** | **1994** | | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| **Hoffman, Harry** | **Postal Registration Machines in Russia 1912-1917** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **14-23** | **1994** | | **Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial** |
| **Hoffman, Harry v.** | **Kislovodsk - a Second Cover** | **BJRP** | **84** | | **47** | **2000** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| Hofman, Ray | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 6 | April | 66 | 1980 | | Aviation |
| Hofmann, Harry von | More Notes on Registration Automatic Machines | Post Rider | 43 | November | 84 | 1998 | | Miscellaneous |
| Hofmann, Harry von | Some New Considerations on Registration Machines for Registered Letters in Imperial Russia | Post Rider | 42 | June | 7-24 | 1998 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Hofmann, Harry von | Some New Considerations on Registration Machines for Registered Letters in Imperial Russia | Post Rider | 42 | June | 7-24 | 1998 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial |
| Hofmann, Harry von | The early Period of Registered Mail in Russia | Post Rider | 37 | December | 4-22 | 1995 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Hofmann, Harry von | The early Period of Registered Mail in Russia | Post Rider | 37 | December | 4-22 | 1995 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Hofmann, Harry von | The early Period of Registered Mail in Russia | Post Rider | 37 | December | 4-22 | 1995 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Holland, John B, & Robinson, Philip E. | Ship Mails from the Artic (Part 2) | Rossica | 123 | October | 50-53 | 1994 | | Polar Philately |
| **Holland, John B.** | **1. An Icebreaker Cover From the USSR** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **40** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| Holland, John B. | Ship Mail from the Arctic | Rossica | 121 | October | 17-21 | 1993 | | Polar Philately |
| **Holmsten, Martin** | **Russian Postal History 1857-1918** | | | | **95** | **1992** | **Oy Rurik Ltd, Vasa** | **Catalogs. Imperial Stamps,Postal Rates, Postmarks, Railroad** |
| Holmsten, Martin | Northern Russia 1918-1919 | Rossica | 119 | October | 27-28 | 1992 | | Finland |
| Holmsten, Martin | Northern Russia 1918-1919 | Rossica | 119 | October | 27-28 | 1992 | | Karelia |
| Holmsten, Martin | Northern Russia 1918-1919 | Rossica | 119 | October | 27-28 | 1992 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Civil War |
| Holmsten, Martin | Pricelist of Finnish Letters and Cards 1889-1960 | | | | | 1991 | Oy Rurik Ltd, Vaasa | Finland |
| Homolya, E. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 75 | | 109-110 | 1968 | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Hong, Barry | A Complex Watermark | Post Rider | 11 | November | 52-53 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Hong, Barry | A New Soviet Error | Post Rider | 2 | March | 59 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| Hong, Barry | A Postcard Variety | Post Rider | 1 | September | 55 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Hong, Barry | An Underfranked Cover | Post Rider | 2 | March | 61 | 1978 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Hong, Barry | Flown Romanov Covers! | Post Rider | 3 | September | 19-21 | 1978 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Hong, Barry | Flown Romanov Covers! | Post Rider | 3 | September | 19-21 | 1978 | | Romanov |
| Hong, Barry | Soviet Battleships | Post Rider | 7 | December | 40-45 | 1980 | | Naval |
| Hong, Barry | Soviet Battleships | Post Rider | 7 | December | 40-45 | 1980 | | Ships |
| Hong, Barry | The Armoured Cruiser 'Avrora' (Aurora) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 56-60 | 1985 | | Naval |
| Hong, Barry | The Armoured Cruiser 'Avrora' (Aurora) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 56-60 | 1985 | | Ships |
| Hong, Barry | The Civil Aviation Issue of 1933 | Rossica | 89 | | 12-20 | 1975 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Hong, Barry | The Civil Aviation Issue of 1933 | Rossica | 89 | | 12-20 | 1975 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Hooghuis, C.Th.J. | Mail from the Russian Empire to Region No. 26 of Cadiz (Spain) | Post Rider | 22 | June | 63-64 | 1988 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| **Hopkins, Adrian** | **The British Army Post Office in North Russia, 1918-1919. The 'Polar Bear' Series - P.B.** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **5-8** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Hopkins, Adrian** | **The British Army Post Office in North Russia, 1918-1919. The 'Polar Bear' Series - P.B.** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **5-8** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| **Hopkins, Adrian** | **The British Army Post Office in North Russia. Additional Notes.** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **9-10** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| **Hopkins, Adrian** | **The British Army Post Office in North Russia. Additional Notes.** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **9-10** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| **Hopkins, Adrian E.** | **The Siberian Expeditionary Force, 1918-1919** | **BJRP** | **10** | **November** | **273-275** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. U.S.** |
| **Hopkins, Adrian E.** | **The Siberian Expeditionary Force, 1918-1919** | **BJRP** | **10** | **November** | **273-275** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| **Horgan, Denis J.** | **Disinfected Mail and Odessa 'Fleuron'** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **31 & illustration pages 17-18** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Disinfection. Imperial** |
| Hornby, S. | Corrections to Issue 128-129 | Rossica | 130 | April | 2 | **1998** | | Stamps. Western Volunteer Army |
| **Hornby, S.** | **The 'Asobny Atrad' Issue of Bulak-Balakhovich** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **36-41a** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Erinophilia. Civil War** |
| **Hornby, S.** | **The 'Asobny Atrad' Issue of Bulak-Balakhovich** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **36-41a** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Civil War** |
| Hornby, S. | Verifying Overprints of the Third Stamp Issue of the Western Volunteer Army of General Avalov-Bermondt | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 155-159 | **1997** | | Stamps. Western Volunteer Army |
| Horney, W.R. | Varieties of the Harbin Issue of the Russian Offices in China | RAP | 21 | October-December | 9-12 | 1944 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Hornung, Otto | The Czechoslovak Legion in Siberia | The Czechoslovak Specialist | XLVIII | October | 7-10 | **1986** | | Czech Legion |
| Hornung, Otto | The Czechoslovak Legion in Siberia | The Czechoslovak Specialist | XLVIII | October | 7-10 | **1986** | | Siberia |
| **Horst Taitl** | **KRIEGSGEFANGEN- Osterreicher und Ungarn als Gefangene der Entente 1914 - 1921. Band 2. Siberien** | | **2** | | **306** | **1995** | | **Russia. Siberia. Civil War. Hungary. Austria** |
| **Horst Taitl** | **US Censorship of P.O.W.Mail from Siberia 1918-1921** | **War Cover Club Bulletin** | **24** | | **5-7** | **1984** | | **Russia. Siberia. Civil War. Intervention** |
| **Hovest, Ludger** | **Glued Paperwebs on Russian Stamps** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **34** | **1999** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Hovest, Ludger | Paste-Ups on Soviet Stamps | Post Rider | 43 | November | 85 | **1998** | | Miscellaneous |
| Huddy, W.H.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 59 | | 57 | 1960 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Huddy, W.H.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 61 | | 51 | 1961 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| **Huddy, W.H.H.** | **10R. Plate Flaw** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **725-726** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Huddy, W.H.H.** | **Faked Town Post Cover** | **BJRP** | **2** | **April** | **18** | **1948** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks** |
| **Huddy, W.H.H.** | **Faked Town Post Cover** | **BJRP** | **2** | **April** | **18** | **1948** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| Huddy, W.H.H. | Fantasies of Russian Levant | Rossica | 57 | | 67-68 | 1959 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Huddy, W.H.H. | Fantasies of Russian Levant | Rossica | 57 | | 67-68 | 1959 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Huddy, W.H.H. | Flaws | Rossica | 57 | | 29-30 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Huddy, W.H.H. | Flaws | Rossica | 57 | | 29-30 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| **Huddy, W.H.H.** | **Notes on the Official Reproductions of the Issues for Levant 1865** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **10 & 1 illustration page** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| **Huddy, W.H.H.** | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **1** | **December** | **frontispiece** | **1946** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| Hugel, Lubomyr M. | The Ukrainian Refugee Camp in Gmuend, Austria, 1914-1917, and Its Postal Facilities | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 39-43 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| *Hughes W.E.* | *Azerbaijan* | | | | *23* | *1935* | *Hughes W.E, Edgware, Middlesex* | *Azerbaijan* |
| *Hughes W.E.* | *Georgia. BSRP Notes and Queries* | | | | *47* | *1939* | *Hughes W.E, Edgware, Middlesex* | *Georgia* |
| *Hughes W.E.* | *The Postage Stamps of Batum.* | | | | *44* | *1935* | *Hughes W.E, Edgware, Middlesex* | *Batum* |
| *Hughes W.E., Ashford P.T.* | *The Postage Stamps of Georgia* | | | | *46* | *1951* | *BSRP* | *Georgia* |
| **Hughes, W.E.** | **Armenia, 31st March 1951** | **BJRP** | **7** | **October** | **121-124** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Armenia** |
| **Hughes, W.E.** | **Batum** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **100** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| **Hughes, W.E.** | **Outstanding Cover - No. 11** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **315** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Armenia** |
| **Hughes, W.E.** | **Plate Numbers - Arms Types, 1909-17 (and Later)** | **BJRP** | **1** | **December** | **4-7** | **1946** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Hughes, W.E.** | **Ukrainian Levant 1918. The 'R.O.P.i T.' Overprints.** | **BJRP** | **10** | **November** | **308-311** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| **Hughes, W.E.** | **Ukrainian Levant 1918. The 'R.O.P.i T.' Overprints.** | **BJRP** | **10** | **November** | **308-311** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Hughes, William E.** | **Batum. Tree Type Lithographs.** | **BJRP** | **2** | **April** | **23-25** | **1948** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| Hurt, Vambola | About a Few of the Rarities in Estonian Philately | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 33-45 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Hurt, Vambola | Estonian Forerunners II | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 44-60 | 1976 | | Estonia |
| Hurt, Vambola | Estonian Forerunners II | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 44-60 | 1976 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Hurt, Vambola | Estonian Forerunners II | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 44-60 | 1976 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Hurt, Vambola | Estonian Forerunners II | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 44-60 | 1976 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Hurt, Vambola | Estonian Forerunners III | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 107-114 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Hurt, Vambola | Estonian Forerunners III | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 107-114 | 1977 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Hurt, Vambola | Estonian Forerunners III | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 107-114 | 1977 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Hurt, Vambola | Estonian Forerunners IV | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 177-183 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Hurt, Vambola | Estonian Forerunners IV | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 177-183 | 1978 | | Postmarks. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hurt, Vambola | Estonian Forerunners V | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 191-192 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Hurt, Vambola | Estonian Forerunners V | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 191-192 | 1979 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Hurt, Vambola | Phantasieausgabe Hummuli 1941 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 140-145 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Hurt, Vambola | Reklaam Eesti Postitemplitel | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 128-130 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Hurt, Vambola | Soome Valipost ja Eestlased Soome Jatkusojas 1942-1944 | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 41-44 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Hurt, Vambola | Soome Valipost ja Eestlased Soome Jatkusojas 1942-1944 | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 41-44 | 1977 | | Finland |
| Hurt, Vambola/Ojaste, Elmar | Estonia. Philately & Postal History Handbook-Catalogue | | | | | 1986 | Estonian Philatelic Society in Sweden and New York | Censorship. Imperial |
| Hurt, Vambola/Ojaste, Elmar | Estonia. Philately & Postal History Handbook-Catalogue | | | | | 1986 | Estonian Philatelic Society in Sweden and New York | Estonia |
| Hurt, Vambola/Ojaste, Elmar | Estonia. Philately & Postal History Handbook-Catalogue | | | | | 1986 | Estonian Philatelic Society in Sweden and New York | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Hurt, Vambola/Ojaste, Elmar | Estonia. Philately & Postal History Handbook-Catalogue | | | | | 1986 | Estonian Philatelic Society in Sweden and New York | Postal History. Imperial |
| Hurt, Vambola/Ojaste, Elmar | Estonia. Philately & Postal History Handbook-Catalogue | | | | | 1986 | Estonian Philatelic Society in Sweden and New York | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Hurt, Vambola/Ojaste, Elmar | Estonia. Philately & Postal History Handbook-Catalogue | | | | | 1986 | Estonian Philatelic Society in Sweden and New York | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Hurt, Vambola/Ojaste, Elmar | Estonia. Philately & Postal History Handbook-Catalogue | | | | | 1986 | Estonian Philatelic Society in Sweden and New York | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Huysmans, Fr. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 77-78 | **1979** | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Huysmans, Fr. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 6 | April | 63-64 | **1980** | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Huysmans, Fr. | A Napoleonic Item from Russia | Post Rider | 5 | November | 24-25 | **1979** | | Occupation Forces. France |
| Huysmans, Fr. | The Post in the Russian Empire | Post Rider | 2 | March | 7-19 | **1978** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Huysmans, Fr. | The Post in the Russian Empire | Post Rider | 3 | September | 42-52 | **1978** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Huysmans, Fr. | The Post in the Russian Empire | Post Rider | 3 | September | 42-52 | **1978** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| I., A. | Латвия. Причины неуспеха антитуберкулезных марок 1930 года | Rossica | 6 | May | 29-31 | 1931 | | Latvia |
| **Ian W.Roberts** | **Nicholas I and the Russian Intervention in Hungary** | | | | **301** | **1991** | **St..Martin's Press New York** | **Russia. History. Hungary** |
| **Ian, Russell** | **Russian Stamp Finder** | | | | **32** | **1975** | **Russell Ian, Rockville, Maryland** | **Catalogs. Soviet Stamps** |
| Il'ichev, L. | Soviet Meter-Mail Markings - A Review of the Main Types | Rossica | 116 | April | 52-54 | **1991** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Il'ichev, L. | Soviet Meter-Mail Markings - A Review of the Main Types | Rossica | 116 | April | 52-54 | **1991** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Illiashenko, G.F. | New York Section of Rossica | Rossica | 48 | | 8 | 1956 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Ilyushin, A.S. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 28 | June | 70-71 | **1991** | | Music |
| Ilyushin, A.S. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 28 | June | 70-71 | **1991** | | Stalin |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | **Soviet Postal Stationery** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **53-58** | **1991** | | **Chess** |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | **Soviet Postal Stationery** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **53-58** | **1991** | | **Mail Categories. Soviet Ordinary** |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | **Soviet Postal Stationery** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **53-58** | **1991** | | **Mail Categories. Soviet Registered** |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | City Post Markings | Post Rider | 36 | June | 75-76 | **1995** | | Latvia |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | City Post Markings | Post Rider | 36 | June | 75-76 | **1995** | | Postmarks. Latvia |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | More Items of Postal and Historical Interest | Post Rider | 41 | November | 63-67 | **1997** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | More Items of Postal and Historical Interest | Post Rider | 41 | November | 63-67 | **1997** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | More Items of Postal and Historical Interest | Post Rider | 41 | November | 63-67 | **1997** | | Stamps. Varieties. Soviet |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | Notes on the Postal Stationery of Russia | Post Rider | 32 | July | 61-63 | **1993** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | Postal-Telegraphic State Savings Offices | Post Rider | 43 | November | 64-70 | **1998** | | Postal-Telegraphic Savings Offices |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | Reply-Paid Version of the First Imperial Postcard | Post Rider | 32 | July | 68 | **1993** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | Some Items of Postal and Historical Interest | Post Rider | 40 | June | 38-44 | **1997** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Postage Due |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | Some Items of Postal and Historical Interest | Post Rider | 40 | June | 38-44 | **1997** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | Some Items of Postal and Historical Interest | Post Rider | 40 | June | 38-44 | **1997** | | Postal Cards. Soviet |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | Some Items of Postal and Historical Interest | Post Rider | 40 | June | 38-44 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | Some Items of Postal and Historical Interest | Post Rider | 40 | June | 38-44 | **1997** | | Postmarks. Moscow |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | Some Items of Postal and Historical Interest | Post Rider | 40 | June | 38-44 | **1997** | | Stationery. Envelopes |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | The Agricultural School in Kazan' | Post Rider | 36 | June | 75 | **1995** | | Miscellaneous |
| **Ilyushin, A.C.** | The Transfer of Money by Mail in the Russian Empire | Post Rider | 42 | June | 48-55 | **1998** | | Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order |
| **Ilyushin, Alexandr** | **Postal Stationery Card #4** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **35** | **1993** | | **Stationery. Postal Cards** |
| **Ilyushin, Alexandr** | **Russian Postal Rates** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **12** | **July** | **33** | **1992** | | **Postal Rates. Russia** |
| **Imhof, Heinrich** | **Die Poststempelformen in St. Petersburg von 1766-1914** | | | | **48** | **1976** | **Bundesarbeitsgemeinschaft RUSSLAND/UdSSR im BDPh e.V.** | **Imperial Postmarks** |
| Indra, Viktor | (n.t.) | Rossica | 71 | | 85 | 1966 | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Indra, Viktor | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 92 | 1967 | | Revenues. Civil War |
| Indra, Viktor | The 1939 Stamp of the Carpatho-Ukraine | Rossica | 69 | | 10-16 | 1965 | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| **Ingert Kuzych** | **Introductory Handbook of Ukranian Philately** | | | | **160** | **2005** | **Ukranian Philaterlic Resources** | **Ukraine** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ingrey, M.** | **Franked Money Transfer Order Forms with Telegrams** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **45-46 & illustration page 26** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Telegraph. Imperial** |
| **Ingrey, M.** | **Machine Cancellations: Addendum 3** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **48** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial** |
| **Ingrey, M.** | **Machine Cancellations: Addendum 3** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **48** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Ingrey, M./et al.** | **Moscow Censor Marks 1914-19 - Addendum 2** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **48-49** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Ingrey, M./et al.** | **Moscow Censor Marks 1914-19 - Addendum 2** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **48-49** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| **Irmann-Jacobsen, Hans** | **1921 250R Definitive Revalued - 1922** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **4** | | **36-38** | **1988** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Irmann-Jacobsen, Hans** | **Correspondence Russia, New Zealand and Australia - 1921 Volga Famine Relief** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **4** | | **7** | **1988** | | **Printing-Production. RSFSR Stamps** |
| **Irmann-Jacobsen, Hans** | **Express Mail 1921** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **34** | **1993** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| Irmann-Jacobsen, Hans | (n.t.) | Rossica | 66 | | 67 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Irmann-Jacobsen, Hans | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 57-58 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Irmann-Jacobsen, Hans | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 58 & 62 | 1970 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| **Irmann-Jacobsen, Hans** | **Key and Flower Watermarks** | **BJRP** | **31** | **October** | **9** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Irmann-Jacobsen, Hans** | **Key and Flower Watermarks (Supplementary List)** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **26** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Irmann-Jacobsen, Hans** | **The Barry Collection of Lenin Mourning Stamps** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **9-13 & 4 illustration pages** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Irmann-Jacobsen, Hans** | **The Soviet Definitive Series of 1948-49** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | **21-24** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Irvine, David E.G.** | **Not So, Tovarisch!** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **54-57** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Ivakhno, Oleksandr | About the Background Color of a USSR Miniature Sheet of 1966 | Post Rider | 32 | July | 72 | **1993** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| Ivakhno, Oleksandr | About the Postal Rates of the Ukraine During the Civil War | Post Rider | 31 | December | 52-55 | **1992** | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Ivakhno, Oleksandr | About the Postal Rates of the Ukraine During the Civil War | Post Rider | 31 | December | 52-55 | **1992** | | Ukraine |
| **Ivo Steyn** | **The Coldest War, 1918-1924. The post in Siberia during the Russian Civil War.** | | | | | | **Exihibit** | **Russia. Siberia. Civil War.** |
| **J.N.Westwood** | **The Illustrated History of Russian-Japanese War** | | | | **125** | **1974** | **Henry Regnery Co.** | **Russian-Japanese War** |
| **Jakimovs, N.** | **The Vil'na "PAR" Marks** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **14** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Jakimovs, N./Marcilger, V. | | | | | | 1991 | Michelson, Johannesburg, RSA | Latvia |
| Jakimovs, Nikolajs | Die Gliederung der Normstempel Lettlands | Philatelia Baltica | 74-76 | April | 23-27 | **1982** | | Latvia |
| Jakimovs, Nikolajs | Die Maschinenstempel Lettlands | Philatelia Baltica | 90-92 | October | 12-34 | **1987** | | Latvia |
| Jakimovs, Nikolajs | Die Nachgebuehrstempel Lettlands | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 16-27 | **1984** | | Latvia |
| Jakimovs, Nikolajs | Die Nachgebuehrstempel Russlands auf dem Gebiete Lettlands | Philatelia Baltica | 90-92 | October | 38-47 | **1987** | | Latvia |
| Jakimovs, Nikolajs | Die Nachgebuehrstempel Russlands auf dem Gebiete Lettlands | Philatelia Baltica | 90-92 | October | 38-47 | **1987** | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Jakimovs, Nikolajs | Die Nachgebuehrstempel Russlands auf dem Gebiete Lettlands | Philatelia Baltica | 90-92 | October | 38-47 | **1987** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Jakimovs, Nikolajs | R-Stempel, R-Zettel und handschriftliche R-Vermerke auf eingeschriebenen Sendungen in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 83-85 | June | 2-24 | **1985** | | Latvia |
| Jakimovs, Nikolajs | Stempel und Vermerke der lettlaendischen Post im Briefverkehr (1918-1941) | Philatelia Baltica | 77-79 | May | 2-23, 26 | **1983** | | Latvia |
| Jallajas, Gustav | The Postal Service in Estonia | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 21-40 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| *James G.Reichman* | *Philatelic Study Report 2006-1. Unstamped Russian Envelopes with Space Symbolics. December 15, 2006, CD included* | *Philatelic Study Report* | | | *32* | *2006* | | *USSR, Space, New Year* |
| **James G.Reichman** | **Philatelic Study Report Group. Russian New Year's Issues related to Spaceflight.** | **Philatelic Study Report** | | | **137** | **2005** | | **USSR, Space, New Year** |
| Jascolt, Igor | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 25 | December | 72 | **1989** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Jay, David | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 18 | June | 74-75 | **1986** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Jay, David | An Interesting Fake | Rossica | 110 | | 85-86 | 1987 | | Finland |
| Jay, David | Another Circular Vokzal Marking | Rossica | 111 | | 87 | 1988 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Jay, David | Delayed by Military Censor | Rossica | 110 | | 70-76 | 1987 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Jay, David | The Laid Paper Varieties of 1872-1884 | Rossica | 112 | | 52-59 | 1988 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Jay, David | Two Interesting Covers Sent to Canada | Post Rider | 19 | November | 4-5 | **1986** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| **Jesse A.Anderson** | **A Doughboy in the American Expeditionary Forces Siberia. The Diary of Corporal Jesse A.Anderson. 1918-1919** | | | | **93** | **1983** | | **Civil War, Siberia, Czech Legion** |
| **Johnson, D.W.** | **Russian Provisional Post in Crete - Overprint or C.T.O.?** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **7** | **1989** | **15** | **1989** | | **Offices Abroad. Crete** |
| Johnson, Diana | Report on 'New Zealand 1990' | Post Rider | 27 | November | 21-23 | **1990** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Johnson, Diana W. | 1909-1920 Arms Types on Wove Paper | Rossica | 102-103 | | 72-74 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Johnson, Diane W.** | **1909-1920 Arms Types on Wove Paper** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **2** | | **28-31** | **1987** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Jongh, W.J. De** | **The "Moscow Taska": Russian Postal Rates of 1783** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **7-17** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Jongh, W.J. De** | **The "Moscow Taska": Russian Postal Rates of 1783** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **7-17** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| **Joseph, R.L.** | **A New Type of 'Bez Plat'?** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **32-34** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Free-Frank** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Joseph, R.L.** | **Postal Wagon Cancels with Inverted Route Number Plugs** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **13** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Joseph, R.L.** | **Soviet Field Post Office in Siberia During the Russian Civil War** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **57** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Civil War** |
| **Joseph, R.L.** | **Soviet Field Post Office in Siberia During the Russian Civil War** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **57** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| **Joseph, R.L.** | **Three Cancellations** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **22** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| **Joseph, R.L.** | **Three Cancellations** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **22** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Latvia** |
| **Joseph, R.L.** | **Three Cancellations** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **22** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Imperial** |
| **Joseph, R.L.** | **TPO's During 1918-1923 Period** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **20-21** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Civil War** |
| **Joseph, R.L.** | **Ustsysolsk Local Post - Additional Notes** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **35-36** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Joseph, R.L./Ceresa, R.J.** | **Money Transfer and Parcel Receipt Cards** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **18** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order** |
| **Joseph, R.L./Ceresa, R.J.** | **Money Transfer and Parcel Receipt Cards** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **18** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Package** |
| **Joseph, R.L./Frauenlob, W.** | **Used Abroad Notes** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **13-14** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. General** |
| **Joseph, Robin L.** | **An Interesting Soviet Marking of 1935** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **38-39** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| **Joseph, Robin L.** | **More Maps for Russian Specialists** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **61-62** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial** |
| **Joseph, Robin L.** | **More Maps for Russian Specialists** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **61-62** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet** |
| **Joseph, Robin L.** | **Postal Rates of the Russian Empire, 1901-1904** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | **6-9** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| **Joseph, Robin L.** | **The Batum and Kobulety Postmaster Provisionals** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **62-76** | **1986** | | **Batum** |
| Juras, Tomas | Lietuvos Valstybiniu Mokesciu Zenklai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 46-48 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| K. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 15-17 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| K., N. | | Zhizn' i tekhnika svyazi | 7 | July | 7-20 | 1924 | | Field Post. Civil War |
| K., N. | | Zhizn' i tekhnika svyazi | 7 | July | 7-20 | 1924 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| K., N. | | ZhTS | | September-October | 6-11 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| K., N. | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 158-163 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| K., N. | | ZhTS | | September-October | 6-11 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| K., P. | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 86-87 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| K., P. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 87-89 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| K., P. | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 64-65 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| K., P. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 129-134 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| K., P. | | ZhTS | | September-October | 136-137 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| K., P. | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 96-98 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| K., P. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 129-134 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| K., S. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 36 | 1924 | | Azerbaijan |
| K., S. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 36 | 1924 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| K., Ya. | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 4-5 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| K., Ya. | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 4-5 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| K.,P. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 19-20 | 1924 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| K.,P. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 19-20 | 1924 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| K.,P. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 106-107 | 1924 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| **K.G.Clark** | **A Brief History and Postal History of the Sino-Japanese War, Boxer Uprising, Russo-Japanese War. Volume 1.** | | | | **252** | **2004** | | **Russo-Japanese War** |
| **K.G.Clark** | **The Sino-Japanese War, Kenneth G. Clark Collection** | | | | **296** | **2009** | | **Russo-Japanese War** |
| **K.G.Clark** | **The Sino-Japanese War, The Armies & Prosoners, Field Post Offices, Postmarks. Volume 2.** | | | | **442** | **2009** | | **Russo-Japanese War** |
| **Kahane, Matthew** | **Postal Rates in Belarus' 1992-1995** | **BJRP** | **80** | **August** | **43-45** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Belarus** |
| Kahrs, Christoffer | Tsarist Estonian Censor Markings and Labels | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 3-11 | 1976 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Kahrs, Christoffer | Tsarist Estonian Censor Markings and Labels | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 3-11 | 1976 | | Estonia |
| Kahrs, Christoffer/et al. | Russian Censorship in Estonia in the WWI | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 105-125 | 1979 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Kahrs, Christoffer/et al. | Russian Censorship in Estonia in the WWI | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 105-125 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Kamienski, Mieczyslaw | A Document of the First Polish Corps | Post Rider | 8 | May | 22-32 | 1981 | | Occupation Forces. Poland |
| Kamienski, Mieczyslaw | A Document of the First Polish Corps | Post Rider | 8 | May | 22-32 | 1981 | | Poland |
| **Kaminskii, B.** | **The Preparation and Introduction of the First Russian Stamp** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **23-31** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| Kaminskii, B. | Ueber die Herstellung der Ersten Russischen Briefmarken | ZRSP | 34 | April | 20-24 | 1984 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Kanak, Richard | The Tannu Tuva Catalog | Post Rider | 2 | March | 25-43 | 1978 | | Tannu Tuva |
| **Kant O"Rowitsch** | **A scheme for the classification of postage stamps of Russia** | **Radio de Filintern** | **12(24)** | | **28-30** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| Kantemirov, B. | Das Unschaetzbare Exponat | Pochta | 45 | August | 15-17 | 1988 | | Space |
| Karadian, Stefan | Some Armenian Overprints On Covers | Post Rider | 40 | June | 110-112 | 1997 | | Armenia |
| Karadian, Stefan | Two Unusual Armenian Items | Post Rider | 35 | November | 80 | 1994 | | Armenia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Karadian, Stefan | Two Unusual Armenian Items | Post Rider | 35 | November | 80 | **1994** | | Postal History. Armenia |
| Kardel, Rolf | Bau der Murmanbahn 1915-16 | Pochta | 48 | September | 22 | **1989** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| **Karlinskii, V.** | **Soviet Inland & Overseas Postal Rates, 1917-1971** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **46-52** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Soviet** |
| Karlinskii, V.A. | An Unusual Size | Rossica | 72 | | 53-56 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Karlinskii, V.A. | Pushkin's Bow Tie | Rossica | 72 | | 38-39 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Karlinskii, Vladlen A. | Soviet Postal Rates | Rossica | 73 | | 62-74 | 1967 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Karlinskii, Vladlen A. | Soviet Postal Rates | Rossica | 74 | | 35-50 | 1968 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Karlinskii, Vladlen A. | Soviet Postal Rates | Rossica | 75 | | 56-70 | 1968 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Kaufman, V.I. | Forged Stamp of Russian Post Offices in China | Rossica | 42 | April | 49 | 1941 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Kaufman, V.I. | Forged Stamp of Russian Post Offices in China | Rossica | 42 | April | 49 | 1941 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| **Kaup, Peter** | **Non-Delivery Due to Outbreak of World War I** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **48** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| Kaushanskii, Anatolii | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 3 | September | 66 | **1978** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Kavaliauskas, Vilius | Dailininkui Alfonsui Krivickui Mirus... | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 5-6 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| Kavaliauskas, Vilius | V.K. Jonyno Piesti Pasto Zenklai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 33-36 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Kaverin, B./Peiskov, L. | The Problem of Compound Perforations | Rossica | 93 | | 51-52 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Kayssner, Kurt, Buckow, Mark | **Check to the forgers : an indispensable resource for the collector, the sheltering port in the stream of forgeries** | | | | | **1935** | **Berlin** | **Forgeries** |
| Kebeikis, Henrikas | Mano Tema - Kosmosas | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 34-35 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| Kebeikis, Henrikas | Mano Tema - Kosmosas | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 34-35 | 1990 | | Space |
| **Kelly, S.** | **Stamp Booklets** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **35** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Postage Stamp Booklets. Imperial** |
| Kent, Victor | An Historical Review of Wenden and Its Postal Service | Rossica | 98-99 | | 109 | 1980 | | Wenden |
| Kent, Victor | Eine Geschichtliche Betrachtung ueber den Postdienst im Kreis Wenden | ZRSP | 39 | December | 33 | **1985** | | Wenden |
| Kent, Victor | Short Historical and Philatelic Review of the Letter Post of the District of Wenden | Latvian Collector | 26 | January-April | 4-7 | **1979** | | Wenden |
| Kessler, Mel | Covers: Zemstvo, British Archangel Censor, and Soviet Occupation of China | Rossica | 119 | October | 58-61 | **1992** | | Allied Intervention. England |
| Kessler, Mel | Covers: Zemstvo, British Archangel Censor, and Soviet Occupation of China | Rossica | 119 | October | 58-61 | **1992** | | Offices Abroad. Manchuria |
| Kessler, Mel | Covers: Zemstvo, British Archangel Censor, and Soviet Occupation of China | Rossica | 119 | October | 58-61 | **1992** | | Zemstvo |
| Kessler, Mel | From England to Chinese Turkestan Via Boston And Russia | Rossica | 123 | October | 69 | **1994** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Kessler, Mel | Interesting Items | Rossica | 118 | April | 65-67 | **1992** | | Military |
| Kessler, Mel | Interesting Items | Rossica | 118 | April | 65-67 | **1992** | | Miscellaneous |
| Kessler, Mel & Combs, Gary | Anybody Care to Comment? | Rossica | 122 | April | 88-90 | **1994** | | Zemstvo |
| Kessler, Melvin | A Bukharan Receiving Postmark on a Russian Shanghai Cover | Rossica | 70 | | 47-49 | 1966 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Kessler, Melvin | A Study of Postal Rates of Russia - A Preliminary Report | Rossica | 64 | | 38-39 | 1963 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Kessler, Melvin | A Study of Postal Rates of Russia - A Preliminary Report | Rossica | 64 | | 38-39 | 1963 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Kessler, Melvin | Covers of Interest to Russian and U.S. Collectors | Rossica | 61 | | 8-15 | 1961 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Kessler, Melvin | Russian Postal Rates | Rossica | 66 | | 45-47 | 1964 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Kessler, Melvin | The Earliest Archangel Cancel - 1822? | Rossica | 113-114 | | 56-57 | 1990 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Kessler, Melvin | The Postal Travels of a Tientsin Prisoner of War Cover, 1916-1917 | Rossica | 113-114 | | 90-91 | 1990 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Kessler, Melvin | Unusual Covers to Russia | Rossica | 113-114 | | 94-95 | 1990 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Kessler, Melvin M. | A Multiple Russian, Chinese and Japanese Cancelled Post Card | Rossica | 66 | | 56-57 | 1964 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Kessler, Melvin M. | A Russian Red Cross Cover From the First Balkan War | Rossica | 62 | | 8-10 | 1962 | | Medicine |
| Kessler, Melvin M. | Cover from Liverpool via Ostende and St. Petersburg to Finland | Rossica | 63 | | 40 | 1962 | | Miscellaneous |
| Kessler, Melvin M. | Covers Relating to Russia | Rossica | 120 | April | 70-75 | **1993** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Kessler, Melvin M. | Covers Relating to Russia | Rossica | 120 | April | 70-75 | **1993** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Kessler, Melvin M. | Incoming Letter from Archangel, Russia Tied with a 3c 1851 United States Stamp | Rossica | 59 | | 47 | 1960 | | Miscellaneous |
| Kessler, Melvin M. | The Cirinphila Auction of Zemstvos | Rossica | 122 | April | 73-75 | **1994** | | Zemstvo |
| Kessler, Melvin M. | The Dalny Field Telegraph Branch Cancellation on a Remarkable Cover | Rossica | 68 | | 20-24 | 1965 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Kessler, Melvin M. | The Nikolaevsk-on-Amur Provisional Issue | Rossica | 71 | | 59-64 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Civil War |
| Kessler, Melvin M. | The Nikolaevsk-on-Amur Provisional Issue | Rossica | 71 | | 59-64 | 1966 | | Siberia |
| Kessler, Melvin M. | When Does Common Become Scarcer? | Rossica | 124 | April | 71 | **1995** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| *Kethro W.E.C., Ashford P.T.* | *The Stamps of Russian Refugee Post (General Wrangel's Army)* | | | | *41* | *1951* | | *Wrangel Refugee Post* |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Kethro, W.E.** | **Ingermanland** | **BJRP** | **4** | **December** | **64** | **1949** | **BSRP** | **North Ingermanland** |
| **Kethro, W.E.** | **Oval Railway Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **4** | **December** | **55** | **1949** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet** |
| **Kethro, W.E.C.** | **Russian Railway Termini** | **BJRP** | **20** | **May** | **619-620** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Kethro, W.E.C.** | **The Dots Postmarks of Imperial Russia** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **6-9** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Kethro, W.E.C.** | **The Dots Postmarks of Imperial Russia** | **BJRP** | **26** | **October** | **20-25** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Kethro, W.E.C.** | **The Dots Postmarks of Imperial Russia** | **BJRP** | **27** | **March** | **29-32** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Kethro, W.E.C.** | **The Dots Postmarks of Imperial Russia** | **BJRP** | **28** | **September** | **28-30** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Kethro, W.E.C.** | **The Dots Postmarks of Imperial Russia** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **83-87** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Kethro, W.E.C.** | **Wrangel Refugee Post** | **BJRP** | **28** | **September** | **27** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Wrangel Refugee Post** |
| **Kethro, W.E.C./Baillie, I.L.G.** | **Stamps of General Wrangel's Refugee Post - Some Further Thoughts: Part 2** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **523-529** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Wrangel Refugee Post** |
| **Kethro, W.E.C./Baillie, I.L.G.** | **Stamps of General Wrangel's Refugee Post - Some Further Thoughts: Part I** | **BJRP** | **16** | **December** | **461-469** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Wrangel Refugee Post** |
| Kethro, W.E.C./Barry, J. | List of Railway Routes 1912-1913. With Distances. | Rossica | 57 | | 31-32 | 1959 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Kethro, W.E.C./Barry, J. | List of Railway Routes 1912-1913. With Distances. | Rossica | 58 | | 29-31 | 1960 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Kethro, W.E.C./Barry, J. | List of Railway Routes 1912-1913. With Distances. | Rossica | 59 | | 29-32 | 1960 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Kethro, W.E.C./Barry, J. | List of Railway Routes 1912-1913. With Distances. | Rossica | 61 | | 50-51 | 1961 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Kethro, W.E.C./Barry, John | Railway Postmarks of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 46-47 | | 6-13 | 1955 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Kethro, W.E.C./Barry, John | Railway Postmarks of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 48 | | 34-38 | 1956 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Kethro, W.E.C./Barry, John | Railway Postmarks of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 49-50 | | 23-27 | 1956 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Kethro, W.E.C./Barry, John | Railway Postmarks of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 52-53 | | 31-32 | 1957 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Keys, Everel | (n.t.) | Rossica | 54 | | 53 | 1958 | | Aviation |
| Kholodkov, A. | Russia in Alaska | Rossica | 102-103 | | 109-111 | 1983 | | Alaska |
| Khranilov, Yuri | Mail from a Russian P.O.W. Held in Austria-Hungary to Vyatka | Post Rider | 36 | June | 4-13 | **1995** | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Khranilov, Yuri | Mail from a Russian P.O.W. Held in Austria-Hungary to Vyatka | Post Rider | 36 | June | 4-13 | **1995** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Kimber, Edgar A. | Eesti Rahvusvahelised Vastuskupongid-CRI II | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 125-127 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Kimber, Edgar A. | Zeppeliini- ja Katapuldilennuposti Kirjad Eestist | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 41-58 | 1978 | | Aviation |
| Kimber, Edgar A. | Zeppeliini- ja Katapuldilennuposti Kirjad Eestist | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 41-58 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| **Kiryushkin, A.V.** | **The Chelyabinsk Provisional Overprints 1983** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **40-43** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stationery** |
| **Kiryushkin, Anatolii V./Robinson, Philip E.** | **List of Post Offices in the Russian Empire** | | | | | **1999** | **Kiryushkin and Robinson** | **Imperial Russia, Postal History** |
| **Kiryushkin, Anatolii V./Robinson, Philip E.** | **Russian Postmarks - An Introduction and Guide** | | | | | **1989** | **John Barefoot Ltd., York, England** | **Field Post. Imperial, Postal History, Postmarks, Railroad Mail** |
| **Kiryushkin, Anatolii V./Robinson, Philip E.** | **Russian Railway Postmarks** | | | | | **1994** | **John Barefoot Ltd., York, England** | **Imperial Russia, Railroad mail, Postmarks** |
| Kiselev, B.S. | An Interesting Variety | Rossica | 71 | | 54 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Klein, Jeffrey J. | A Filintern Cover Sent to Montreal | Post Rider | 40 | June | 3-5 | **1997** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Klein, Jeffrey J. | A Filintern Cover Sent to Montreal | Post Rider | 40 | June | 3-5 | **1997** | | Postmarks. Moscow |
| Klein, U.E. | Mikroskopischer Streifzug durch die Baltikum-Philatelie | Philatelia Baltica | 90-92 | October | 2-11 | **1987** | | Latvia |
| Kloz, Ludwig | Philatelistische Raritaet aus der UdSSSR - Kosmos-Jubilaeumsbriefe | Pochta | 45 | August | 17 | **1988** | | Space |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Display - Finland** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **330-331** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Display - Finland** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **330-331** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Eastern Galicia 1919** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **20-23 & illustration page 9** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Finland: The Reprints of the 1856 Issue** | **BJRP** | **31** | **October** | **22** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Finnish Railway Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **21** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Finnish Railway Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **21** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Finnish Ship Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **13-17** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Finnish Ship Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **13-17** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Finnish Study Group** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **46** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Hunting for Polish Military Postmarks in the Middle East** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **375-377** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Latvia. The Wolmar Issue of 1918.** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **42-43** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Latvia** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **More Soviet 'Damaged' Markings** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **81-84** | **1986** | | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Polish Postal Stationery 1919** | **BJRP** | **22** | **August** | **679** | **1957** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Shipwreck!** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **34** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **The Combined Exhibit of the British Society of Russian Philately at the London International Stamp Exhibition. Polish Section.** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **106-107** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **The Combined Exhibit of the British Society of Russian Philately at the London International Stamp Exhibition. Polish Section.** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **106-107** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **The Finnish Postal Museum** | **BJRP** | **44** | **December** | **4-6** | **1970** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **The Post in East Galicia, 1919** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **102-104** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Knighton, R.P.** | **Three Items From the Poland and Armies Study Group** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **13-14** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Knighton, R.P./Evans, Barrie** | **Arkhangel'sk - The 'Polar Bears'** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **49-50** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| **Knighton, R.P./Evans, Barrie** | **Arkhangel'sk - The 'Polar Bears'** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **49-50** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| **Knighton, R.P./Kethro, W.E.C.** | **A Supplement to 'Finnish Railway Postmarks'** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **735-737** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Knighton, R.P./Kethro, W.E.C.** | **A Supplement to 'Finnish Railway Postmarks'** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **735-737** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Knighton, R.P./Kethro, W.E.C.** | **Finnish Railway Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **22** | **August** | **661-675** | **1957** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Knighton, R.P./Kethro, W.E.C.** | **Finnish Railway Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **22** | **August** | **661-675** | **1957** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Knighton, Ron P.** | **Outstanding Covers - No. 3** | **BJRP** | **3** | **June** | **27** | **1949** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Soviet Express** |
| **Knighton, Ron P.** | **Russia: Special Post 1922-1926** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **46-47** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Soviet Express** |
| **Knighton, Ronald P.** | **Mail From Polish Refugee Camps in Central and East Africa, 1943-1946** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **15 & illustration pages 11-14** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Knighton, Ronald P.** | **Postcards from Poland Under German Occupation** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **11-13** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Occupation Forces. Germany** |
| Knopf-Goldberg | Beitraege zur russischen Feldpost | Germania-Berichte | 36048 | | 125-128 | 1915 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Knopf-Goldberg | Beitraege zur russischen Feldpost | Germania-Berichte | 35797 | | 4-9 | 1916 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Knopf-Goldberg | Beitraege zur russischen Feldpost | Germania-Berichte | 36048 | | 125-128 | 1915 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Knopf-Goldberg | Feldpost des Auslandes | Germania-Berichte | 35984 | | 90-92 | 1915 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Knopf-Goldberg | Feldpost des Auslandes | Germania-Berichte | 35984 | | 90-92 | 1915 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Knudsen, Soren | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 7 | December | 69-70 | **1980** | | Miscellaneous |
| **Koch, Jack** | **Russian War Pilots** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **31** | **1992** | | **Aviation** |
| Koch, P.-A. | Die Internationalen Antwortscheine der baltischen Staaten | Philatelia Baltica | 62 | **February** | 1-16 | **1976** | | Estonia |
| Koch, P.-A. | Die Internationalen Antwortscheine der baltischen Staaten | Philatelia Baltica | 62 | **February** | 1-16 | **1976** | | Latvia |
| Koch, P.-A. | Die Internationalen Antwortscheine der baltischen Staaten | Philatelia Baltica | 62 | **February** | 1-16 | **1976** | | Lithuania |
| Kodin, Stanley | | Rossica | 76-77 | | 100 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Koerber, Roger | Auction 102 | | | August 1-2 | | **1979** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Koerber, Roger | Auction 102 | | | August 1-3 | | **1979** | | Batum |
| Koerber, Roger | Auction 102 | | | August 1-4 | | **1979** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Koerber, Roger | WIPA 1981 - A 'Europe' Sale at Public Auction | | | June 19-20 | | **1981** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Koerber, Roger | WIPA 1981 - A 'Europe' Sale at Public Auction | | | June 19-20 | | **1981** | | Romanov |
| Koerber, Roger | WIPA 1981 - A 'Europe' Sale at Public Auction | | | June 19-20 | | **1981** | | Ukraine |
| Kohl, R.F. | Aus den Anfaengen der Luftpost: Schweizer Post auf Fluglinien im Ausland, Koenigsberg - Moskau; Koenigsberg - Riga | Pochta | 44 | January | 25-30 | **1988** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Kolakowsky, Wladyslaw | | Rossica | 74 | | 73-75 | 1968 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Kolakowsky, Wladyslaw | | Rossica | 74 | | 73-75 | 1968 | | Poland |
| Kolesnikov, A. | Die Sowjetischen Briefmarken 'Fuer die Hungerhilfe' ('POMGOL') | ZRSP | 37 | April | 16-22 | **1985** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Kolot, L.A.** | **Arkhangel'sk - The 'Polar Bears'** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **39** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| **Kolot, L.A.** | **Arkhangel'sk - The 'Polar Bears'** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **39** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| **Kolot, L.A.** | **Non-postal Miniature Sheets of the USSR - Addendum 2** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **41** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Errata** |
| **Kolot, L.A.** | **North Pole Stamps and Miniature Sheets** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **40-41** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| **Kolot, L.A.** | **Soviet Arctic Stations** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **54** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| **Kolot, L.A.** | **Soviet Atomic Icebreaker Cancellations: 1977/79** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **50** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| **Kolot, L.A.** | **Soviet Icebreaker Covers** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **42** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| **Kolot, L.A.** | **Soviet Icebreaker Covers** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **42** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Soviet** |
| **Kolot, L.A.** | **Soviet Pre-War Definitives: Varieties** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **35** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Kolot, L.A.** | **Soviet Varieties** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **52** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Kolot, L.A.** | **Soviet Varieties 1948-1952** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **46** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Kolot, L.A./et al.** | **More Soviet Varieties** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **44-45** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Kolot, L.A./Shmuely, Moshe** | **More Soviet Varieties** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **48-49** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Kondratenas, P. | Panevezio Sportiniai Vokai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 18-19 | 1991 | | Sports |
| Kondratenas, P. | Panevezio Sportiniai Vokai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 18-19 | 1991 | | Lithuania |
| Konnick, Mike | Eastern Delays | Linn's Stamp News | | June 10 | 4 | **1991** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Konnick, Mike | Eastern Delays | Linn's Stamp News | | June 10 | 4 | **1991** | | Estonia |
| Konnick, Mike | Eastern Delays | Linn's Stamp News | | June 10 | 4 | **1991** | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Konnick, Mike | Eastern Delays | Linn's Stamp News | | June 10 | 4 | **1991** | | Latvia |
| Konnick, Mike | Eastern Delays | Linn's Stamp News | | June 10 | 4 | **1991** | | Lithuania |
| Kormilev, N.A. | Notes on the Russian Coins | Rossica | 56 | | 30-34 | 1959 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Kormilev, N.A. | Notes on the Russian Coins | Rossica | 57 | | 32-40 | 1959 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Kormilev, N.A. | Notes on the Russian Coins | Rossica | 58 | | 27-28 | 1960 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Kormilev, N.A. | Russian Coins of the XVIII and XIX Centuries Without Indicated Value | Rossica | 58 | | 11-13 | 1960 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Kormilev, N.A. | Russian Gold Coins of XVIII Century | Rossica | 60 | | 31-33 | 1961 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Kosarev, A./Bogdanchikov, F. | Peddlers with Stockbooks | Rossica | 74 | | 50-52 | 1968 | | Miscellaneous |
| Kosoi, E. | Die nicht Nummerierten Post-Waggon Routen | ZRSP | 41 | September | 15-29 | **1986** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| **Kosoi, Edward** | **One Hundred Copies of Poland No. 1 for 26 Pounds!** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **17-20** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Catalogs. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Kosoi, Edward** | **One Hundred Copies of Poland No. 1 for 26 Pounds!** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **17-20** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| Kosoi, M. | Received From an Automated Mailbox | Rossica | 117 | October | 29-30 | **1991** | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Kosoi, M. | Received From an Automated Mailbox | Rossica | 117 | October | 29-30 | **1991** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial |
| **Kossoi, Edward** | **An Apparently Unrecorded Forgery of the 3.50 Rouble Value of 1902** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **12-13** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Kossoi, Edward** | **Estonian Forerunners: More Information** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **27** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Estonia** |
| **Kossoi, Edward** | **Estonian Forerunners: More Information** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **27** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Kossoi, Edward** | **Moscow Railways** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **18-26** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Kossoi, Edward** | **The Un-Numbered T.P.O.s of Imperial Russia** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **41-45** | **1986** | | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Kossoi, M. | Petrograder Militaerzensur waehrend des 1. Weltkrieges | Pochta | 52 | April | 23-35 | **1991** | | Censorship. Imperial |
| **Kossoy, Edward** | **Dots Cancellations: More Information** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **27** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Kossoy, Meer** | **Censorship of Postal Correspondence in Russia** | **BJRP** | **84** | | **4-11** | **2000** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Kowarzyk, W.** | **Polish Field Post Service, 1918-21** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **44-49** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Krasheninnikoff, Natalie** | **Domestic Russian Postal Rates to 1874** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **18-22** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Krasheninnikoff, Natalie** | **Domestic Russian Postal Rates to 1875** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **18-22** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| **Krassowsky, A.** | **Mute Cancellations of Russia During World War I** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **32-33 and illustration pages 9-21.** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Cancellations. Mute** |
| **Krassowsky, A.** | **Mute Cancellations of Russia During World War I** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **32-33 and illustration pages 9-21.** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Krassowsky, A.** | **Mute Cancellations of Russia During World War I** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **32-33 and illustration pages 9-21.** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Kraul, Sven | Baltic Notes | Post Rider | 12 | May | 44-45 | **1983** | | Latvia |
| Kraul, Sven | Baltic Notes | Post Rider | 12 | May | 44-45 | **1983** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Kraul, Sven | Baltic Notes | Post Rider | 12 | May | 44-45 | **1983** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Kraul, Sven | Die lettischen Luftpostempel und Luftpostzettel | Philatelia Baltica | 74-76 | April | 14-20 | **1982** | | Latvia |
| Kraul, Sven | Geschenkheft der lettlaendischen Postverwaltung zum 9. UPU-Kongress 1929 in London | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 16-18 | **1992** | | Latvia |
| Kraul, Sven | 'Pecmaksa' | Philatelia Baltica | 77-79 | May | 28-34 | **1983** | | Latvia |
| Kraul, Sven | PHILASERDICA '79 | Philatelia Baltica | 68-70 | December | 42-45 | **1979** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Kraul, Sven | PHILASERDICA '79 | Philatelia Baltica | 68-70 | December | 42-45 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Kraul, Sven | Sparmassnahmen der lettlaendischen Post 1927-1928 | Philatelia Baltica | 63 | **May** | 2-7 | **1976** | | Latvia |
| Kraul, Sven | Vietejs | Philatelia Baltica | 65 | November | 15-16 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| Kraul, Sven | Weiterverwendete sowjetische Dauermarken waehrend der deutschen Besetzung in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 30-34 | **1984** | | Latvia |
| Kraul, Sven | Weiterverwendete sowjetische Dauermarken waehrend der deutschen Besetzung in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 30-34 | **1984** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Kraul, Sven | Wissenswertes ueber die 30 santim Michel Nr. 275 | Philatelia Baltica | 67 | January | 5-6 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| Kravets | Denezhnye znaki goroda Libavy | Rossica | 10 | October | 153-154 | **1932** | | Latvia |
| Kravets | Denezhnye znaki goroda Libavy | Rossica | 10 | October | 153-154 | **1932** | | Scripophily. Imperial |
| Krensler, Hans | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 22 | June | 72-73 | **1988** | | Finland |
| Krensler, Hans | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 22 | June | 72-73 | **1988** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| **Krensler, Hans B.** | **Travels in Transcaspia and Turkestan, 1895** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **35-36** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Central Asia. Imperial** |
| **Krensler, Hans B.** | **Travels in Transcaspia and Turkestan, 1895** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **35-36** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Persia** |
| Kroendstroem, Hans | Eestiteemalisi Valjaandeid Rootsis | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 129-136 | 1976 | | Estonia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 23 | April-June | 1-5 | 1945 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 22 | January-March | 1-6 | 1945 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 24 | July -September | 6-10 | 1945 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 23 | April-June | 1-5 | 1945 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 22 | January-March | 1-6 | 1945 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 24 | July -September | 6-10 | 1945 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 23 | April-June | 1-5 | 1945 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 22 | January-March | 1-6 | 1945 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 24 | July -September | 6-10 | 1945 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 23 | April-June | 1-5 | 1945 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 22 | January-March | 1-6 | 1945 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 24 | July -September | 6-10 | 1945 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 23 | April-June | 1-5 | 1945 | | Revenues. Civil War |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 22 | January-March | 1-6 | 1945 | | Revenues. Civil War |
| Krynine, Paul D. | Russian Reissues, Revalued Stamps and Provisionals 1918-1923 | RAP | 24 | July -September | 6-10 | 1945 | | Revenues. Civil War |
| Kuderewicz, Jozef | Poland-Odessa | Rossica | 73 | | 26-29 | 1967 | | Poland |
| Kuderewicz, Jozef | Poland-Odessa | Rossica | 73 | | 26-29 | 1967 | | Ukraine |
| Kuehn, Ed | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 3 | September | 67 | **1978** | | Tannu Tuva |
| Kugel, Alfred | A Parcel Card Franked with Stamps of the First Issue of Tuva | Post Rider | 41 | November | 116-117 | **1997** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| Kugel, Alfred | A Parcel Card Franked with Stamps of the First Issue of Tuva | Post Rider | 41 | November | 116-117 | **1997** | | Tannu Tuva |
| Kugel, Alfred | An A.P.O. Cover Sent by Dr. L, Snegireff | Post Rider | 41 | November | 117 | **1997** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Kugel, Alfred | An A.P.O. Cover Sent by Dr. L, Snegireff | Post Rider | 41 | November | 117 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Kugel, Alfred | Another card of Romano-Soviet Military Cooperation | Post Rider | 41 | November | 117 | **1997** | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Kugel, Alfred | Another card of Romano-Soviet Military Cooperation | Post Rider | 41 | November | 117 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Kugel, Alfred | Another card of Romano-Soviet Military Cooperation | Post Rider | 41 | November | 117 | **1997** | | Romania |
| Kugel, Alfred | Some Brest-Litovsk Treaty Memorabilia | Post Rider | 37 | December | 65-67 | **1995** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Kugel, Alfred | Some Brest-Litovsk Treaty Memorabilia | Post Rider | 37 | December | 65-67 | **1995** | | Postal Treaties |
| Kugel, Alfred | The Allied Intervention in Russia, 1918-1925 | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 38-45 | **1997** | | Miscellaneous |
| **Kugel, Alfred** | **The Allied Intervention in Russia 1918-1925** | | | | **5** | **1995** | **World Symposium for Colelctors of Russian Philately, May 12,1995, Helsinki** | **Civil War, Siberia** |
| **Kugel, Alfred** | **American Intervention in Russia.Exhibit.Grand Aword** | | | | | **1994** | **Exhibit** | **Russia. Civil War. Siberia .North. South Russia** |
| Kugel, Alfred F. | Mysteries of the Boxer Intervention Period | Rossica | 120 | April | 65-67 | **1993** | | Miscellaneous |
| Kugel, Alfred F. | Shanhaikuan Revisited | Rossica | 121 | October | 47 | **1993** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Postmarks-Russian Offices Abroad |
| Kugel, Alfred F. | Shanhaikuan Revisited | Rossica | 121 | October | 47 | **1993** | | Postmarks. Russian Offices Abroad |
| Kugel, Alfred F. | The Allied Intervention in Russia 1918-1922 | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1993 | | | 10-12 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Allied Intervention. General |
| Kuhn M. | Facts on Russian Philately | | | | | | | |
| Kuhn, Michael | A Post-WW II Cover from a German factory Worker in Tashkent | Post Rider | 43 | November | 85 | **1998** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Kuhn, Michael | A Puzzling Numeral Marking on an Internal Soviet Postcard | Post Rider | 39 | November | 77-78 | **1996** | | Postmarks. General |
| Kuhn, Michael | A Registered Imperial Letter from Chechnya | Post Rider | 38 | June | 77 | **1996** | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Kuhn, Michael | A Soviet TPO/RPO & a Local Registered Letter | Post Rider | 42 | June | 115 | **1998** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Kuhn, Michael | A Watermark in the Sheet Margin | Post Rider | 36 | June | 78 | **1995** | | Stamps. Soviet |
| Kuhn, Michael | A Wrapper Sending from Moscow to Sverlovsk | Post Rider | 38 | June | 77 | **1996** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Wrapper |
| Kuhn, Michael | An Unusual Doplatit' Marking | Post Rider | 36 | June | 78 | **1995** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| Kuhn, Michael | An Unusual Doplatit' Marking | Post Rider | 36 | June | 78 | **1995** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Postal Money Orders |
| Kuhn, Michael | From the Mail of Friedrich Breitfuss | Post Rider | 38 | June | 77 | **1996** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Kuhn, Michael | German Refugess Control Commission in L'viv | Post Rider | 38 | June | 78 | **1996** | | Postal History. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kuhn, Michael | Mail Addressed to A. P. Semenov-Tyan-Shanksii | Post Rider | 42 | June | 114-115 | 1998 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Kuhn, Michael | Maksim Gor'kii Mourning Overprints | Post Rider | 38 | June | 78 | 1996 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Kuhn, Michael | More Examples of Postal Codes from the Ukraine | Post Rider | 39 | November | 77 | 1996 | | Ukraine |
| Kuhn, Michael | Postal Code Markings of Kherson | Post Rider | 38 | June | 78 | 1996 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Kuhn, Michael | The 80-Kop Value of the 1930 Graf Zeppelin Set | Post Rider | 35 | November | 72-74 | 1994 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Kuhn, Michael | Two Huge Offereings of Soviet Remainders | Post Rider | 43 | November | 86 | 1998 | | Miscellaneous |
| Kulikovsky, T.N. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 4 | April | 81 | 1979 | | Miscellaneous |
| **Kulpinski Chris** | **Soviet Occupation of Poland 1939/41** | | | | **76** | **2007** | **Scottsdale, AZ** | **Postal History, Poland** |
| **Kupec, Hans** | **Postgeschichte: Kaiserreich Russland, Band 1-3** | | | | | **2006** | | **Imperial Russia** |
| Kupec, Hans | Der Mysterioese Buchstabe 'F' auf R-Zetteln | Pochta | 46 | December | 13 | 1988 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Kupec, Hans | Deruluft - Eroeffnungsfluege! | Pochta | 43 | August | 13-15 | 1987 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Kupec, Hans | Deruluft Winterfluege 1922/23 | Pochta | 45 | August | 13-14 | 1988 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Kupec, Hans | Deruluft Winterfluege 1922/23 | Pochta | 46 | December | 17-18 | 1988 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Kupec, Hans | Deruluft-Betrachtungen | ZRSP | 40 | July | 47-49 | 1986 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Kupec, Hans | Ein Kaiserlich Deutscher Konsul in Tiflis Schreib... | Pochta | 43 | August | 33-36 | 1987 | | Georgia |
| Kupec, Hans | Lloyd Ostflug GmbH Vorgaenger der Deruluft? | Pochta | 47 | March | 35-36 | 1989 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Kupec, Hans | Winterfluege 1923 | Pochta | 52 | April | 22 | 1991 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Kurbas, V. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 59 | | 57 | 1960 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Kurbas, V. | About Transcription of Russian Names | Rossica | 60 | | 34-37 | 1961 | | Miscellaneous |
| Kurbas, V. | Addenda to the T.P.O. Article by W. Kethro and J. Barry in No. 59 | Rossica | 61 | | 49 | 1961 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Kurbas, V. | Comments on Dr. Wortman's 'Notes' in No. 69 | Rossica | 69 | | 66 | 1965 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Kurbas, V. | Kwan-Tung Territory | Rossica | 65 | | 34-35 | 1963 | | Russo-Japanese War |
| Kurbas, V. | Letter to the Editor on 'Budzhak' | Rossica | 65 | | 58-59 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Kurbas, V.A. | Russian Philately at the End of XIX Century | Rossica | 59 | | 58-61 | 1960 | | Miscellaneous |
| Kuyas, Salih M. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 6 | April | 69 | 1980 | | Batum |
| Kuyas, Salih M. | The Caucasian Turkish Army Post | Post Rider | 5 | November | 53-54 | 1979 | | Caucasus |
| Kuyas, Salih M. | The Caucasian Turkish Army Post | Post Rider | 5 | November | 53-54 | 1979 | | Occupation Forces. Turkey |
| Kuznetsov, D. | Bisects of the Perm' District Zemstvo Post | Rossica | 102-103 | | 101-103 | 1983 | | Zemstvo |
| Kuznetsov, D. | Expertization of Zemstvo Covers | Rossica | 106-107 | | 61-65 | 1985 | | Zemstvo |
| Kuznetsov, D. | Fantasy or Actuality? | Rossica | 100-101 | | 118-119 | 1981 | | Zemstvo |
| **Kuznetsov, D.** | **Stamped Envelopes of the Zemstvo Post of the Fatezh District (Uezd)** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **8-10** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Kuznetsov, D.** | **Zemstvo Post of Tula District** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **35-40** | **1986** | | **Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial** |
| **Kuznetsov, D.** | **Zemstvo Post of Tula District** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **35-40** | **1986** | | **Zemstvo** |
| **Kuzych, I.** | **A 'Greycoat' Division Postcard** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **35-37** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Ukraine** |
| **Kuzych, I.** | **A 'Greycoat' Division Postcard** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **35-37** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Kuzych, I.** | **A New 'Europa' Issuing Country** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **39-40** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Kuzych, Ingert** | **Ukraine, Turbulent History Yields Fascinating Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **12** | **July** | **50-58** | **1992** | | **Ukraine** |
| Kuzych, Ingert | A Serendipitous Discovery | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 60 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Kuzych, Ingert | Canada Post Honors the 'Arrival of the Ukrainians' | Ukrainian Philatelist | 39 No. 1(61) | | 41-43 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Kuzych, Ingert | Express Mail from Ukraine | Rossica | 126 | April | 63 | 1996 | | Ukraine |
| Kuzych, Ingert | Letters to the Editor | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 3-5 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Kuzych, Ingert | More About the First International Airmail Service in the World | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 32-36 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Kuzych, Ingert | Philately in Ukraine | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 49-53 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| **Kuzych, Ingert** | **Postal Rates in Ukraine, 1991-1995** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **144-145** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Ukraine** |
| **Kuzych, Ingert** | **Postal Rates in Ukraine, 1991-1995** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **144-145** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| Kuzych, Ingert/Solczanyk, Andrij D. | Vatican Stamps with Ukrainian Connections | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 44-48 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Kuzych, Ingert/Zabijaka, Val | The Ukrainian Ration Coupon System of 1990-91 | Ukrainian Philatelist | 39 No. 1(61) | | 47-52 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| **Kvasnikov, Yuri** | **The History of Lunakhod** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **20-23** | **1997** | | **Space** |
| Kvetan-Chenakalo, Leonid | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 58 | 1970 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Kvetan-Chenakalo, Leonid | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 58 | 1970 | | Ukraine |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 20 | June | 79 | 1987 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 20 | June | 79 | 1987 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 19 | November | 71 | 1986 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 71 | 1985 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 21 | November | 74 | 1987 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | (n.t.) | Rossica | 73 | | 80 & 83 | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | A Donation to the Ukrainian Red Cross in Canada | Post Rider | 32 | July | 75 | 1993 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | A Donation to the Ukrainian Red Cross in Canada | Post Rider | 32 | July | 75 | 1993 | | Postal History. Ukraine |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lamoureux, Marcel | A Hong Kong Used Abroad Cover Sent to Novorossiisk | Post Rider | 15 | November | 66-67 | 1984 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | A Postmark of the Imperial Chancellery | Rossica | 96-97 | | 117-118 | 1979 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | An Automobile Ambulance Free Frank of WW I | Post Rider | 32 | July | 74 | 1993 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Free-Frank |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | An Unusual Cover | Rossica | 108-109 | | 143-144 | 1986 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | Odessa Famine Issue 'Used' in Russia | Rossica | 93 | | 22 | 1978 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | Odessa Famine Issue 'Used' in Russia | Rossica | 93 | | 22 | 1978 | | Ukraine |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | Romanov Collateral Material | Post Rider | 12 | May | 16-17 | 1983 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Lamoureux, Marcel | Romanov Collateral Material | Post Rider | 12 | May | 16-17 | 1983 | | Romanov |
| Lamoureux, Marcel/Prado, Asdrubal/Cronin, Andrew | Franco-Russian Friendship Stationery | Post Rider | 31 | December | 69-76 | 1992 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Lamoureux, Marcel/Prado, Asdrubal/Cronin, Andrew | Franco-Russian Friendship Stationery | Post Rider | 31 | December | 69-76 | 1992 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Landberg, B.E. | (n.t.) | Linn's Stamp News | | June 10 | 4 | 1991 | | Lithuania |
| Landberg, B.E. | (n.t.) | Linn's Stamp News | | June 10 | 4 | 1991 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Lapas, R./et al. | Early Soviet Lithuanian Items | Post Rider | 26 | May | 66-67 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| Lapas, Raimundas | Vilnius 1939-1941 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Lithuania |
| Lapas, Raimundas | Vilnius 1939-1941 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Poland |
| Lapas, Raimundas | Vilnius 1939-1941 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Laveroni, Dr. Ed | Far Eastern Republic | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 52-59 | 1999 | | Far Eastern Republic |
| **Laveroni, E** | **Used Abroad Chronicles (XVII)** | **BJRP** | **84** | | **56-57** | **2000** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Lavrov, F.** | **Early Issues of Tver'** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **10-16** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Lavrov, F.** | **Early Issues of Yelizavetgrad (Govt. Kherson)** | **BJRP** | **49** | **December** | **3-14 & illustration pages 1-3** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Lavrov, F.** | **Lenin Mourning Issue: Origin of the Imperforate Varieties** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **5-8** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Lavrov, Fedor | The Rejected Die Variety of the 7 Kopeck of 1909 | RAP | 13 | November | 1-2 | 1943, | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Lavrov, Theo** | **Cherdyn, Schmidt No. 41** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **17-18** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| Lazarev, Leonid | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 8 | May | 67-68 | 1981 | | Poland |
| Lazarev, Leonid | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 8 | May | 68 | 1981 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Lechtanski, John | Still More About the Volga Germans | Post Rider | 10 | May | 65 | 1982 | | Nationalities |
| Lechtanski, John | Still More About the Volga Germans | Post Rider | 10 | May | 65 | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Legky, B. | Rossika Philatelic Exhibition in Belgium | Rossica | 44 | | 30-31 | 1954 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Legky, B. | Vlasov Series | Rossica | 44 | | 28-29 | 1954 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Leimus, I. | Probnaya moneta dostoinstvom 2 krony 1927 goda | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 38 | 1990 | | Estonia |
| Leimus, Ivar | Numismaatikasuempoosion Sigtunas | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 36 | 1990 | | Estonia |
| Leiss, Hannelore | Kassenbericht fuer das Geschaeftsjahr 1983 | ZRSP | 35 | September | 4 | 1984 | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| Leiss, Hannelore | Kassenbericht fuer das Geschaeftsjahr 1984 | ZRSP | 37 | April | 4-5 | 1985 | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| Leiss, Hannelore | Kassenbericht fuer das Geschaeftsjahr 1987 | Pochta | 45 | August | 4 | 1988 | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| Leiss, Hannelore | Kassenbericht fuer das Geschaeftsjahr 1988 | Pochta | 48 | September | 4 | 1989 | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| Leivonen, Yrjo | Soome Valipost Eestis Jatkusoja Ajal (1942-1944) | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 45-50 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Leivonen, Yrjo | Soome Valipost Eestis Jatkusoja Ajal (1942-1944) | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 45-50 | 1977 | | Finland |
| Lell, Adolph | Tais poliitilist ja isiklikku draamat | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 221-222 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| **Lellep A.** | **Briefmarken als Documente uber die revolutonare Bewegung auf den Philippinen** | **Radio de Filintern** | **2(14)** | | **28** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| Lentz, Eugene | Memories of an Old Philatelist | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 15-17 | 1963 | | Miscellaneous |
| Lentz, Eugene | Memories of an Old Philatelist | Russian Philatelist | 4 | November | 32-34 | 1963 | | Miscellaneous |
| Lentz, Eugene | Memories of an Old Philatelist | Russian Philatelist | 5 | July | 34-36 | 1964 | | Miscellaneous |
| **Leonard Rickard** | **German Occupation in Russia 1914-1920** | **Philatelic Magazine** | **87** | **3** | **231-235** | **1978** | | **WWI, Military Post, German Fieldpost** |
| Leonard, Charles | The Postal Treaty between Russia and Prussia 10/22 August 1865 | Post Rider | 43 | November | 29-34 | 1998 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Leonard, Charles | The Postal Treaty between Russia and Prussia 10/22 August 1865 | Post Rider | 43 | November | 29-34 | 1998 | | Postal Treaties |
| Leonov, Vladimir | A Fishy Story, or Three | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 30 | 2000 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| **Leonov, Vladimir** | **TWINS - Illustrated Article on Russian Railway Postmarks** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **32-59** | **1997** | | **Postmarks. Railway** |
| Leppa, August | 1919 Soviet Free Mail From Wolmar | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 34 | 1980 | | Latvia |
| Leppa, August | 1919 Soviet Free Mail From Wolmar | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 34 | 1980 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Leppa, August | A Baltic Warning | Post Rider | 12 | May | 45-46 | 1983 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Leppa, August | Dienst- oder Feldpost? | Pochta | 48 | September | 27-28 | 1989 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Official |
| Leppa, August | Estonian Army Threatening Petrograd in 1919 | Rossica | 100-101 | | 94-102 | 1981 | | Estonia |
| Leppa, August | Mail Between Fighting Enemies - 1918 | Rossica | 115 | October | 44 | 1990 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Leppa, August | Mail From the Finnish Colony in Siberia | Rossica | 106-107 | | 97-98 | 1985 | | Finland |
| Leppa, August | Old and New Cancellations in Occupied Western Karelia 1940-41 | Post Rider | 17 | November | 21-24 | 1985 | | Finland |
| Leppa, August | Old and New Cancellations in Occupied Western Karelia 1940-41 | Post Rider | 17 | November | 21-24 | 1985 | | Karelia |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leppa, August | Old and New Cancellations in Occupied Western Karelia 1940-41 | Post Rider | 17 | November | 21-24 | 1985 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Leppa, August | Post in Estland im Sommer 1941 | Pochta | 43 | August | 17-21 | 1987 | | Estonia |
| Leppa, August | Post in Estland im Sommer 1941 | Pochta | 44 | January | 5 | 1988 | | Estonia |
| Leppa, August | Russian Fieldposts in the Baltic States 1939-1941 | Rossica | 106-107 | | 24-31 | 1985 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Leppa, August | Russian Military Pictorial Covers: Further Information | Rossica | 115 | October | 32 | 1990 | | Military |
| **Leppa, August** | **Soviet Field Post During the Civil War - The Location of Field Post Office No. 66** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **31-32** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Civil War** |
| Leppa, August | Still More About the Volga Germans | Post Rider | 10 | May | 66 | 1982 | | Nationalities |
| Leppa, August | Still More About the Volga Germans | Post Rider | 10 | May | 66 | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Leppa, August | The Beginning of Mail Exchange Between Russia and Germany in 1918 | Rossica | 106-107 | | 55-56 | 1985 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| **Leppa, August** | **The Russian Army on the Roumanian Front, 1916-1917** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **58-61** | **1986** | | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Leroux, Thierry** | **Provisional Issues of Pskov, 1992-1994** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **140-143** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Russia** |
| Lesh, William | 'Balachovka', the Asobny Atrad Issue of the Bielarusin (Byelorussian) National Republic | Rossica | 106-107 | | 70-84 | 1985 | | Northwestern Army |
| Lesh, William | 'Balachovka', the Asobny Atrad Issue of the Bielarusin (Byelorussian) National Republic | Rossica | 106-107 | | 70-84 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Lesh, William | The Ancient Rider | Rossica | 98-99 | | 110-114 | 1980 | | Lithuania |
| **Leslie, H.G./Fletcher, W.P.** | **An Imperial Postal Forgery of 7 kop.** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **8** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps** |
| Levandowsky, Daniel | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 6 | April | 66-68 | 1980 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| **Levandowsky, Daniel** | **An Outstanding Item from Azerbaidjan** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **13** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Azerbaijan** |
| **Levandowsky, Daniel** | **An Outstanding Item from Azerbaidjan** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **13** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Soviet** |
| Levandowsky, Daniel | Announcement of the First Money Order Form | Rossica | 112 | | 50-51 | 1988 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order |
| **Levandowsky, Daniel** | **Georgia: An Unusual Fiscal Overprint** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **36-37** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Georgia** |
| Levandowsky, Daniel W. | Imperial Russian Postal Receipt Forms | Rossica | 113-114 | | 24-31 | 1990 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Insured |
| Levandowsky, Daniel W. | Imperial Russian Postal Receipt Forms | Rossica | 113-114 | | 24-31 | 1990 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Levandowsky, Daniel W.** | **Postal Savings Stamps** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **10-11** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Postal Savings Bank Operations. Imperial** |
| **Levandowsky, Daniel W.** | **VOF Exhibition in Tbilisi** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **37** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| **Lewis, B.** | **The '1757' St. Petersburg Cover to Baden** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **5** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Lewis, B.K.E.** | **Via Naslednik** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **7** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| Liaskas, William J. | A Postcard From an Ionian Island to Siberia | Post Rider | 25 | December | 40-41 | 1989 | | Siberia |
| Liberman, William R. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 74 | | 75 | 1968 | | Offices Abroad. Crete |
| Liberman, William R. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 74 | | 75 | 1968 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Liberman, William R. | Forged Cancellations of the Russian 7- and 4-Color Stamps of Crete | The American Philatelist | | June | 458-460 | 1977 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Liberman, William R. | Forged Cancellations of the Russian 7- and 4-Color Stamps of Crete | The American Philatelist | | June | 458-460 | 1977 | | Offices Abroad. Crete |
| Liepnieks, Laimonis | Gab es 1849 in Lemsal (Libazi) eine Privatpost? | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 13-14 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| Liepnieks, Laimonis | Gab es 1849 in Lemsal (Libazi) eine Privatpost? | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 13-14 | 1992 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Lincoln, W. Bruce | Passage Through Armageddon. The Russians in War & Revolution 1914-1918. | | | | | 1986 | Simon and Schuster, New York | Historical Background. Imperial |
| Lincoln, W. Bruce | Passage Through Armageddon. The Russians in War & Revolution 1914-1918. | | | | | 1986 | Simon and Schuster, New York | Historical Background. Provisional Government |
| Lindberg, George B. | Schwedens Post im Balticum | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | **October** | 2-4 | 1967 | | Estonia |
| Lindberg, George B. | Schwedens Post im Balticum | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | **October** | 2-4 | 1967 | | Latvia |
| Lindberg, George B. | Schwedens Post im Balticum | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | **October** | 2-4 | 1967 | | Lithuania |
| **Lindsey, George** | **Combine Harvesters, A Philatelic Catalogue** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **30-31** | **1993** | | **Thematics. Farm** |
| Link, David | A Modern Russian Postal Forgery | Post Rider | 40 | June | 45 | 1997 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Russia |
| Link, David | A Modern Russian Postal Forgery | Post Rider | 40 | June | 45 | 1997 | | Mail Categories. Russia Registered |
| Link, David | An Unusual Soviet Postwar Cover | Post Rider | 38 | June | 36 | 1996 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Link, David | An Unusual Soviet Postwar Cover | Post Rider | 38 | June | 36 | 1996 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Link, David | Registered Express Cover from St. Petersburg to Kanagawa, Japan | Post Rider | 41 | November | 117 | 1997 | | Mail Categories. Russia Registered |
| Link, David | Registered Express Cover from St. Petersburg to Kanagawa, Japan | Post Rider | 41 | November | 117 | 1997 | | Postal History. Russia |
| Link, Vincent | (n.t.) | Rossica | 58 | | 67 | 1960 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Link, Vincent | (n.t.) | Rossica | 60 | | 55-56 | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Link, Vincent | (n.t.) | Rossica | 62 | | 61 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Link, Vincent | (n.t.) | Rossica | 62 | | 61 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Linkevicius, Jonas | Vilniaus Krasto Pasto Zenklai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 23-26 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| *Liphschutz, M.* | *#1 De Russie* | *Documents Philateliques* | *14* | *65* | *138-147* | *1975* | *Academie De Philatelie* | *Imperial Russia* |
| **Liphschutz, M.** | **Outstanding Items** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **30** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Postage Stamp Booklets. Imperial** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Liphschutz, M./Blease, H.F.** | **Outstanding Covers** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **27-28 & 2 illustration pages** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Liphschutz, M./Blease, H.F.** | **Outstanding Covers** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **27-28 & 2 illustration pages** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| Liphschutz, M.V. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 82-83 | **1979** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Liphschutz, M.V. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 82-83 | **1979** | | Romanov |
| Liphschutz, M.V. | No. 1 of Russia | Post Rider | 11 | November | 12-18 | **1982** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Liphschutz, M.V. | Russland Nr. 1 | ZRSP | 39 | December | 6-17 | **1985** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Liphschutz, M.V./Maslowski, I.B.** | **Used Abroad - Forgeries** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **31 & illustration page 5** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Liphschutz, M.V./Maslowski, I.B.** | **Used Abroad - Forgeries** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **31 & illustration page 5** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. General** |
| **Liphschutz, M.V./Maslowski, I.B.** | **'Used Abroad' Chronicle - XIV** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **23-26** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. General** |
| **Liphschutz, M.V./Maslowski, I.B.** | **'Used Abroad' Chronicle - XIV** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **23-26** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Liphschutz, M.V./Maslowski, I.B.** | **'Used Abroad' Chronicle - XV** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **3-5** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. General** |
| Liphschutz, Michel | (n.t.) | Rossica | 61 | | 55 | 1961 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| Liphschutz, Michel | (n.t.) | Rossica | 61 | | 55 | 1961 | | Georgia |
| Liphschutz, Michel | Cancellations on Russia No. 1 | Rossica | 61 | | 5-8 and 2 illustration pages | 1961 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| **Liphschutz, Michel** | **Letters From French Soldiers in Russia During the War of 1812** | **BJRP** | **49** | **December** | **15-18 & illustration pages 4-7** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Occupation Forces. France** |
| Liphschutz, Michel | Letters of French Soldiers of the War of 1812 | Rossica | 64 | | 51-54 & 1 illustration page | 1963 | | Occupation Forces. France |
| Liphschutz, Michel | Philatelic Exhibition 'Moscow-Paris' | Rossica | 71 | | 8-10 | 1966 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Liphschutz, Michel | Proof Numeral Cancellation of St. Petersbourg (Figure '1' in Circles of Small Points) | Rossica | 61 | | 22 | 1961 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| **Liphschutz, Michel** | **Serge Rockling** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **33** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| Liphschutz, Michel | Zemstvos | Rossica | 68 | | 5-10 & 12 illustration pages | 1965 | | Zemstvo |
| Liphschutz, Michel | Гашения на марке №1 России | Russian Philatelist | 1 | May-June | 3-6 | 1961 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| **Liphschutz, Michel/Godard, Charles** | **The Mystery of P.33, P.38, P.35...** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **7-9** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **Liphschutz, Michel/Maslowski, I.** | **'Used Abroad' Chronicle - XVI** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **14-16 and illustration pages 9-13** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Liphschutz, Michel/Maslowski, I.** | **'Used Abroad' Chronicle - XVI** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **14-16 and illustration pages 9-13** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Soviet** |
| **Liphschutz, Michel/Maslowski, I.** | **'Used Abroad' Chronicle - XVI** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **14-16 and illustration pages 9-13** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. General** |
| Liphschutz, Michel/Maslowski, Igor | Railway Cancellations | Rossica | 94-95 | | 7-8 | 1978 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| Liphschutz, Michel/Maslowski, Igor | Railway Cancellations | Rossica | 94-95 | | 7-8 | 1978 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Liphschutz, Michel/Maslowski, Igor | Railway Cancellations | Rossica | 94-95 | | 7-8 | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Liphschutz, Michel/Steyn, Ivo | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 27 | November | 73-74 | **1990** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Liphshutz, Michel | Retouch of the 10 Ruble Arms Type Stamps, 1915-23 - Addenda | Rossica | 57 | | 28-29 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Lissiuk, K.** | **Notes of the Russian Revolutionary Stamps, 1920-1922. Mongolia - Its Stamps, 1924-1927** | | | | | **(n.d.)** | **K. Lissiuk, New York** | **Catalogs. Civil War Stamps, Mongolia** |
| Lloyd, John | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 69 | **1985** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Lloyd, John | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 5 | November | 70-71 | **1979** | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Lloyd, John | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 11 | November | 73 | **1982** | | Erinophilia. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lloyd, John | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 26 | May | 74 | 1990 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Lloyd, John | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 8 | May | 69-70 | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Lloyd, John | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 3 | September | 64 | 1978 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Lloyd, John | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 7 | December | 66 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Lloyd, John | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 6 | April | 65-66 | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Lloyd, John | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 7 | December | 67 | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Lloyd, John | (n.t.) | Rossica | 64 | | 60-61 | 1963 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks |
| Lloyd, John | (n.t.) | Rossica | 63 | | 61 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Lloyd, John | (n.t.) | Rossica | 70 | | 76 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Lloyd, John | (n.t.) | Rossica | 64 | | 60-61 | 1963 | | Space |
| **Lloyd, John** | **(n.t.)** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **29** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Lloyd, John** | **6th Festival of Youths and Students** | **BJRP** | **26** | **October** | **19** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Soviet** |
| Lloyd, John | Exhibition Paris - Moscow - Leningrad in Paris | Rossica | 72 | | 6-8 | 1967 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| **Lloyd, John** | **Five Interesting Covers** | **BJRP** | **49** | **December** | **21-22 and illustration pages 9-11** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Lloyd, John** | **Five Interesting Covers** | **BJRP** | **49** | **December** | **21-22 and illustration pages 9-11** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| Lloyd, John | Manned Space Flight Commemorative and Special Cancellations and Cachets of Soviet Union | Rossica | 65 | | 47-49 | 1963 | | Space |
| Lloyd, John | My Exhibition Sheets of the Imperial Issues Provisionally Used During the Revolutionary and Inflationary Period of the R.S.F.S.R. 1917-1923 | Rossica | 66 | | 21-26 | 1964 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Lloyd, John | My Exhibition Sheets of the Imperial Issues Provisionally Used During the Revolutionary and Inflationary Period of the R.S.F.S.R. 1917-1923 | Rossica | 67 | | 19-25 | 1964 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Lloyd, John | My Exhibition Sheets of the Imperial Issues Provisionally Used During the Revolutionary and Inflationary Period of the R.S.F.S.R. 1917-1923 | Rossica | 66 | | 21-26 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Lloyd, John | My Exhibition Sheets of the Imperial Issues Provisionally Used During the Revolutionary and Inflationary Period of the R.S.F.S.R. 1917-1923 | Rossica | 67 | | 19-25 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Lloyd, John | My Exhibition Sheets of the Imperial Issues Provisionally Used During the Revolutionary and Inflationary Period of the R.S.F.S.R. 1917-1923 | Rossica | 66 | | 21-26 | 1964 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Lloyd, John | My Exhibition Sheets of the Imperial Issues Provisionally Used During the Revolutionary and Inflationary Period of the R.S.F.S.R. 1917-1923 | Rossica | 67 | | 19-25 | 1964 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Lloyd, John | Notes in Regards to Arms Types Check List of Dr. Stackelberg | Rossica | 65 | | 65 | 1963 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Lloyd, John | Notes in Regards to Arms Types Check List of Dr. Stackelberg | Rossica | 65 | | 65 | 1963 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Lloyd, John** | **Prisoner-of-War Camps in Japan, 1904-1905** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **18-19 & 1 illustration page** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Russo-Japanese War** |
| Lloyd, John | Reutilised Romanov Postal Stationery | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 64-67 | **1979** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Lloyd, John | Reutilised Romanov Postal Stationery | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 64-67 | **1979** | | Romanov |
| **Lloyd, John** | **Soviet Varieties of Issues 1957-58-59** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **52-55** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Lloyd, John** | **The Paris-Moscow-Leningrad Exhibition** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **25-26** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| Lloyd, John | The Russians at Spitsbergen | Post Rider | 10 | May | 59-61 | **1982** | | Polar Philately |
| **Lloyd, John** | **Tsarskoe Selo Railway Marks** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **21-22** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Lloyd, John** | **Unrecorded Anglo-Soviet-Iranian Censor Markings of the Second World War** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **97-102** | **1986** | | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| **Lloyd, John et al.** | **Machine Cancellations - Addendum** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **27-28** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial** |
| **Lloyd, John et al.** | **Machine Cancellations - Addendum** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **27-28** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Lloyd, John/Wortman, A.H.** | **Philatec Paris 1964** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **34-37** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| Lobachevskii, V.V. | Comments by V.V. Lobachevski | Rossica | 104-105 | | 77-80 | 1984 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Lobachevskii, V.V. | Imperial Postage Stamps of Russia Issued 1889-1906 | Rossica | 96-97 | | 26-90 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Lobachevskii, V.V. | Imperial Postage Stamps of Russia Issued 1905-1923 | Rossica | 98-99 | | 21-89 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Lobachevskii, V.V. | Imperial Postage Stamps of Russia Issued in 1857-1888 | Rossica | 94-95 | | 11-94 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Lobachevskii, V.V. | Imperial Postage Stamps of Russia Placed into Postal Circulation After the Revolution | Rossica | 100-101 | | 47-92 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| **Loehrich, Friedrich** | **Philatelistisches Worterbuch Fur Das Sammelgebiet Russlad/UdSSR** | | | | **10** | **1980** | **Frankfurt-Main** | **Dictionary** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loehrich, Friedrich | Umbenennungen und Neugruendungen im Europaeischen Teil der Sowj. Arktis und in Karelien | ZRSP | 41 | September | 2-3 | **1986** | | Karelia |
| Loehrich, Friedrich | Umbenennungen und Neugruendungen im Europaeischen Teil der Sowj. Arktis und in Karelien | ZRSP | 41 | September | 2-3 | **1986** | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Loehrich, Friedrich | Umbenennungen und Neugruendungen im Europaeischen Teil der Sowj. Arktis und in Karelien | ZRSP | 41 | September | 2-3 | **1986** | | Polar Philately |
| Logsch, Hermann | Sonnenmuster-Marken Lettlands, Michel Nr. 3-13 | Philatelia Baltica | 61 | **December** | 2-5 | **1975** | | Latvia |
| Louis, Victor & Jennifer | The Complete Guide to the Soviet Union, Revised Edition | | | | | 1980 | St. Martin's Press, New York | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Louis, Victor/Louis, Jennifer | The Complete Guide to the Soviet Union | | | | | 1980 | St. Martin's Press, New York | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Lowe, Robson | Europe - 1982 | | | | | 1982 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Lowe, Robson | Europe - 1982 | | | | | 1982 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Lowe, Robson | Europe - 1982 | | | | | 1982 | | Zemstvo |
| Lowe, Robson | Far East | | | June 2 | | **1983** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Lowe, Robson | Far East | | | June 3 | | **1983** | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Lowe, Robson | Far East | | | June 4 | | **1983** | | Offices Abroad. Mongolia |
| Lowe, Robson and Christie's | Europe | | | April 10-11 | | **1984** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Lowe, Robson and Christie's | Europe | | | November 12 | | **1985** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Lowe, Robson and Christie's | Europe | | | November 12 | | **1985** | | Caucasus |
| Lowe, Robson and Christie's | Europe | | | November 12 | | **1985** | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Lowe, Robson and Christie's | Europe and Overseas - 1988 | | | November 22 | | **1988** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Lowe, Robson and Christie's | Europe and Overseas - 1988 | | | November 22 | | **1988** | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Lowe, Robson and Christie's | Europe and Overseas - 1988 | | | November 22 | | **1988** | | Siberia |
| Lowe, Robson and Christie's | Europe and Overseas - 1988 | | | November 22 | | **1988** | | Zemstvo |
| Lowe, Robson and Christie's | Postal History Auctions | | | March 13 | | **1984** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Lowe, Robson and Christie's | Russian Airmails, The Norman Epstein Collection | | | May 6 | | **1986** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Lowe, Robson and Christie's | Russian Airmails, The Norman Epstein Collection | | | May 7 | | **1986** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Lowe, Robson/von Gunten, Paul | Basle 3 - The Alex Droar RUSSIA with Post Offices Abroad, China with French, Italian and Russian Consular Mail | | | **October 16** | | **1974** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Lowe, Robson/von Gunten, Paul | Basle 3 - The Alex Droar RUSSIA with Post Offices Abroad, China with French, Italian and Russian Consular Mail | | | **October 16** | | **1974** | | Offices Abroad. General |
| **Lubomyr M. Hugel, Wesley Capar** | **Trident Overprints. A Catalog-Cehcklist of Ukraine Tridents 1918-1920. First Edition** | | | | **20** | **1982** | **Ukranian Philatelic and Numismatic Society** | **Ukraine, Civil War** |
| **Luchnik, N.** | **Numerical List of TPOs 1872-1917** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **5-12** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Luchnik, N. | Russia's Railroad Mails | Rossica | 92 | | 18-47 | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Luchnik, N.V. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 75 | | 108-109 | 1968 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order |
| **Luchnik, N.V. (comp.)** | **Ship Mail Routes of Imperial Russia, 1876-1902** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **4-7** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| Luchnik, Nikolai V. | What the Watermark Tells Us | Rossica | 73 | | 32-36 | 1967 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Lukanc, I. | Zeppelinpost und Luftschiffbriefmarken der UdSSR | | | | | 1975 | Lukanc, Zurich | Airmail. Soviet |
| Lukanc, I. | Zeppelinpost und Luftschiffbriefmarken der UdSSR | | | | | 1975 | Lukanc, Zurich | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Lukaschewitz, Heinz | Aus der lettischen Raeterepublik 1919/20 | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 11-13 | **1992** | | Latvia |
| Lukaschewitz, Heinz | Aus der Zeit der ersten Sowjetrepublik Lettland 1919 | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 3-10 | **1992** | | Latvia |
| Lyakhovetskii, M. | The Chronicle Stamp, an Airmail Label As a Record of History | Rossica | 88 | | 61-62 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| Lyakhovetskii, M. | The Chronicle Stamp, an Airmail Label As a Record of History | Rossica | 88 | | 61-62 | 1975 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Lyakhovetskii, M. | The Chronicle Stamp, an Airmail Label As a Record of History | Rossica | 88 | | 61-62 | 1975 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| **Lyons, M.** | **The Imperial Russian Army** | | | | **188** | **1968** | **The Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace, Stanford University, Stanford, California** | **Bibliographies. Imperial** |
| M., A. | Бюджет Наркомпочтеля на 1924-1925 хозяйственный год | ZhTS | 2 | February | 3-10 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M., A. | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 91 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| M., M. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 72-75 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| M., M. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 86-90 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| M., M. | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 85-90 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| M., M. | | ZhTS | | September-October | 106-111, 114 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| M., M. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 72-75 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| M., M. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 86-90 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| M., M. | | ZhTS | | September-October | 106-111, 114 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| **Majer Juri** | **Ceskoslovensko 1944-1945. Zakarpatska Ukraina. Specilizovazny Katalog** | | | | **158** | **2008** | | **Western Ukraine** |
| Maksimchuk, Yuliyan | Bibliographic Guide to the Ukrainian Philately, Revenue Stamps & Bank Notes | | | | | 1979 | Ukrains'ka Filatelistichna Biblioteka, Chicago | Ukraine |
| Mallegni, Dr. Vittorio | An Inflation Cover Franked with Charity Stamps | Post Rider | 35 | November | 79 | **1994** | | Postal History. RSFSR |
| Mallegni, Vittorio | Documents From the Latvian Soviet Republic in 1919 | Post Rider | 27 | November | 70-72 | **1990** | | Latvia |
| **Mallegni, Vittorio** | **Thunderbolts. 10k and 20k Vertically Laid Paper Used Before 1904.** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **26-29** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| Mandrovskii, N. | Novaya - staraya parokhodnaya liniya | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 25 | **1990** | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Mandrovskii, N. | Pochta Litovskoi respubliki | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 23-25 | **1990** | | Lithuania |
| Mandvere, V. | German Occupation of Estonia | Rossica | 86-87 | | 53-58 | 1975 | | Estonia |
| Mandvere, Vello | Elva Local Issue 1941 (Part II) | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 82-87 | 1976 | | Estonia |
| Mandvere, Vello | Elva Local Issue 1941 (Part II) | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 82-87 | 1976 | | Soviet Occupation. Estonia |
| Mandvere, Vello | Elva, Local Issue of 1941 (Part 1) | Rossica | 88 | | 46-50 | 1975 | | Estonia |
| Mandvere, Vello | Estonia and Baltica specialized Mail Auction | | | September 21 | | **1986** | V. Mandvere, Willowdale, Ontario, Canada | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Mandvere, Vello | Estonia and Baltica specialized Mail Auction | | | September 22 | | **1986** | V. Mandvere, Willowdale, Ontario, Canada | Estonia |
| Mandvere, Vello | Estonia and Baltica specialized Mail Auction | | | September 23 | | **1986** | V. Mandvere, Willowdale, Ontario, Canada | Latvia |
| Mandvere, Vello | Estonia and Baltica specialized Mail Auction | | | September 24 | | **1986** | V. Mandvere, Willowdale, Ontario, Canada | Lithuania |
| Mandvere, Vello | Mixed Frankings of 1940-1944 | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 73-76 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Mandvere, Vello | Mixed Frankings of 1940-1944 | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 73-76 | 1977 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Mandvere, Vello | Mixed Frankings of 1940-1944 | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 73-76 | 1977 | | Soviet Occupation. Estonia |
| Marcilger, V. | Die Postgebuehren der Russischen Reichspost ab 1858 | ZRSP | 35 | September | 25-29 | **1984** | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| **Marcilger, V.** | **Double-Circle Cancellations with Dots Instead of Bars - New In- formation** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **21-22** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Marcilger, V.** | **Riga: The Riddle of the Krag Machine Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **65** | | **8-20** | **1988** | **BSRP** | **Latvia** |
| **Marcilger, V.** | **Riga: The Riddle of the Krag Machine Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **65** | | **8-20** | **1988** | **BSRP** | **Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial** |
| **Marcilger, V.** | **Riga: The Riddle of the Krag Machine Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **65** | | **8-20** | **1988** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Marcovich, E. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 58 | | 66 | 1960 | | Zemstvo |
| Marcovich, Emile | Notes of an Old Philatelist | Rossica | 44 | | 5-11 | 1954 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Marcovich, Emile | Notes of an Old Philatelist | Rossica | 44 | | 5-11 | 1954 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Marcovich, Emile | Paper on the Subject of Russian Erinophilia Read at the General Meeting of 'Rossika' and B.S. of R.P., New York City, 19 November 1967 | Rossica | 74 | | 22-26 | 1968 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Marcovich, Emile | Russian Erinnophilia | Rossica | 48 | | 41-48 | 1956 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Marcovich, Emile | Russian Erinnophilia | Rossica | 49-50 | | 32-37 | 1956 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Marcovich, Emile | Russian Erinnophilia | Rossica | 52-53 | | 39-44 | 1957 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Marcovich, Emile | Russian Paper Seals | Rossica | 75 | | 82-91 | 1968 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Marcovich, Emile | The 'Bromarf' Label | Rossica | 79 | | 11-12 | 1970 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Marcovich, Emile | The 'Bromarf' Label | Rossica | 79 | | 11-12 | 1970 | | Finland |
| Marcovitch, E. | 40th Anniversary of 'Rossica' | Rossica | 76-77 | | 6 | 1969 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Marcovitch, E. | Catalogue of Fiscal Stamps of Russia and Countries of the Russian Group | Rossica | 56 | | 52-54 | 1959 | | Revenues. General |
| Marcovitch, E. | Postage Stamps, Revenue Stamps and Labels | Rossica | 61 | | 45-48 | 1961 | | Bibliographies. Imperial |
| Marcovitch, E. | Postage Stamps, Revenue Stamps and Labels | Rossica | 61 | | 45-48 | 1961 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| Marcovitch, E. | Postage Stamps, Revenue Stamps and Labels | Rossica | 61 | | 45-48 | 1961 | | Revenues. General |
| Marcovitch, E. | Specimens of Stamped Envelopes of St. Petersburg Town Post | Rossica | 51 | | 37-38 | 1957 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Marcovitch, Emile | (n.t.) | Rossica | 58 | | 66 | 1960 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Marcovitch, Emile | Collectors Corner in 'Novoe Russkoe Slovo' | Rossica | 80 | | 45-47 | 1971 | | Miscellaneous |
| Marcovitch, Emile | Constructive Philately | Rossica | 46-47 | | 31-37 | 1955 | | Miscellaneous |
| Marcovitch, Emile | International Philatelic Exhibition 'Philatec Paris 1964' | Rossica | 67 | | 5-9 | 1964 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Marcovitch, Emile | Letters and Cancellations of the Belgian Armored Division in Russia During World War I | Rossica | 64 | | 43-48 | 1963 | | Field Post. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marcovitch, Emile | Notes on Collecting Russian Revenue Stamps | Rossica | 45 | | 45-54 | 1955 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Marcovitch, Emile | Post Cards and Envelopes of the Address Bureau | Rossica | 65 | | 31-34 & 1 illustration page | 1963 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Marcovitch, Emile | Postage Stamps, Revenue Stamps and Labels | Rossica | 61 | | 45-48 | 1961 | | Erinophilia. General |
| Marcovitch, Emile | Postage Stamps, Revenue Stamps and Labels | Rossica | 61 | | 45-48 | 1961 | | Revenues. General |
| Marcovitch, Emile | Stamps and Receipts of Adresny Sbor in St. Petersbourg | Rossica | 63 | | 11-17 | 1962 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Marcovitch, Emile | Zemstvos of Simbirsk | Rossica | 65 | | 62 | 1963 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Marcovitch, Emile | Zemstvos of Simbirsk | Rossica | 65 | | 62 | 1963 | | Zemstvo |
| Marcovitch, Jacques | The Baltic Equivalent of a Zemstvo-to-Zemstvo Cover | Post Rider | 13 | November | 59 | **1983** | | Wenden |
| Marinescu, Calin | The Roumanian Posts in Transnistria | Post Rider | 29 | December | 25-35 | **1991** | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Marinescu, Calin | The Roumanian Posts in Transnistria | Post Rider | 29 | December | 25-35 | **1991** | | Occupation Forces. Romania |
| Marinescu, Calin | The Roumanian Posts in Transnistria | Post Rider | 29 | December | 25-35 | **1991** | | Ukraine |
| Marquardt, B. | Die Freimarken zu 5, 10 und 15 kap. in Steindruck auf Schreibpapier und sehr duennem Wasserzeichenpapier | Philatelia Baltica | 49 | **April** | 3-8 | **1970** | | Latvia |
| Marquardt, B. | Eine Untersuchung der bei Gottlieb D. Meyer in Libau gedruckten Freimarken im Sonnen-Aehren-Muster, ihre Umdrucksteine, deren Kennfelder und Feldfehler im Schalterbogen | Philatelia Baltica | 66 | December | 1-16 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| Marquardt, B. | Eine Untersuchung der bei Gottlieb D. Meyer in Libau gedruckten Freimarken im Sonnen-Aehren-Muster, ihre Umdrucksteine, deren Kennfelder und Feldfehler im Schalterbogen | Philatelia Baltica | 65 | November | 1-14 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| Marquardt, B. | Eine Untersuchung der bei Gottlieb D. Meyer in Libau gedruckten Freimarken im Sonnen-Aehren-Muster, ihre Umdrucksteine, deren Kennfelder und Feldfehler im Schalterbogen | Philatelia Baltica | 64 | October | 1-16 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| Marquardt, B. | Eine Untersuchung der bei Gottlieb D. Meyer in Libau gedruckten Freimarken im Sonnen-Aehren-Muster, ihre Umdrucksteine, deren Kennfelder und Feldfehler im Schalterbogen | Philatelia Baltica | 67 | January | 1-5 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| Marquardt, B. | Erster Jahrestag der Unabhaengigkeit (grosses Format) | Philatelia Baltica | 68-70 | December | 6-8 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Marquardt, B. | Erster Jahrestag der Unabhaengigkeit (kleines Format) | Philatelia Baltica | 68-70 | December | 8-13 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Marquardt, B. | Gedenk-Ausgabe zur Befreiung Kurlands (Drachentoeter) | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 14-17 | **1981** | | Latvia |
| Marquardt, B. | Gedenkausgabe zur Befreiung Rigas von 1919 | Philatelia Baltica | 68-70 | December | 2-6 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Marquardt, B. | Gedenkausgabe zur Vereinigung Lettgallens mit Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 17-24 | **1981** | | Latvia |
| **Marris, H.Q.** | **Forgeries of the 1934 Airmail Issue** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **362** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Marris, H.Q.** | **The 'Three Solid Triangle' Ekspeditsiya Postmarks of 1921-22** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **19-20** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| **Marris, H.Q.** | **The 'Three Solid Triangle' Ekspeditsiya Postmarks of 1921-22** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **19-20** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Soviet** |
| **Marsden, P.S.S.F./et al.** | **Aland Islands: Further Notes** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **17-20 & illustration pages 13-15** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **1914 War Invalid Charity** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **44** | **1994** | | **Revenues. Imperial** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **A Revolutionary Postcard** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **5** | | **18-19** | **1988** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Across Russia by Train, Philatelic Aspects** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **10-17** | **1995** | | **Postal History. Russia** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **American Relief Administration - Further Information** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **3** | | **10-13** | **1987** | | **ARA** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **American Relief to Russia 1922-1923** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **2** | | **8-25** | **1987** | | **ARA** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Aviation Cinderella Stamps** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **38-39** | **1994** | | **Cinderallas** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Azerbaijan** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **32-35** | **1991** | | **Azerbaijan** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **4-6** | **1992** | | **Estonia** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **4-6** | **1992** | | **Lithuania** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Correspondence Russia, New Zealand and Australia - Collecting Holes** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **4** | | **6-7** | **1988** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Crimea Postage/Revenue/Money Stamp** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **38-39** | **1992** | | **Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Crimea Postage/Revenue/Money Stamp** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **38-39** | **1992** | | **Ukraine** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Expedition Arktokos 1992** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **16** | **July** | **26-27** | **1994** | | **Polar Philately** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Famine Relief Postcards 1922** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **37-39** | **1991** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Famine Relief Postcards 1922** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **37-39** | **1991** | | **Ukraine** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Finlandia '95** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **18-19** | **1995** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| Marshall, A.R. | First All Union Philatelic Exhibition, Moscow 1924-25 | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 18 | 2000 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Insured Correspondence - Strahovaya Korrespondentsiya** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **5** | | **40-42** | **1988** | | **Mail Categories. Imperial Insured** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Leaf Letter 1933** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **16** | **July** | **37** | **1994** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marshall, A.R. | Letter Postage Rates New Zealand to Russia 1842-1891 | Pochta (ANZ) | 4 | | 13-25 | 1988 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Marshall, A.R. | Moscow '97 | Pochta (ANZ) | 23 | January | 9-14 | 1998 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Marshall, A.R. | Moscow-97 | Pochta (ANZ) | 18 | July | 20-21 | 1995 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Marshall, A.R. | New Antarctic Datestamps | Pochta (ANZ) | 11 | January | 41 | 1992 | | Polar Philately |
| Marshall, A.R. | New Russian Revenues | Pochta (ANZ) | 18 | July | 42 | 1995 | | Revenues. Russia |
| Marshall, A.R. | Numismatics | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | 44-47 | 1991 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Marshall, A.R. | Numismatics | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | 44-47 | 1991 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Marshall, A.R. | Numismatics Again | Pochta (ANZ) | 11 | January | 32-35 | 1992 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Marshall, A.R. | Oazis-Oasis Antarctic Base Bunger Hill | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 4-11 | 2000 | | Polar Philately |
| Marshall, A.R. | Petrograd - Helsinki - Februray 1917 | Pochta (ANZ) | 4 | | 29 | 1988 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Marshall, A.R. | Piano Sales Receipt 1924 | Pochta (ANZ) | 15 | January | 40-41 | 1994 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Marshall, A.R. | Postal Arrangements Between Russia & Austria | Pochta (ANZ) | 19 | January | 8-23 | 1996 | | Postal Treaties |
| Marshall, A.R. | Postal Rates | Pochta (ANZ) | 16 | July | 42 | 1994 | | Postal Rates. Russia |
| Marshall, A.R. | Postal Rates - Ukraine | Pochta (ANZ) | 17 | January | 44-45 | 1995 | | Ukraine |
| Marshall, A.R. | Postcard Overprint | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | 36 | 1991 | | Batum |
| Marshall, A.R. | Postcard Overprint | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | 36 | 1991 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stationery |
| Marshall, A.R. | Postcard Overprint | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | 36 | 1991 | | Romanov |
| Marshall, A.R. | Postmaster Privisionals Chernigov | Pochta (ANZ) | 16 | July | 20-23 | 1994 | | Ukraine |
| Marshall, A.R. | Provisional Lettercard | Pochta (ANZ) | 7 | 1989 | 37 | 1989 | | Letter Card |
| Marshall, A.R. | Prussian P-Numeral Markings | Pochta (ANZ) | 24 | July | 41-43 | 1998 | | Postal Markings. Imperial |
| Marshall, A.R. | Readers' Followups - New Russian Revenues | Pochta (ANZ) | 19 | January | 6 | 1996 | | Revenues. Russia |
| Marshall, A.R. | Readers' Followups - Soviet Medium & Heavy Tanks of World War II | Pochta (ANZ) | 17 | January | 8 | 1995 | | Tanks |
| Marshall, A.R. | Readers Page - "56" in Circle Postal Marking - 1951 | Pochta (ANZ) | 24 | July | 24 | 1998 | | Polar Philately |
| Marshall, A.R. | Romanov Usage After the October Revolution | Pochta (ANZ) | 21 | January | 48 | 1997 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Marshall, A.R. | Romanov Usage After the October Revolution | Pochta (ANZ) | 21 | January | 48 | 1997 | | Postal History. RSFSR |
| Marshall, A.R. | Romanov Usage After the October Revolution | Pochta (ANZ) | 21 | January | 48 | 1997 | | Romanov |
| Marshall, A.R. | Romanovs used in Feldpost 1915 | Pochta (ANZ) | 15 | January | 13 | 1994 | | Field Post. Germany |
| Marshall, A.R. | Romanovs used in Feldpost 1915 | Pochta (ANZ) | 15 | January | 13 | 1994 | | Romanov |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russia - Free Post Period 1919-21 | Pochta (ANZ) | 5 | | 32-35 | 1988 | | Postal History. RSFSR |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russia - Free Post Period 1919-21 | Pochta (ANZ) | 5 | | 32-35 | 1988 | | Postal Rates. RSFSR |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russia Postal rates from 05.11.96 | Pochta (ANZ) | 24 | July | 37 | 1998 | | Postal Rates. Russia |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russian Battleships | Pochta (ANZ) | 2 | | 32-40 | 1987 | | Ships |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russian Day NZ 5 May 1916 Free Frank | Pochta (ANZ) | 22 | July | 7-8 | 1997 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russian Deltiology | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | 42-43 | 1991 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russian Exchange Rates October 1, 1923 to March 31, 1924 | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 7-13 | 1999 | | Postal History. RSFSR |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russian Exchange Rates October 1, 1923 to March 31, 1924 | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 7-13 | 1999 | | Postal Rates. RSFSR |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russian Foreign Letter Postal Rates 1916-1924 | Pochta (ANZ) | 2 | | 41-45 | 1987 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russian Foreign Letter Postal Rates 1916-1924 | Pochta (ANZ) | 2 | | 41-45 | 1987 | | Postal Rates. RSFSR |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russian Postage Stamps Electronic Catalogue | Pochta (ANZ) | 23 | January | 51-52 | 1998 | | Catalogs. General |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russian Postage Stamps Electronic Catalogue | Pochta (ANZ) | 23 | January | 51-52 | 1998 | | Computers. Catalogues |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russian Revaluation | Pochta (ANZ) | 17 | January | 33 | 1995 | | Postal History. Russia |
| Marshall, A.R. | Soviet Antarctic Expedition Stationery | Pochta (ANZ) | 5 | | 20-28 | 1988 | | Polar Philately |
| Marshall, A.R. | Soviet Antarctic Expedition Stationery | Pochta (ANZ) | 5 | | 20-28 | 1988 | | Stationery. Envelopes |
| Marshall, A.R. | Soviet Antarctic Pictorial Stamped Envelopes 1956-77 | Pochta (ANZ) | 21 | January | 7-21 | 1997 | | Polar Philately |
| Marshall, A.R. | Soviet Medium & Heavy Tanks of World War II | Pochta (ANZ) | 4 | | 39-51 | 1988 | | Tanks |
| Marshall, A.R. | Soviet Medium & Heavy Tanks of World War II | Pochta (ANZ) | 8 | | 11-13 | 1990 | | Tanks |
| Marshall, A.R. | Spanish republican Political Labels 1936-1939 | Pochta (ANZ) | 14 | July | 38-42 | 1993 | | Cinderellas |
| Marshall, A.R. | The 1921 Volga Famine Relief Stamp Issue | Pochta (ANZ) | 3 | | 14-18 | 1987 | | Printing-Production. RSFSR Stamps |
| Marshall, A.R. | The Boxed "P-Numeral" Markings on Russian Mail | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 6-9 | 2000 | | Postal Markings. Imperial |
| Marshall, A.R. | The Moscow-Mirny-Moscow Flights of 1961 & 1962 | Pochta (ANZ) | 24 | July | 6-18 | 1998 | | Polar Philately |
| Marshall, A.R. | The Rossica Catalog of the RSFSR | Pochta (ANZ) | 25 | January | 53-55 | 1999 | | Catalogs. RSFSR |
| Marshall, A.R. | Troitsk to Novo-Nikolaevsk 1918 - Censored | Pochta (ANZ) | 11 | January | 21 | 1992 | | Censorship. Civil War |
| Marshall, A.R. | Tupolev's Giant Aircraft | Pochta (ANZ) | 16 | July | 28-34 | 1994 | | Aerophilately |
| Marshall, A.R. | Tupolev's Giant Aircraft | Pochta (ANZ) | 16 | July | 28 | 1994 | | Covers. First Day |
| Marshall, A.R. | What is a Fabulist? | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 23-29 | 2000 | | Writers |
| Marshall, A.R. | Yu. F. Lisjansky, Russian Navigator | Pochta (ANZ) | 25 | January | 43-44 | 1999 | | Postal Stationery. Russia |
| Marshall, A.R. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 18 | June | 70-71 | 1986 | | Erinophilia. Provisional Government |
| Marshall, A.R. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 18 | June | 70-71 | 1986 | | Romanov |
| Marshall, A.R. | American Relief Administration | Pochta (ANZ) | 9 | | 31-33 | 1990 | | ARA |
| Marshall, A.R. | Foreign Letter Postal Rates May 1922 | Pochta (ANZ) | 8 | | 39-41 | 1990 | | Postal History. RSFSR |
| Marshall, A.R. | Foreign Letter Postal Rates May 1922 | Pochta (ANZ) | 8 | | 39-41 | 1990 | | Postal Rates. RSFSR |
| Marshall, A.R. | Manuscript Cancellations on Russian Mail | Post Rider | 18 | June | 66-67 | 1986 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Marshall, A.R. | Manuscript Cancellations on Russian Mail | Post Rider | 18 | June | 66-67 | 1986 | | Postmarks. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Petrograd Invalidating Handstamp** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **38-39** | **1990** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Reply Paid by Stamps - A 1922 Envelope** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **35** | **1990** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russian Postal Rates 1916-1924 | Post Rider | 16 | June | 51-56 | **1985** | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russian Postal Rates 1916-1924 | Post Rider | 16 | June | 51-56 | **1985** | | Postal Rates. Provisional Government |
| Marshall, A.R. | Russian Postal Rates 1916-1924 | Post Rider | 16 | June | 51-56 | **1985** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Soviet Airmail Covers 1929** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **48-49** | **1990** | | **Aerophilately** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **Stamped Postcard** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **40** | **1990** | | **Deltiology. General** |
| **Marshall, A.R.** | **V.V.Tarasoff - Stamp Dealer** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **27-28** | **1990** | | **Postal Cards. Imperial** |
| **Marshall, Ross** | **Aviation Cinderella Stamps** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **37** | **1993** | | **Cinderellas** |
| **Marshall, Ross** | **Courier Post International** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **11** | **1991** | | **International Postal Relations. Soviet** |
| Marshall, Ross | Field Post datestamps WW2 and Beyond | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 42-44 | 2000 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Marshall, Ross | Moscow Postman 863 - 1942 | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 41 | 2000 | | Postmarks. Moscow |
| Marshall, Ross | Personal Marks of Moscow Postmen | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 11 | 2000 | | Postmarks. Moscow |
| Marshall, Ross | Russian War Heroes - Suvorov and Kutuzov | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 14-16 | 2000 | | Medals |
| Marshall, Ross | Russian War Heroes - Suvorov and Kutuzov | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 14-16 | 2000 | | Military |
| Marshall, Ross & Ilyushin, Alexander | Personal Marks of Moscow Postmen | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 30-31 | 1999 | | Postmarks. Moscow |
| **Marshall, Ross& Bazika, Robert** | **Soviet Antarctic Tripod-Type Datestamps** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **15-18** | **1999** | | **Polar Philately** |
| Martinenas, A. | Marki Litvy | Rossica | 1 | April | 11-13 | **1930** | | Lithuania |
| Martinenas, A. | Marki Litvy | Rossica | 3 | October | 8-9 | **1930** | | Lithuania |
| Martyniuk, Rudolf | Poshtovi marki ukrains'kogo taboru polonenikh u Rimini (Italiya). Filateliya v tabori polonenikh u Rimini. | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 63-75 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Marusiak, Scott | A Tuvan Mixed Franking | Post Rider | 35 | November | 79 | **1994** | | Postal History. Tuvan |
| Maslov, A. | Amur | Rossica | 48 | | 50-51 | 1956 | | Zemstvo |
| Maslov, A.I. | Aleksandrovskoe-de-Kastri | Rossica | 48 | | 13-14 | 1956 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Maslov, A.I. | Aleksandrovskoe-de-Kastri | Rossica | 48 | | 13-14 | 1956 | | Siberia |
| Maslov, I. | Russian Post in the Far East (A Short History of the Former Post Offices in China and Manchuria) | Rossica | 49-50 | | 29-31 | 1956 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| **Mason Romeko** | **Catalogue Special Des timbres-poste.De Russie et des etas issus de l'ancien Empire Russie** | | | | **108** | **1927** | **Maison Romeko, Paris** | **Catalogs. Imperial Stamps. related areas** |
| Matishev, I. | Zemstvo Stamps Omitted by Chuchin | Rossica | 52-53 | | 25-26 | 1957 | | Zemstvo |
| Matishev, I. | Zemstvo Stamps Omitted by Chuchin | Rossica | 54 | | 50-51 | 1958 | | Zemstvo |
| Matishev, P. | Airpost Stamps of USSR Overprinted 'North Pole - Moscow 1955' | Rossica | 49-50 | | 10 | 1956 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Matishev, P. | Airpost Stamps of USSR Overprinted 'North Pole - Moscow 1955' | Rossica | 49-50 | | 10 | 1956 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Matishev, P. | Airpost Stamps of USSR Overprinted 'North Pole - Moscow 1955' | Rossica | 49-50 | | 10 | 1956 | | Polar Philately |
| Matishev, P. | Philately in the Soviet Union | Rossica | 59 | | 53-54 | 1960 | | Miscellaneous |
| Matishev, P. | Zemstvo Proofs | Rossica | 58 | | 24-25 | 1960 | | Zemstvo |
| Matuzas, Charles | Pasto Zenklai Dariaus Ir Gireno Skrydziui Remti | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 22-24 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Maxa, Vojtech | The Perfins of Russia | Rossica | 86-87 | | 83-86 | 1975 | | Perfins. Imperial |
| **Mayo, Dann** | **1391 Letter from La Tana (Now Azov) to Venice** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **26-30** | **1990** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Mazepa, J./Moyes, J.G.** | **Notes From Collectors - Additional Information on the Lodz-Kolyushki Railway** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **54-58** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Mazepa, J./Moyes, J.G.** | **Notes From Collectors - Additional Information on the Lodz-Kolyushki Railway** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **54-58** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Mazepa, James | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 2 | March | 60 | **1978** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Mazepa, James | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 10 | May | 69 | **1982** | | Poland |
| Mazepa, James | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 8 | May | 70 | **1981** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Mazepa, James | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 7 | December | 65-66 | **1980** | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Mazepa, James | A Grodno Despatch Postmark on a Railway Advertising Cover | Post Rider | 12 | May | 66-67 | **1983** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Mazepa, James | A Grodno Despatch Postmark on a Railway Advertising Cover | Post Rider | 12 | May | 66-67 | **1983** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Mazepa, James | A Postmark of the Russian Post in Tarnopol 1809-15 | Post Rider | 7 | December | 14-16 | **1980** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Mazepa, James | A Postmark of the Russian Post in Tarnopol 1809-15 | Post Rider | 7 | December | 14-16 | **1980** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Mazepa, James | Midwest Chapter | Rossica | 108-109 | | 7 | 1986 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Mazepa, James | The First Issue of Russia Used in the Kingdom of Poland: New Discoveries and Checklist | Post Rider | 11 | November | 53-56 | **1982** | | Catalogs. Imperial Postmarks |
| Mazepa, James | The First Issue of Russia Used in the Kingdom of Poland: New Discoveries and Checklist | Post Rider | 11 | November | 53-56 | **1982** | | Poland |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mazepa, James | The First Issue of Russia Used in the Kingdom of Poland: New Discoveries and Checklist | Post Rider | 11 | November | 53-56 | 1982 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Mazepa, James | The First Russian Stamps Used in the Kingdom of Poland | The American Philatelist | | August | 798-802 | 1984 | | Poland |
| Mazepa, James | The First Russian Stamps Used in the Kingdom of Poland | The American Philatelist | | August | 798-802 | 1984 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Mazepa, James | Warsaw-St. Petersburg Railway Cancellations | Post Rider | 19 | November | 66-67 | 1986 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Mazepa, James | Warsaw-St. Petersburg Railway Cancellations | Post Rider | 19 | November | 66-67 | 1986 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Mazur, P. | 1877-1879 Russian Military Field Post Update | Rossica | 96-97 | | 105-107 | 1979 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Mazur, P. | New Listings of 1877-1879 Russian Field Posts in Bulgaria, etc. | Rossica | 98-99 | | 115-117 | 1980 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| **Mazur, P.** | **The Perforations of Moscow Postamt on Belgian Stamps** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **43** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Perfins. Imperial** |
| Mazur, P. | Used as Savings Stamps | Rossica | 89 | | 58-63 | 1975 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| Mazur, P. | USSR Postage Stamps Used as Revenues | Rossica | 102-103 | | 23-25 | 1983 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| **McDonald, Donald** | **A Very Odd Cover** | **BJRP** | **30** | **March** | **19-20** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| **McDonald, Donald** | **An Estonian Optical Illusion?** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **115** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Estonia** |
| McDonald, Donald | Estonia. The Smith and Weaver Stamps of 1922-28. | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 7-30 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| **McDonald, Donald** | **Ingermanland (Ingria)** | **BJRP** | **28** | **September** | **8-12** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **North Ingermanland** |
| **McDonald, Donald** | **The First Estonian Air-Mail** | **BJRP** | **44** | **December** | **16-23** | **1970** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| **McDonald, Donald** | **The First Estonian Air-Mail** | **BJRP** | **44** | **December** | **16-23** | **1970** | **BSRP** | **Estonia** |
| McKenzie, Alan | Some Confusions on Printing Methods Explored | Post Rider | 6 | April | 22-26 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| McKenzie, Alan | The Soviet Union in Space | Rossica | 110 | | 8-55 | 1987 | | Space |
| McMillan, A.J.S./Rutkowska, T.T. | Developments in Postal Mechanisation in the USSR | Post Rider | 16 | June | 45-49 | 1985 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Meckel, Arnold | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 24 | July | 77 | 1989 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Meckel, Arnold | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 21 | November | 73 | 1987 | | Miscellaneous |
| Medvedev, V. | Soviet Zemstvo Stamps | Rossica | 59 | | 51-52 | 1960 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Medvedev, V. | Soviet Zemstvo Stamps | Rossica | 59 | | 51-52 | 1960 | | Zemstvo |
| Medwid, Andrew | Printing Varieties of Soviet Stamps | Rossica | 93 | | 41-44 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Medwid, Andrew | Printing Varieties of Soviet Stamps | Rossica | 94-95 | | 118-123 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Mehrtens, Georg D. | The ROPiT Posts in Bulgaria | Post Rider | 30 | June | 71-72 | 1992 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| **Melikishvili A.** | **Genesis of the Anti-Plague System: The Tsarist Period** | **Critical Reviews in Microbiology** | **32** | | **19-31** | **2006** | | **Postal History, Plague** |
| **Melvin C.Wren** | **The Course of Russian History** | | | | **598** | **1979** | **Waveland Press Inc.** | **Russia. History** |
| Merhtens, Georg D. | Documents Relating to the Russian Posts in Bulgaria | Post Rider | 27 | November | 23-44 | 1990 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Merhtens, Georg D. | Documents Relating to the Russian Posts in Bulgaria | Post Rider | 27 | November | 23-44 | 1990 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Merhtens, Georg D. | Documents Relating to the Russian Posts in Bulgaria | Post Rider | 27 | November | 23-44 | 1990 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Meyer | Achtung Aufgepasst Faelschungen!!! | ZRSP | 35 | September | 62 | 1984 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stationery |
| Meyer | Achtung Aufgepasst Faelschungen!!! | ZRSP | 35 | September | 62 | 1984 | | Space |
| Meyer, H. | Briefmarkenausstelung in Leningrad | Pochta | 45 | August | 9 | 1988 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Meyer, H. | Die Erste Luftpostmarke Russlands! | ZRSP | 39 | December | 34-44 | 1985 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Meyer, H.T. | Forgeries of the Northwest Army Stamps | Rossica | 102-103 | | 106-108 | 1983 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Meyer, H.T. | Forgeries of the Northwest Army Stamps | Rossica | 102-103 | | 106-108 | 1983 | | Northwestern Army |
| Meyer, Hansjuerg | Ein Sowjetischer Erstflug-Stempel | Pochta | 42 | March | 8-13 | 1987 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| **Michael Kuhn** | **Facts on Russian Philately, Vol.1 Russia and its Collecting Areas. Bibliography of RUssain Philately, 3rd Edition** | | | | **203** | **2007** | **Bumberg** | **Bibliography** |
| **Michael Kuhn** | **Facts on Russian Philately, Vol.2 Auction Catalogs and Russian Philately, Journals and Societies for Russian Philately and their Development, Biographical Notes on Philatelists and Societies., 3rd Edition** | | | | **160** | **2007** | **Bumberg** | **Bibliography** |
| Michalove, Dr. P. A. & Afangulskii Ya. | North Korea and the Soviet Connection | Post Rider | 33 | December | 59-62 | 1993 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Michalove, Dr. P. A. & Afangulskii Ya. | North Korea and the Soviet Connection | Post Rider | 33 | December | 59-62 | 1993 | | Soviet Occupation. Korea |
| Michalove, Dr. Peter A. | A Registration Receiving Mark | Post Rider | 36 | June | 69-71 | 1995 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| **Michalove, P.** | **A Letter to Beria** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **42-43** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Georgia** |
| **Michalove, P.** | **A Letter to Beria** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **42-43** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| Michalove, Peter | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 22 | June | 74 | 1988 | | Aviation |
| Michalove, Peter | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 9 | November | 66-67 | 1981 | | Fakes-Forgeries. General |
| Michalove, Peter | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 8 | May | 64-65 | 1981 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Michalove, Peter | A Cover From Turpel | Post Rider | 7 | December | 36-39 | 1980 | | Estonia |
| Michalove, Peter | Chapter Roundup - The Midwest Chapter | Rossica | 113-114 | | 5-6 | 1990 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Michalove, Peter | Dagestan | Rossica | 119 | October | 17-21 | 1992 | | Caucasus |
| Michalove, Peter | Dagestan | Rossica | 119 | October | 17-21 | 1992 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| Michalove, Peter | Dagestan | Rossica | 119 | October | 17-21 | 1992 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter | Georgian Registration Marks Used on Receipt | Post Rider | 39 | June | 79 | 1996 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michalove, Peter | Mail from the Karelo-Finnish SSR 1940-1941 | Post Rider | 18 | June | 20-22 | 1986 | | Finland |
| Michalove, Peter | Mail from the Karelo-Finnish SSR 1940-1941 | Post Rider | 18 | June | 20-22 | 1986 | | Karelia |
| Michalove, Peter | More About the Crimean Tartars | Post Rider | 10 | May | 64-65 | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter | More on Censorship of Soviet POW Mail | Post Rider | 41 | November | 5-8 | 1997 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter | More on Censorship of Soviet POW Mail | Post Rider | 41 | November | 5-8 | 1997 | | POWs |
| Michalove, Peter | Polish Forces in the Soviet Army 1942-1945 | Post Rider | 24 | July | 70-72 | 1989 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter | Polish Forces in the Soviet Army 1942-1945 | Post Rider | 24 | July | 70-72 | 1989 | | Poland |
| Michalove, Peter | Shakhrisyabz and Shaar-Shauz | Post Rider | 9 | November | 62-64 | 1981 | | Offices Abroad. Bukhara |
| Michalove, Peter | Soviet Field Post Procedures, 1941-1945 | Rossica | 110 | | 60-66 | 1987 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter | The American Supply Convoys to Murmansk, 1941-1945 | Rossica | 106-107 | | 106-108 | 1985 | | Military |
| Michalove, Peter | The Soviet Occupation of the Baltic States 1940-41 | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1991 | | | 22-25 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Estonia |
| Michalove, Peter | The Soviet Occupation of the Baltic States 1940-41 | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1991 | | | 22-25 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Latvia |
| Michalove, Peter | The Soviet Occupation of the Baltic States 1940-41 | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1991 | | | 22-25 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Lithuania |
| Michalove, Peter | The Soviet Occupation of the Baltic States 1940-41 | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1991 | | | 22-25 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **Soviet Filed Post of the Second World War** | **Americal Philatelic Congress** | **60** | **August** | **47-72** | **1994** | | **Soviet Field Post, WWII** |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **A Strange Kind of Zemstvo Postal History** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **6-7** | **1998** | | **Zemstvos** |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **Covers from the Siege of Leningrad** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **6** | **1989** | **39-40** | **1989** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **Send a Letter to Your Friendly NKVD** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **12** | **July** | **48-49** | **1992** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **Send another Letter to Your Friendly NKVD** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **36-37** | **1994** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **The Sortirovka Markings of World War II Fieldpost** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **4** | | **26-28** | **1988** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **A 'Damaged' Cover to Latvia** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **85-86** | **1986** | | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| Michalove, Peter A. | A Polish Deportee from Western Ukraine | Rossica | 122 | April | 21 | 1994 | | Miscellaneous |
| Michalove, Peter A. | A Rapid Delivery Cover | Rossica | 126 | April | 67-68 | 1996 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Activities of the Near East Relief in the Caucasus | Rossica | 122 | April | 60-63 | 1994 | | Near East Relief |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Chapter Roundup - The Midwest Chapter | Rossica | 115 | October | 7 | 1990 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Early Field Post Markings from the 'Great Patriotic War' | Rossica | 118 | April | 40-44 | 1992 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Early Field Post Markings from the 'Great Patriotic War' | Rossica | 118 | April | 40-44 | 1992 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **Mail From German POWs in Soviet Captivity 1945-1956** | **BJRP** | **71** | **Autumn** | **30-36** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **Mail From German POWs in Soviet Captivity 1945-1956** | **BJRP** | **71** | **Autumn** | **30-36** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Mute FPO Cancels of World War II | Post Rider | 28 | June | 4-7 | 1991 | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Mute FPO Cancels of World War II | Post Rider | 28 | June | 4-7 | 1991 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Postmark Reading in Belorussian and Ukrainian | Rossica | 116 | April | 46-48 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Postmark Reading in Belorussian and Ukrainian | Rossica | 116 | April | 46-48 | 1991 | | Ukraine |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Railway Mail in Pre-War Soviet Georgia | Rossica | 130 | April | 33-39 | 1998 | | Miscellaneous |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **Soviet Field Post of the Winter War, 1939-40** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **135-137** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Soviet** |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Soviet Naval Mail 1941-1945 | Rossica | 115 | October | 58-63 | 1990 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Soviet Naval Mail 1941-1945 | Rossica | 115 | October | 58-63 | 1990 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Soviet POWs Held by the Axis Powers | Post Rider | 39 | November | 16-17 | 1996 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Soviet POWs Held by the Axis Powers | Post Rider | 39 | November | 16-17 | 1996 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter A. | Soviet POWs Held by the Axis Powers | Post Rider | 39 | November | 16-17 | 1996 | | POWs |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **The Soviet Occupation of the Baltic States 1940-1** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **31-39** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Estonia** |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **The Soviet Occupation of the Baltic States 1940-1** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **31-39** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Latvia** |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **The Soviet Occupation of the Baltic States 1940-1** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **31-39** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Lithuania** |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **The Soviet Occupation of the Baltic States 1940-1** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **31-39** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **The Soviet Occupation of the Baltic States 1940-1** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **31-39** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Soviet** |
| Michalove, Peter A. | The Soviet Occupation of the Western Ukraine and Western Belorussia 1939-1941 | Rossica | 113-114 | | 75-81 | 1990 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter A. | The Soviet Occupation of the Western Ukraine and Western Belorussia 1939-1941 | Rossica | 113-114 | | 75-81 | 1990 | | Ukraine |
| **Michalove, Peter A.** | **WWI Censor Markings: More Information** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **28-30** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| Michalove, Peter A./Werbizky, George G. | Postcard From the '669 Days of Infamy' | Rossica | 116 | April | 51 | 1991 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Michalove, Peter A./Werbizky, George G. | Postcard From the '669 Days of Infamy' | Rossica | 116 | April | 51 | 1991 | | Ukraine |
| Michalove, Peter/et al. | More About Moldavia | Post Rider | 26 | May | 68-70 | 1990 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Michelson, J.** | **Traveling Post Offices in Latvia** | **BJRP** | **13** | **February** | **394** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Latvia** |
| Miezanskas, Vladas | Lietuvos Sportininkai Olimpinese Zaidynese | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 12-15 | 1991 | | Sports |
| Miezanskas, Vladas | Lietuvos Sportininkai Olimpinese Zaidynese | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 12-15 | 1991 | | Lithuania |
| Mikulski, Ing. Zbigniew S. | Imperforate Varieties of 19th. Century Imperial Russia | Post Rider | 40 | June | 63-67 | 1997 | | Stamps. Varieties. Imperial Imperforate |
| Mikulski, Ing. Zbigniew S. | Postage Stamps of Imperial Russia 1866-1889: A Review of Major Printing Errors | Post Rider | 40 | June | 59-63 | 1997 | | Stamps. Printing Errors. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mikulski, Z. | Bemerkungen zum 'Moskau 50 Poststation'-Stempel | ZRSP | 34 | April | 25-32 | **1984** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks |
| Mikutavicius, Ricardas | Filatelija - Tautos Kulturos Raiska | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 13-15 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Minchev, D.N. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 70 | | 73-74 | 1966 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Minchev, D.N. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 64 | | 55 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Minchev, D.N. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 70 | | 74 | 1966 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Minchev, D.N. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 66 | | 70 | 1964 | | Offices Abroad. Romania |
| Minchev, D.N. | A Bulgarian Letter of 1879 with Russian Postmarks | Rossica | 73 | | 24-25 | 1967 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Minchev, D.N. | A Letter Sent Across Bulgaria by the Russian Consular Posts | Rossica | 67 | | 56-57 | 1964 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Minchev, D.N. | A Special Marking of the Russian Posts in Bulgaria During 1877-79 | Rossica | 68 | | 26-27 | 1965 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Minchev, D.N. | A Typical Letter From Eastern Roumelia | Rossica | 76-77 | | 90-91 | 1969 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Minchev, D.N. | An Interesting Letter Sent Through the Russian Fieldpost in 1917 | Rossica | 67 | | 25-26 | 1964 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Minchev, D.N. | An Unrecorded Money Letter Sent Through the Russian Fieldpost in 1877-1878 | Rossica | 69 | | 5-6 | 1965 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Minchev, D.N. | Documents Concerning the Russian Posts Abroad During the 18th Century | Rossica | 66 | | 50-51 | 1964 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Minchev, D.N. | Documents Concerning the Russian Posts Abroad During the 18th Century | Rossica | 66 | | 50-51 | 1964 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Minchev, D.N. | Documents Concerning the Russian Posts Abroad During the 18th Century | Rossica | 66 | | 50-51 | 1964 | | Offices Abroad. Romania |
| Minchev, D.N. | New Data on the Russian Fieldpost in Rumania During 1877-79 | Rossica | 80 | | 41-43 | 1971 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Minchev, D.N. | New Information on the Russian Post in Bulgaria Before the Liberation | Rossica | 63 | | 34 | 1962 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Minchev, D.N. | New Information on the Russian Postal Services in Bulgaria During 1877-78 | Rossica | 62 | | 39-40 | 1962 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Minchev, D.N. | Pages from Bulgarian Erinophilia | Rossica | 67 | | 65-66 | 1964 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Minchev, D.N. | Short Notes on the Bulgarians in the Budzhak Steppe | Rossica | 65 | | 53-58 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Minchev, D.N. | Some Unknown Data on the ROPiT Postal Activities at Varna | Rossica | 79 | | 42-47 | 1970 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Minchev, D.N. | The Recollections of Vladimir Trubacheev - One of the Founders of the Bulgarian Post | Rossica | 70 | | 58-62 | 1966 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Minchev, D.N. | The Recollections of Vladimir Trubacheev - One of the Founders of the Bulgarian Post | Rossica | 70 | | 58-62 | 1966 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Minchev, D.N. | The Rumanian State and the Russian Military Posts in the War of 1877-78 | Rossica | 64 | | 13-16 | 1963 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Minchev, D.N. | The Rumanian State and the Russian Military Posts in the War of 1877-78 | Rossica | 64 | | 13-16 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. Romania |
| Minchev, D.N. | The Russian Consular Post in Bulgaria Before the Liberation | Rossica | 63 | | 29-34 | 1962 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Minchev, D.N. | The Russian Postal Agencies in the Dobrudja During 1877-1878 | Rossica | 78 | | 49-51 | 1970 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Minchev, D.N. | The Russian Postal Agencies in the Dobrudja During 1877-1878 | Rossica | 78 | | 49-51 | 1970 | | Offices Abroad. Romania |
| Minchev, D.N. | The Russian Posts in Rumania | Rossica | 72 | | 35-38 | 1967 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Minchev, D.N. | The Russian Posts in Rumania | Rossica | 74 | | 60-67 | 1968 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Minchev, D.N. | The Russian Posts in Rumania | Rossica | 72 | | 35-38 | 1967 | | Offices Abroad. Romania |
| Minchev, D.N. | The Russian Posts in Rumania | Rossica | 74 | | 60-67 | 1968 | | Offices Abroad. Romania |
| Minchev, D.N. | The Ungeni Border Post Office During 1877-78 | Rossica | 68 | | 27-28 | 1965 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Minkus, Robert F. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 71 | | 87 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Minkus, Robert F. | A New Oddity | Rossica | 110 | | 89-90 | 1987 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Minkus, Robert F. | Fake China Overprints - Another View | Rossica | 118 | April | 39 | **1992** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Minkus, Robert F. | Fake China Overprints - Another View | Rossica | 118 | April | 39 | **1992** | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Minkus, Robert F. | More on Types of Scott 603a | Rossica | 106-107 | | 118-119 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Minkus, Robert F. | Rare Covers Found | Rossica | 110 | | 86-88 | 1987 | | Miscellaneous |
| Minkus, Robert F. | Retouching History | Rossica | 113-114 | | 83 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Minkus, Robert F. | Strange CTO Marking | Rossica | 108-109 | | 148 | 1986 | | Space |
| **Minskii, M.** | **New Information About Sending Zemstvo Mail Inside a District** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **32-34** | **1986** | | **Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial** |
| **Minskii, M.** | **New Information About Sending Zemstvo Mail Inside a District** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **32-34** | **1986** | | **Zemstvo** |
| Minskii, M. | The Locally Made Borovichi Zemstvo Stamp | Rossica | 111 | | 78-82 | 1988 | | Zemstvo |
| **Miskin, G. S.** | **Lodz Kolyishki - T.P.O. or Station** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **9-11** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Miskin, G. S.** | **Russian Registered mail - Errors** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **12-13** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| **Miskin, G. S.** | **TPO Registered Mail - Imperial and Soviet** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **110-118** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| **Miskin, G. S.** | **TPO Registered Mail - Imperial and Soviet** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **110-118** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Soviet Registered** |
| **Miskin, G. S.** | **TPO Registered Mail - Imperial and Soviet** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **110-118** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Miskin, G. S.** | **TPO Registered Mail - Imperial and Soviet** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **110-118** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Miskin, G.S.** | **Pribaikal Surcharges of 1921** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **17-19** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Erinophilia. Civil War** |
| **Miskin, G.S.** | **Pribaikal Surcharges of 1921** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **17-19** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| Miskin, George S. | Registered Mail in Russia, a Follow-Up | Rossica | 122 | April | 64-68 | **1994** | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Miskin, George S. | Registered Mail in Russia, a Follow-Up | Rossica | 122 | April | 64-68 | **1994** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| **Miskin, George/Joseph, R.L.** | **A Philatelic Detective Story: Russia 1941 to Switzerland 1942** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **39-42** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| Mitakis, Andreas | More Data on the Russian Revenues for Crete 1898-1899 | Post Rider | 42 | June | 56-62 | **1998** | | Offices Abroad. Crete |
| Mitakis, Andreas | The Fiscal Stamps of the Russian Zone on Crete | Post Rider | 34 | June | 39-42 | **1994** | | Offices Abroad. Crete |
| Mitchell, J.R. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 74 | | 75 | 1968 | | Philately |
| Mitchell, J.R. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 74 | | 75 | 1968 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Mizuhara, M. | A Century of the Manchurian Postal History | | | | | 1986 | Japan Philatelic Publications, Tokyo | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Mizuhara, M. | A Century of the Manchurian Postal History | | | | | 1986 | Japan Philatelic Publications, Tokyo | Field Post. Imperial |
| Mizuhara, M. | A Century of the Manchurian Postal History | | | | | 1986 | Japan Philatelic Publications, Tokyo | Offices Abroad. Manchuria |
| Mizuhara, M. | A Century of the Manchurian Postal History | | | | | 1986 | Japan Philatelic Publications, Tokyo | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| **Mogilny, V.** | **Postal Sendings without Stamps** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **32-33** | **1990** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Mogilny, V.** | **Postal Sendings without Stamps** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **32-33** | **1990** | | **Postal Rates. RSFSR** |
| Mogil'nyi, V. | Revenue Stamps in Place of Postage Stamps | Rossica | 115 | October | 55-56 | **1990** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Mogil'nyi, V. | Revenue Stamps in Place of Postage Stamps | Rossica | 115 | October | 55-56 | **1990** | | Revenues. Civil War |
| Mogil'nyi, V. | Revenue Stamps in Place of Postage Stamps | Rossica | 115 | October | 55-56 | **1990** | | Ukraine |
| Mohil'nyj, Viktor | The Distribution of the L. P. Beria Letter of 5.3.1940 | Post Rider | 36 | June | 75 | **1995** | | Miscellaneous |
| **Morrison, David** | **Levant - The Eights and the Sevens** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **4-5** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| **Morrison, David** | **Russian Post Office in Samos** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **17** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| Moskoff, William | Philately as Propaganda. The Case of the Collectivization of Soviet Agriculture. | The American Philatelist | | January | 54-58 | **1986** | | Agriculture |
| Moskoff, William | The American Expeditionary Forces in Siberia | The American Philatelist | | February | 136-138 | **1985** | | Allied Intervention. U.S. |
| Moskoff, William | The American Expeditionary Forces in Siberia | The American Philatelist | | February | 136-138 | **1985** | | Siberia |
| **Moxter, Hans G.** | **Die Postzensur in Finnland** | | | | | **1975** | **Forschungsgemeinschaft Nordische Staaten im BDP e.V.** | **Finland, Censorship, Imperial** |
| Moyes, J. G. | Passport Fess Under Nicholas II | Rossica | 123 | October | 54-65 | **1994** | | Miscellaneous |
| **Moyes, J. G.** | **St. Petersburg City Police Revenues** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **4-11** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Revenues. Imperial** |
| **Moyes, J. G.** | **St. Petersburg Suburban Police Revenues** | **BJRP** | **84** | | **14-18** | **2000** | **BSRP** | **Revenues. Imperial** |
| Moyes, J. G. | The General Purpose Revenues-Essays, Proofs, and Specimens | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 109-120 | **1997** | | Stamps. Imperial |
| Moyes, J. G. | The General Purpose Revenues-Essays, Proofs, and Specimens | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 109-120 | **1997** | | Stamps. Revenues |
| Moyes, J. G. | The St. Petersburg Hospital Tax | Rossica | 126 | April | 51-60 | **1996** | | Miscellaneous |
| **Moyes, J. G.** | **The St. Petersburg Magistrates Appeals Court** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **66-69** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Moyes, J. G.** | **The St. Petersburg Magistrates Courts: The Small Format Issues** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **58-65** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| Moyes, J. G. | Variations in the Use of the St. Petersburg Residence Permit Afhesives | Rossica | 125 | October | 39-51 | **1995** | | Miscellaneous |
| Moyes, J.G. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 8 | May | 68-69 | **1981** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Moyes, J.G. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 12 | May | 70 | **1983** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stationery |
| Moyes, J.G. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 12 | May | 70 | **1983** | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Moyes, J.G. | Additional Raz'yezd Marking | Rossica | 115 | October | 33 | **1990** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| **Moyes, J.G.** | **'Freedom Loan' Propaganda Cards. Some Additional Information.** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **18-21** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Deltiology. Provisional Government** |
| **Moyes, J.G.** | **More Additions to the Forbin Revenue Catalog** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **45** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Revenues. Imperial** |
| Moyes, J.G. | Red Cross Charity Postcards From the Sisters of Mercy | Rossica | 117 | October | 17-26 | **1991** | | Medicine |
| Moyes, J.G. | Red Cross Charity Postcards From the Sisters of Mercy | Rossica | 117 | October | 17-26 | **1991** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| **Moyes, J.G.** | **Russian 5 1/2% War Loan 1915-16 and Related Ephemera** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **38-46** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Erinophilia. Imperial** |
| **Moyes, J.G.** | **Some Additions to the Forbin Revenue Catalogue** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **103-116** | **1986** | | **Revenues. Imperial** |
| **Moyes, J.G.** | **Some Ephemera From the Charity Committees Under Royal Patronage** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **18-23** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Moyes, J.G.** | **Some Ephemera From the Charity Committees Under Royal Patronage** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **18-23** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Erinophilia. Imperial** |
| **Moyes, J.G.** | **Some Ephemera From the Skobelev Committee** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **54-60** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Erinophilia. Imperial** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moyes, J.G. | Some Notes on Postal Wagon Registration | BJRP | 70 | Spring | 36-39 | 1991 | BSRP | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Moyes, J.G. | Some Notes on Postal Wagon Registration | BJRP | 70 | Spring | 36-39 | 1991 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Moyes, J.G. | The 'Freedom Loan' of the Provisional Government & Its Related Ephemera | BJRP | 62 | | 28-31 | 1985 | BSRP | Erinophilia. Provisional Government |
| Moyes, J.G. | The Kolyushki-Lodz Railway | BJRP | 70 | Spring | 27-35 | 1991 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Moyes, J.G. | The Lake Baikal Icebreakers and the Transbaikal Railway | BJRP | 61 | | 39-43 | 1984 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Moyes, J.G. | The Lake Baikal Icebreakers and the Transbaikal Railway | BJRP | 61 | | 39-43 | 1984 | BSRP | Siberia |
| Moyes, J.G. | The Russian Refugee Post - Part 2 | BJRP | 55 | November | 25-38 & illustration pages 8-9 | 1978 | BSRP | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Moyes, J.G. | The Russian Refugee Post - Part 3 | BJRP | 56 | November | 39-46 | 1979 | BSRP | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Moyes, J.G. | The Russian Refugee Post - Part 4 | BJRP | 57 | | 37-42 | 1980 | BSRP | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Moyes, J.G. | The Russian Refugee Post - Part I: A Summary of Background Information | BJRP | 54 | December | 21-32 | 1977 | BSRP | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Moyes, J.G. | The Status of Katta Kurgan as a 'Used Abroad' | BJRP | 57 | | 19-20 | 1980 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. Bukhara |
| Moyes, J.G./Robinson, P.E. | The Lake Baikal Icebreakers and the Transbaikal Railway: New Information | BJRP | 62 | | 20-21 | 1985 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Moyes, J.G./Robinson, P.E. | The Lake Baikal Icebreakers and the Transbaikal Railway: New Information | BJRP | 62 | | 20-21 | 1985 | BSRP | Siberia |
| Moyes, J.G./von Hofmann, Harry | Ship and Riverboat Cancellations | BJRP | 57 | | 23 | 1980 | BSRP | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Moyes, Jack/Skipton, Dave | A Kopeck Saved... | BJRP | 73 | Autumn | 9-19 | 1992 | BSRP | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Imperial |
| Moyes, Jack/Skipton, Dave | A Kopeck Saved... | BJRP | 73 | Autumn | 9-19 | 1992 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Moyes, John B. | The Late Usage of South Russian Stamps | Post Rider | 32 | July | 70-71 | 1993 | | South Russia |
| Mrotzek, Manfred | SMS 'Elsass' in Libau | Philatelia Baltica | 93 | May | 10-13 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| Mrotzek, Manfred | SMS 'Elsass' in Libau | Philatelia Baltica | 93 | May | 10-13 | 1992 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Muchaidze, Andrej | Georgia Postal Rates | Pochta (ANZ) | 17 | January | 42 | 1995 | | Georgia |
| Muggeridge, Donald W. | The Windmill Stamp of the 1920 Vienna Issue | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 54-59 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Murdoch, Dr. George | The British Society of Russian Philately - Supplement to the Cumulative Index | | | | | 1990 | | |
| Murdoch, George | Maps to Aid Russian Postal History Studies | BJRP | 61 | | 61-63 | 1984 | BSRP | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| Murdoch, George | Maps to Aid Russian Postal History Studies | BJRP | 61 | | 61-63 | 1984 | BSRP | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Murdoch, George | More About the AUS (Amigos de la Union Sovietica) | Post Rider | 18 | June | 32-35 | 1986 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Murdoch, George | Some Thoughts on Zemstvo Paper Seals | BJRP | 61 | | 50-57 | 1984 | BSRP | Zemstvo |
| Murdoch, George | Zemstvo Look-Alikes | Rossica | 115 | October | 25-31 | 1990 | | Zemstvo |
| Mushlin, David | 1812 British Navy Campaign Cover From Riga Bay | BJRP | 53 | November | 3 | 1976 | BSRP | Miscellaneous |
| Mushlin, David | 1917: Portuguese Ambassador's Censored Mail From Petrograd | BJRP | 56 | November | 37 | 1979 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Myakota, Yu. | From the History of Russian Postal Stationery (The 'Closed Let- ter' or 'Sekretka') | Rossica | 112 | | 42-48 | 1988 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Myakota, Yu. | From the History of Russian Postal Stationery (The 'Closed Let- ter' or 'Sekretka') | Rossica | 112 | | 42-48 | 1988 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Myakota, Yu. | From the History of Russian Postal Stationery (The 'Closed Let- ter' or 'Sekretka') | Rossica | 112 | | 42-48 | 1988 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Myakota, Yu. | From the History of Russian Postal Stationery (The 'Closed Let- ter' or 'Sekretka') | Rossica | 112 | | 42-48 | 1988 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| NA | NA | Rysslands Samlarna | | 1 | 28 | 1992 | | |
| NA | NA | Rysslands Samlarna | | 2 | 33 | 1994 | | |
| NA | NA | Rysslands Samlarna | | 12 | 28 | 2004 | | |
| NA | Soviet Sports Handbook | Soviet News Booklet | | 9 | 55 | 1957 | | Sports |
| NA | Почтовый дорожник Российской Империи, 1871 | | | | 415 | 1871 | St. Petersburg | Russian Empire |
| NA | De la redakcio | Radio de Filintern | 12(24) | | 22 | 1926 | SFA | |
| NA | Die Philatelie und die Arbeiter in Westeuropa | Radio de Filintern | 2(14) | | 22 | 1926 | SFA | |
| NA | Жизнь отделов | Sovetskii Kollektsioner | 2(26) | | 16-21 | 1926 | SFA | |
| NA | Иностранное обозрение | Sovetskii filatelist | 2(54) | | 6-7 | 1926 | SFA | |
| NA | Новости | Sovetskii filatelist | 2(54) | | 12-13 | 1926 | SFA | |
| NA | Новости | Sovetskii filatelist | 12(64) | | 12-14 | 1926 | SFA | |
| NA | Отзыв о каталоге земских марок | Sovetskii filatelist | 12(64) | | 11-12 | 1926 | SFA | |
| NA | Почтовый ящик | Radio de Filintern | 12(24) | | 32 | 1926 | SFA | |
| NA | Филателистическая Хроника | Radio de Filintern | 2(14) | | 30-31 | 1926 | SFA | |
| NA | Хроника | Radio de Filintern | 12(24) | | 30-31 | 1926 | SFA | |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NA** | **Хроника и извещения** | **Sovetskii Kollektsioner** | **2(26)** | | **21** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| Naciunas, Jonas | Ieties Skrydis | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 19-21 | 1991 | | Sports |
| Naciunas, Jonas | Ieties Skrydis | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 19-21 | 1991 | | Lithuania |
| Nagl, Wilfried | Aserbaidschan | Pochta | 52 | April | 5-10 | **1991** | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Civil War |
| Nagl, Wilfried | Azerbaijan | Pochta | 52 | April | 5-10 | **1991** | | Azerbaijan |
| Nagolnov, G. | Apothekenpost in Simbirsk | Pochta | 46 | December | 39-40 | **1988** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Nebenzahl, Leon** | **Der Zarenadler weicht dem Sowjetstern** | | | | **92** | **1987** | **Berlin** | **RSFSR** |
| Nechamkin, I. | Andrej Nikolajewitsch Tupolew | Pochta | 46 | December | 14-16 | **1988** | | Aviation |
| **Negus, James** | **Criticism of the 1955 Soviet Catalog** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **801** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Catalogs. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Negus, James** | **Perforations of the 1936 'Jubilee' Issues of Tannu Tuva** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **39** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Tannu Tuva** |
| Negus, James | Research on Modern Mongolia | Rossica | 56 | | 23-28 | 1959 | | Mongolia |
| **Negus, James** | **Soviet Stamp Catalogs** | **BJRP** | **27** | **March** | **41-45** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Catalogs. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Negus, James** | **USSR Airmail Labels and Cachets. Notes on John Barry's Article** | **BJRP** | **30** | **March** | **22-23** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| **Negus, James** | **Varieties of Soviet Stamps** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **742-745** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Negus, James** | **What Are These Tuvan Covers Worth?** | **BJRP** | **27** | **March** | **21-24** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Tannu Tuva** |
| **Negus, James** | **Who Printed the First Issue of Mongolia?** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **32** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Mongolia** |
| **Negus, James/Voaden, Denys J.** | **Special Cancellations and Stamps of the Sixth All-World Festival of Youth and Students, Moscow, 1957** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **746-747** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Negus, James/Voaden, Denys J.** | **Special Cancellations and Stamps of the Sixth All-World Festival of Youth and Students, Moscow, 1957** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **807-810** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Negus, James/Voaden, Denys J.** | **Special Cancellations and Stamps of the Sixth All-World Festival of Youth and Students, Moscow, 1957** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **746-747** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery** |
| **Negus, James/Voaden, Denys J.** | **Special Cancellations and Stamps of the Sixth All-World Festival of Youth and Students, Moscow, 1957** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **807-810** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery** |
| **Negus, James/Voaden, Denys J.** | **Special Cancellations and Stamps of the Sixth All-World Festival of Youth and Students, Moscow, 1957** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **746-747** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Soviet** |
| **Negus, James/Voaden, Denys J.** | **Special Cancellations and Stamps of the Sixth All-World Festival of Youth and Students, Moscow, 1957** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **807-810** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Soviet** |
| Nepomnin, E. | Die Provisorien der Staedte - Ein Historisches Denkmal des Buergerkriegs | ZRSP | 40 | July | 58-59 | **1986** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Nepomnin, E. | Die Provisorien der Staedte - Ein Historisches Denkmal des Buergerkriegs | ZRSP | 40 | July | 58-59 | **1986** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Neveline, M. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 52-53 | | 11 | 1957 | | Miscellaneous |
| Newman, E.F. | Flaws on the 10 R Stamps of the 1906-1922 Issues | Rossica | 61 | | 23-26 and 1 illustration page | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Newman, E.F. | Flaws on the 10 R Stamps of the 1906-1922 Issues | Rossica | 62 | | 57-58 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Newman, E.F. | Flaws on the 10 R Stamps of the 1906-1922 Issues | Rossica | 63 | | 52-54 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Newman, Edward F.** | **The 1917-18 Ten Rouble. A List of the Plating Flaws.** | **BJRP** | **27** | **March** | **13-16** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| Ney, Otto | Die 'BAM' ist fertiggestellt! | Junge Sammler | 1 | | 11-15 | 1986 | | Railroad |
| Ney, Otto | Die 'BAM' ist fertiggestellt! | Junge Sammler | 1 | | 11-15 | 1986 | | Siberia |
| **Ney, Otto** | **Streifzug durch die Russische Philatelie** | **Junge Sammler** | **1(86)** | **February** | **4-15** | **1986** | | **USSR** |
| Nickle, Dr. William | Hold Up to the Light Cards - Deltiology (Part 7) | Rossica | 121 | October | 39 | **1993** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Nickle, Dr. William | Imperial Russian Oficers - Deltiology (Part 6) | Rossica | 120 | April | 36-38 | **1993** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Nickle, William | Russian Deltiology (Part III) Alexei Nikolaevich | Rossica | 117 | October | 31-34 | **1991** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Nickle, William | Russian Deltiology (Part IV). Ol'ga, Tat'yana, Mariya and Anastasiya. | Rossica | 118 | April | 23-32 | **1992** | | Women |
| Nickle, William | Russian Deltiology (Part IV). Ol'ga, Tat'yana, Mariya and Anastasiya. | Rossica | 118 | April | 23-32 | **1992** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Nickle, William R. | Russian Deltiology | Rossica | 115 | October | 15-24 | **1990** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Nickle, William R. | Russian Deltiology (Part 5) - Russe Types | Rossica | 119 | October | 15-16 | **1992** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Nickle, William R. | Russian Deltiology (Part II). Alexandra Feodorovna. | Rossica | 116 | April | 19-22 | **1991** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Nicklin John W. | Russia. The Air Fleet Stamps. | Acro Philatelic Annals | | October | 39-50 | **1958** | | Airmail. Soviet, Charity |
| Nielsen, C.M. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 5 | November | 72-73 | **1979** | | Miscellaneous |
| Nietsch, Wolfgang | Bericht des Vorsitzenden | Pochta | 45 | August | 3 | **1988** | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| Nietsch, Wolfgang | Geschaftsbericht des Vorsitzenden | ZRSP | 38 | August | 2-3 | **1985** | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| Nietsch, Wolfgang | Komponisten der Sowjetunion auf Briefmarken der UdSSR | ZRSP | 39 | December | 60-65 | **1985** | | Music |
| Nietsch, Wolfgang | Niederschrift ueber die Hauptversammlung der Bundesarbeitsgemeinschaft 'Russland/UdSSR', Nunmehr Philatelistische Arbeitsgemeinschaft 'Russland/UdSSR' am 26. Mai 1984, 14 Urh in Essen | ZRSP | 35 | September | 2-3 | **1984** | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| Nietsch, Wolfgang | Nochmals Erstflug Moskau - Teheran | Pochta | 48 | September | 12 | **1989** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Nikitenko, F. | 1899 Stamps of the Russian Detachment on Crete Island | Russian Philatelist | 4 | November | 16-22 | **1963** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Nikitenko, F. | 1899 Stamps of the Russian Detachment on Crete Island | Russian Philatelist | 4 | November | 16-22 | **1963** | | Offices Abroad. Crete |
| Nikitin, I. | Bilaterale Briefmarkenaustellung 'BRD-UdSSR' | Pochta | 43 | August | 7-8 | **1987** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Norwood, H.** | **The Volga Famine Relief Issue of 1921, River Volga Scene** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **19-21** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps** |
| Norwood, Hilary | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 3 | September | 72 | **1978** | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Norwood, Hilary | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 5 | November | 69-70 | **1979** | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Norwood, Hilary | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 14 | June | 71-72 | **1984** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **1926-1927: An Unissued Stamp** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **46** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **1957-8 Regional Handicrafts Issue - Turkmen Carpet Weaving, S.G. 2067b and 2067c: Variety** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **53** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Art Postal Stationery Cards, 1975** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **47-48** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Art** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Art Postal Stationery Cards, 1976** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **43-45** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Art** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Art Postal Stationery Cards, 1977** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **45-48** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Art** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Art Postal Stationery Postcards 1978-79** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **49-51** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Art Postal Stationery Postcards, 1971-1974** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **25-29** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Art** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Art Postal Stationery Postcards, 1971-1974** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **25-29** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Charity Issue - 1923 'Philately for the Workers' SG315-9** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **52-54** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Charity Issue - 1923 'Philately for the Workers' SG315-9** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **52-54** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Registered Postcards** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **54** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Soviet Registered** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Some Soviet Varieties in Recent Years** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **37** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Soviet Varieties** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **24** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Errata** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Soviet Varieties** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **18-21 & illustration page 15** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Soviet Varieties** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **24** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Tax Stamps for Philatelic Exchanges** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **117-123** | **1986** | | **Revenues. Soviet** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **The Volga Famine Relief Stamps, 1921** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **47-48** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Norwood, Hilary** | **Varieties of Soviet Miniature Sheets** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **20-22** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets** |
| Novotny, Ladislav | Die Poststempel Russlands 1857-1870 | ZRSP | 38 | August | 11-22 | **1985** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Nuksa, A. | Stamps of the Latvian Legion | Russian Philatelist | 5 | July | 32-33 | **1964** | | Latvia |
| Nuksa, A. | The Cancellations of the First Stamps of Latvia (1918-1920) | Russian Philatelist | 5 | July | 21-29 | **1964** | | Latvia |
| Nuksa, A./Rosselevich, A.M. | Stamps of the Western Army of Col. Bermondt-Avalov | Russian Philatelist | 4 | November | 22-28 | **1963** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Nuksa, A./Rosselevich, A.M. | Stamps of the Western Army of Col. Bermondt-Avalov | Russian Philatelist | 4 | November | 22-28 | **1963** | | Western Army |
| Obukhov, E. | Die Ersten Sowjetischen Briefmarken | Pochta | 46 | December | 41-42 | **1988** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Odenweller, Robert P. | The Treatment and Importance Factors in Evaluating a Traditional Philately Exhibit | Post Rider | 25 | December | 3-9 | **1989** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| **Ojaste, E. et al.** | **Censorship and Censormarks During the Estonian War of Independence** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **34-40 & illustration page 10** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Estonia** |
| Ojaste, E./et al. | S.K. - Postitsensuurist ja Selle Templitest Vabadussoja Ajal | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 141-143 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, E./et al. | Valipost Eesti Vabadussojas 1918-1920 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 184-192 | 1978 | | Medicine |
| Ojaste, E./et al. | Valipost Eesti Vabadussojas 1918-1920 | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 119-127 | 1976 | | Military |
| Ojaste, E./et al. | Valipost Eesti Vabadussojas 1918-1920 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 184-192 | 1978 | | Military |
| Ojaste, E./et al. | Valipost Eesti Vabadussojas 1918-1920 | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 119-127 | 1976 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, E./et al. | Valipost Eesti Vabadussojas 1918-1920 | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 131-140 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, E./et al. | Valipost Eesti Vabadussojas 1918-1920 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 184-192 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Bilingual Cancellers in Estonia 1940/41 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 138-139 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Bilingual Cancellers in Estonia 1940/41 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 138-139 | 1978 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Bilingual Cancellers in Estonia 1940/41 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 138-139 | 1978 | | Soviet Occupation. Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Bilingual Cancellers in Estonia 1940-41 | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 232 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Bilingual Cancellers in Estonia 1940-41 | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 232 | 1979 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Bilingual Cancellers in Estonia 1940-41 | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 232 | 1979 | | Soviet Occupation. Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Die Sonderpostaemter Estlands 1919-1940 | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 105-110 | 1976 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Eesti Postitalitus ja Postkontorid 1938 | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 184-190 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Eestiteemalised Frankoumbrikud N. Liidus II | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 149-152 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Estlands Einziges Briefmarkenheft | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 69-71 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Estonian Airport Cancellations | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 41-43 | 1976 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Estonian Airport Cancellations | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 234-236 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Estonian Post Offices 1920-04-06 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 109-120 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Estonian Postal Rates 1918-1940 | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 115-123 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Hindrek Rikand (1874-1940) | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 217-218 & 220 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Kolm Kroonitud Lovi Voi Koguni Leopardi... | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 222-225 | 1979 | | Estonia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ojaste, Elmar | Paro-Kartenbriefe des Roten Kreuzes | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 232-233 | 1979 | | Medicine |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Paro-Kartenbriefe des Roten Kreuzes | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 232-233 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Piltpostkaardid Motiividega Eestist II | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 152 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Postiasutused Eestis 1931 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 121-137 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Postiasutused ja Postiuhendused Eestis 1923 | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 171-183 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Postiasutused Kodumaal 1915-11-01 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 93-108 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Postiasutused Kodumaal 1915-11-01 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 93-108 | 1978 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Postiasutused Kodumaal 1915-11-01 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 93-108 | 1978 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Punase Ristí Kaartkirjad - 'Paro' | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 72-75 | 1976 | | Medicine |
| Ojaste, Elmar | Punase Ristí Kaartkirjad - 'Paro' | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 72-75 | 1976 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar/Osi, Harold | Postivagunid ja Posti Transport Eesti Raudteedel 1918-1940 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 2-36 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar/Osi, Harold | TPOs Cancellations and Mail Transport on the Estonian Railways 1918-1940 | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 206-216 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar/Ostrat, Aleksis | Imperial Russian Field Post of XX Century Concerned with Estonia or Estonians | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 69-103 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Ojaste, Elmar/Ostrat, Aleksis | Imperial Russian Field Post of XX Century Concerned with Estonia or Estonians | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 69-103 | 1979 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Okolish, Anthony L. | Soviet Space Stamp Errors | Rossica | 80 | | 26-27 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Okolish, Anthony L. | Soviet Space Stamp Errors | Rossica | 80 | | 26-27 | 1971 | | Space |
| Okolish, Anthony L. | Stereo Zoom Microscope | Rossica | 79 | | 13-14 | 1970 | | Miscellaneous |
| Olander, Harald | Provisional Revenue Stamps of Estonia, 1918-1919 | Rossica | 54 | | 11-13 | 1958 | | Estonia |
| **Opperman, David R.** | **Army Transports and Navi Warships Participating in the Siberian Intervention of 1917-1922** | **S.P.A. Journal** | **46** | | **213-218** | **1983** | | **Russia. Siberia. Civil War.** |
| Opperman, David R. | New Varieties Found on Postal Stationery from the AEF in Siberia | The American Philatelist | | April | 323-324 | **1985** | | Allied Intervention. U.S. |
| Opperman, David R. | Private Handstamps of Army Censors in Siberia | The American Philatelist | | July | 610-613 | **1985** | | Allied Intervention. U.S. |
| Opperman, David R. | Unreported TPO Cover | The American Philatelist | | February | 147 | **1985** | | Allied Intervention. England |
| Orlov, V./Orlov, N. | Sowjetische Ganzsachen-Umschlaege mit lettischen Motiven | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 43-46 | **1984** | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Orlov, V./Orlov, N. | Sowjetische Ganzsachen-Umschlaege mit lettischen Motiven | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 43-46 | **1984** | | Latvia |
| **Osborn, E.M.** | **The Harbin Surcharges of 1920** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **31-37** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| Ostrat, Aleksis | Posti Probleemidest Saksamaa Briti Tsooni Eesti D.P. Laagrites 1945-1949 | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 57-68 | 1977 | | Medicine |
| Ostrat, Aleksis | Posti Probleemidest Saksamaa Briti Tsooni Eesti D.P. Laagrites 1945-1949 | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 57-68 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| **Otto E. Stiedl, Fritz Billig** | **Russland Kaiserreich und Levante. Lieferung No. 33** | **Billig's Grosses Handbuch der Falschungen** | | | **18** | **1937** | **Austria** | **Forgeries, Russia, Soviet Union** |
| **Otto E. Stiedl, Fritz Billig** | **Sowjet-Russland. Lieferung No. 28** | **Billig's Grosses Handbuch der Falschungen** | | | **22** | **1936** | **Austria** | **Forgeries, Russia, Soviet Union** |
| Ovsyannyi, Nikolai R. | The Russian Administration in Bulgaria, 1877-1879 | Rossica | 64 | | 9-12 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| **Ozol, V.** | **N.K.I.D. SSSR: Konsul'skaya marka. 'Consular' Stamps.** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **46** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Revenues. Soviet** |
| Ozolins, Janis | the First Censorship Marking of the Baltic Fleet | Post Rider | 40 | June | 46-49 | **1997** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Ozolins, Janis | the First Censorship Marking of the Baltic Fleet | Post Rider | 40 | June | 46-49 | **1997** | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Ozolins, Janis | the First Censorship Marking of the Baltic Fleet | Post Rider | 40 | June | 46-49 | **1997** | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| **P.E. Robinson** | **The Trans-Siberian Railway on Early Postcards** | | | | **50** | **1999** | | **Imperial Russia, Siberia** |
| Padget, Peter I. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 69 | | 62-63 | 1965 | | Miscellaneous |
| Padget, Peter I. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 73 | | 78-79 | 1967 | | Miscellaneous |
| **Page, T.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **57-58** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Notes** |
| **Page, T.** | **Auction Notes - Fabulous Faberge at Corinphila…** | **BJRP** | **84** | | **65-66** | **2000** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Notes** |
| **Page, T.** | **International Stamp Show - Harburg '98 on the Theme of Classical Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **44-45** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Page, T.** | **The Zemstvo Post of Bogorodsk District: Part II** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **31-38** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Page, T.** | **Three 1921 Covers with PSB and Control Stamps** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **38-41** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Page, Terry** | **A Yarensk Zemstvo Discovery** | **BJRP** | **80** | **August** | **13-15** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| Page, Terry | Miropol'e Bisects | Rossica | 126 | April | 64-65 | **1996** | | Miscellaneous |
| Page, Terry | Official Mail from the Ostashkov Zemstvo | Post Rider | 41 | November | 112 | **1997** | | Zemstvo |
| Page, Terry | Soviet Numbered Ovals | Post Rider | 40 | June | 19 | **1997** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Page, Terry | The Cherleniovsky Zemstvo Correspondence | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 99-108 | **1997** | | Zemstvo |
| Page, Terry | The Gan'ko Riddle | Rossica | 130 | April | 31-32 | **1998** | | Zemstvo |
| **Page, Terry** | **The Zemstvo Post of Bogorodsk District** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **100-109** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| Paid, Karl | Raha Saatmisest Posti Kaudu Eesti Vabariigis | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 87-92 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Paid, Karl | Tartu-Valjaanne 1918 | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 79-81 | 1976 | | Estonia |
| Paid, Karl | Tartu-Valjaanne 1918 | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 79-81 | 1976 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Pakhomov, Yu. | Paper Money of Mongolia and Tannu Tuva | Rossica | 76-77 | | 69-71 | 1969 | | Mongolia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pakhomov, Yu. | Paper Money of Mongolia and Tannu Tuva | Rossica | 76-77 | | 69-71 | 1969 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Palmer, Derek | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 12 | May | 71 | **1983** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Palmer, Derek** | **A Cover From Tsarskoe Selo** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **34-35** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Palmer, Derek | More Soviet Labels | Rossica | 104-105 | | 126-127 | 1984 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Palmer. Derek | A "DBP" Cover To Canada | Post Rider | 33 | December | 3-4 | **1993** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Palmer. Derek | A "DBP" Cover To Canada | Post Rider | 33 | December | 3-4 | **1993** | | Postal History. Far Eastern Republic |
| Palmer. Derek | The RSFSR 70R Error of 1922 | Post Rider | 33 | December | 4-5 | **1993** | | Postal History. RSFSR |
| Panavas, S./Surkus, G. | Oreivyste Lietuvoje | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 26-28 | 1991 | | Aviation |
| Panavas, S./Surkus, G. | Oreivyste Lietuvoje | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 26-28 | 1991 | | Lithuania |
| Pant, G. | O Kruzenshterne, 'Padue' i kladbishche na Nukakhive | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 13-15 | **1990** | | Miscellaneous |
| Pant, Guido | 'Ketra-Liisu' Akiline Sund | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 37 | **1990** | | Estonia |
| Pantuhoff, Oleg Jr. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 18 | June | 75 | **1986** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Pantyukhin, V. | Sowjetische Feldpoststempel Waehrend des 2. Weltkrieges | Pochta | 42 | March | 20-25 | **1987** | | Field Post. Soviet |
| *Pappadopulo S.A.* | *Les Emissions De La Rusie D'Asie* | | | | *21* | *1923* | *Pappadopulo, Shanhgai, China* | *Civil War, Siberia* |
| Parker, James | Classical Russian Deltology - 1 - St Petersburg Equine Statuary | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 38-39 | 2000 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Parker, James | Classical Russian Deltology - 2 - Tsar & Navy | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 39-40 | 2000 | | Ships |
| Parker, James | Classical Russian Deltology - 2 - Tsar & Navy | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 39-40 | 2000 | | Tsars |
| Parker, James | Classical Russian Deltology - 2 - Tsar & Navy | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 39-40 | 2000 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| **Parkhomovich, S.** | **Provisional Postage Stamps of the R.S.F.S.R. and U.S.S.R., 1918-1923** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **11-14** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Parkhomovich, S.** | **Provisional Postage Stamps of the R.S.F.S.R. and U.S.S.R., 1918-1923** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **11-14** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Soviet** |
| Pashkov, B. | Faelschungen Russischer Marken der Periode des Buergerkriegs. II. Kuban. | ZRSP | 40 | July | 59-61 | **1986** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| **Pateman, Trevor** | **Armenia's Unissued Second Essayan Series** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **138-139** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Armenia** |
| **Pateman, Trevor** | **Postal Use of Armenia's Post-Soviet Definitives** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **46-51** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Armenia** |
| **Pateman, Trevor** | **Post-Soviet Azerbaijan: Imperforates and Surcharges** | **BJRP** | **80** | **August** | **33-39** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Azerbaijan** |
| Patka, Frederic | The Belgian Armored Car Division in Russia in WWI | Rossica | 72 | | 16-27 | 1967 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Pauk, Bohdan | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 25 | December | 72-73 | **1989** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Pauk, Bohdan | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 25 | December | 72-73 | **1989** | | Occupation Forces. Spain |
| Pauk, Bohdan | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 11 | November | 70 | **1982** | | Ukraine |
| Pauk, Bohdan | Collecting Bielarus | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1991 | | | 19-21 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Latvia |
| Pauk, Bohdan | Collecting Bielarus | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1991 | | | 19-21 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Lithuania |
| Pauk, Bohdan | Collecting Bielarus | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1991 | | | 19-21 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Poland |
| Pauk, Bohdan | Collecting Bielarus | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1991 | | | 19-21 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Ukraine |
| Pawluk, William | An Imperial Russian and Candian War Tax Combination Cover | Post Rider | 43 | November | 3 | **1998** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Peel, E. G.** | **Boris Pritt** | **BJRP** | **80** | **August** | **4** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| **Peel, E.C.** | **Varieties of 5R. and 10R. Arms** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **4-5** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| Peel, E.G. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 52-53 | | 9-10 | 1957 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| **Peel, E.G.** | **Addenda and Errata - 1902/05 Issue on Vertically Laid Paper** | **BJRP** | **71** | **Autumn** | **69-70** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Peel, E.G.** | **Addenda and Errata - 1902/05 Issue on Vertically Laid Paper** | **BJRP** | **71** | **Autumn** | **69-70** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Peel, E.G./Baillie, I.L.G.** | **Estonian Forerunners** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **5-30 & illustration pages 2-16** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Estonia** |
| Peel, Eric | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 67 | **1985** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Peel, Eric | Romanovs Used in 1912 | Post Rider | 33 | December | 53-59 | **1993** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Peel, Eric | Romanovs Used in 1912 | Post Rider | 33 | December | 53-59 | **1993** | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Peel, Eric | Romanovs Used in 1912 | Post Rider | 33 | December | 53-59 | **1993** | | Postal History. Romanov |
| **Peel, Eric** | **The Kerensky Stamps** | **BJRP** | **28** | **September** | **13-19** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Peel, Eric** | **The Kerensky Stamps** | **BJRP** | **28** | **September** | **13-19** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Peel, Eric G.** | **10 and 20 kop. Surcharges on 7 and 14 kop. Arms Type and Romanovs** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **16** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Peel, Eric G.** | **10 and 20 kop. Surcharges on 7 and 14 kop. Arms Type and Romanovs** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **16** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| **Peel, Eric G.** | **An Outstanding Item: Constantinople Surcharges on Vertically Laid Paper** | **BJRP** | **33** | **October** | **15-16** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Peel, Eric G.** | **Money Transfer Cards and Other Covers From Turkestan, 1919-1921** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **11-12 & 4 illustration pages** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Central Asia. Civil War** |
| **Peel, Eric G.** | **Small Locality Cancellations** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **18** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Peel, Eric G.** | **St. Petersburg Town Post: The Otdyels from 1880** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **20-25** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Peel, Eric G.** | **Unusual Cancellations From the Baltic Provinces** | **BJRP** | **33** | **October** | **22-23** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Peel, Eric/Pritt, Boris/Wortman, A.H. | Offices in China | Rossica | 65 | | 59-60 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Perekrestenko, M. | Fur Money of Ancient Russia | Rossica | 60 | | 46-48 | 1961 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| **Peter A.Michalove** | **The Philatelist's Guide to Maps, Atlases, and Gazetteers of Russia** | | | | **119** | **1993** | **Rossica** | **Maps. Atlases. Russia. USSR.** |
| **Peter Bylen** | **Soviet Ukraine. A Catalog-Checklist of national and local postage stamp issues 1919-1923, including occipational issues 1919-1920 and 1941-1944** | | | | **36** | **1995** | **Ukranian Philatelic Resources** | **Ukraine, Civil War, WWII** |
| Petrauskas, Kazys | Turistiniai Pasto Suvenyrai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 24-26 | 1991 | | Tourism |
| Petrauskas, Kazys | Turistiniai Pasto Suvenyrai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 24-26 | 1991 | | Lithuania |
| Petrevics, A. | 1921 Coat of Arms Issue | Latvian Collector | 30 | June-October | 32-34 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Christmas Stamps of 1935 | Latvian Collector | 23 | 1977, November - 1978, February | 23-26 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Corner Slogan Machine Cancels 1937-1940 | Latvian Collector | 25 | August-December | 23-29 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Die Nord-Lettland-Ausgabe von 1919 | Philatelia Baltica | 56 | **January** | 2-10 | **1974** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | First Day of the First Stamp | Latvian Collector | 25 | August-December | 4-8 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Catalogue of Latvia - Airmail, Rubli | Latvian Collector | 30 | June-October | 13-15 | **1980** | | Aviation |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Catalogue of Latvia - Airmail, Rubli | Latvian Collector | 30 | June-October | 13-15 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Catalogue of Latvia - Coat of Arms, Rubli Issue | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 11-19 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Catalogue of Latvia - 'Desmit Rubli' Surcharge | Latvian Collector | 28 | September - January | 13 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Catalogue of Latvia - Large Surcharges | Latvian Collector | 27 | May-August | 14-20 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Catalogue of Latvia - Latgale Liberation | Latvian Collector | 22 | July-October | 23-26 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Catalogue of Latvia - Latgale Surcharge | Latvian Collector | 29 | February-May | 28-33 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Catalogue of Latvia - National Assembly | Latvian Collector | 23 | 1977, November - 1978, February | 8-13 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Catalogue of Latvia - Oval Surcharges | Latvian Collector | 25 | August-December | 9-13 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Catalogue of Latvia - Red Cross | Latvian Collector | 24 | March-July | 18-26 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Catalogue of Latvia - RED CROSS Surcharge | Latvian Collector | 28 | September - January | 14-18 | **1979** | | Medicine |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Catalogue of Latvia - RED CROSS Surcharge | Latvian Collector | 28 | September - January | 14-18 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Catalogue of Latvia - Small Surcharges | Latvian Collector | 26 | January-April | 15-17 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Tourism Postcards of Latvia | Latvian Collector | 24 | March-July | 27-29 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Illustrated Tourism Postcards of Latvia | Latvian Collector | 26 | January-April | 23-25 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Latvia - A Dead Country? | Latvian Collector | 22 | July-October | 4-7 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Latvian Perfins | Latvian Collector | 26 | January-April | 18-22 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Latvian Perfins II | Latvian Collector | 30 | June-October | 8-9 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Libau - Libava - Liepaja, Baltic Seaport with Three Names | Latvian Collector | 26 | January-April | 8-14 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Libau - Libava - Liepaja, Baltic Seaport with Three Names | Latvian Collector | 27 | May-August | 4-9 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Libau - Libava - Liepaja, Baltic Seaport with Three Names | Latvian Collector | 28 | September - January | 7-12 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Libau - Libava - Liepaja, Baltic Seaport With Three Names | Latvian Collector | 29 | February-May | 22-27 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Libau - Libava - Liepaja, Baltic Seaport with Three Names | Latvian Collector | 27 | May-August | 4-9 | **1979** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Petrevics, A. | Libau - Libava - Liepaja, Baltic Seaport with Three Names | Latvian Collector | 26 | January-April | 8-14 | **1979** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Petrevics, A. | Port Imperatora Aleksandra III Cancellations | Latvian Collector | 25 | August-December | 14-18 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Port Imperatora Aleksandra III Cancellations | Latvian Collector | 25 | August-December | 14-18 | **1978** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Petrevics, A. | Proofs of Early Latvian Stamps | Latvian Collector | 30 | June-October | 26-31 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Romanov 1913 Anniversary Issue and Latvians | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 8-10 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Romanov 1913 Anniversary Issue and Latvians | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 8-10 | **1980** | | Romanov |
| Petrevics, A. | Sport in Latvian Philately | Latvian Collector | 30 | June-October | 4-7 | **1980** | | Sports |
| Petrevics, A. | Sport in Latvian Philately | Latvian Collector | 30 | June-October | 4-7 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Standard Cancellations of Latvia | Latvian Collector | 29 | February-May | 9-21 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Standard Cancellations of Latvia | Latvian Collector | 30 | June-October | 18-25 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | Standard Cancellations of Latvia | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 24-31 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | The Machine Roller Cancellations of Riga | Latvian Collector | 22 | July-October | 8-11 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | The Machine Roller Cancellations of Riga | Latvian Collector | 22 | July-October | 8-11 | **1977** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Petrevics, A. | World War I German Fieldpost in Latvia | Latvian Collector | 24 | March-July | 11-17 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| Petrevics, A. | World War I German Fieldpost in Latvia | Latvian Collector | 24 | March-July | 11-17 | **1978** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Petrevics, Andrejs | Latvian Travelling Post Office (RPO) Cancels | Rossica | 80 | | 35-40 | 1971 | | Latvia |
| Petriuk, Stefan | Russische 'Stumme'-Stempel zu Beginn des 1. Weltkrieges auf dem Polnischen Gebiet | Pochta | 43 | August | 31-32 | **1987** | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Petriuk, Stefan | Russische 'Stumme'-Stempel zu Beginn des 1. Weltkrieges auf dem Polnischen Gebiet | Pochta | 43 | August | 31-32 | **1987** | | Poland |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petriuk, Stefan | Russische 'Stumme'-Stempel zu Beginn des 1. Weltkrieges auf dem Polnischen Gebiet | Pochta | 43 | August | 31-32 | **1987** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Petriuk, Stefan | Stadtpost Wilna | Philatelia Baltica | 83-85 | June | 36-45 | **1985** | | Lithuania |
| Petriuk, Stefan | Stadtpost Wilna | Philatelia Baltica | 83-85 | June | 36-45 | **1985** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Petrov, N | Once Again on Ordinary Paper | Rossica | 124 | April | 70 | **1995** | | Stamps. Soviet |
| Phillips, Charles J. | Frederic Breitfuss, The Greatest Russian Collector | Rossica | 94-95 | | 96-99 | 1978 | | Biographies |
| Piacenza, Pitt | Bilaterale Donezk 1988 | Pochta | 45 | August | 7-8 | **1988** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Piacenza, Pitt | Protokoll zur Jahreshauptversammlung in Wolfsburg, am 2.10.1988 | Pochta | 46 | December | 4-5 | **1988** | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| Pietruszka, Ray | The 15-Kopeck Arms Stamp with Star Overprint of 1922-23 | Rossica | 124 | April | 48-50 | **1995** | | Stamps. RSFSR |
| Pietruszka, Ray | The American Relief Administration Courier Mail Service in Russia, 1921-1923 | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 31-37 | **1997** | | Postal History. RSFSR |
| Pietruszka, Ray | The Return of the Russian Steamship Line and Trade Society, September 1918 | Rossica | 130 | April | 40-44 | **1998** | | H=J=G=bN= |
| Pietruszka, Ray | Use of the Second Definitive Issue of the RSFSR | Rossica | 127 | October | 74-79 | **1996** | | Postal History. RSFSR |
| Pietruszka, Raymond | More About the Pitney-Bowes Meter "I Killed Stalin" | Post Rider | 39 | November | 77 | **1996** | | Miscellaneous |
| Pietruszka, Raymond J./Werbizky, George G. | Ataman Semenov Stamp Issue, Soviet Use | Rossica | 119 | October | 36-37 | **1992** | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Pietruszka, Raymond J./Werbizky, George G. | Ataman Semenov Stamp Issue, Soviet Use | Rossica | 119 | October | 36-37 | **1992** | | Siberia |
| Pilat, A. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 72 | | 92 | 1967 | | Ukraine |
| **Pitio, R.** | **Aus Russland - Addendum 2** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **8** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| Planas, Salvador Bofarull | A Brief Military and Postal History of the Spanish Blue Division (Div. 250) | Post Rider | 23 | December | 10-54 | **1988** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Planas, Salvador Bofarull | A Brief Military and Postal History of the Spanish Blue Division (Div. 250) | Post Rider | 23 | December | 10-54 | **1988** | | Occupation Forces. Spain |
| Platbarzdis, A. | The Latvian Legion Postage Stamps | Latvian Collector | 23 | 1977, November - 1978, February | 27-29 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| Platbarzdis, A. | The Latvian Legion Postage Stamps | Latvian Collector | 23 | 1977, November - 1978, February | 27-29 | **1977** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Pliopys, Audrius V. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 18 | June | 72 | **1986** | | Lithuania |
| Plotkin, Len | Count Alexander Grabbe | Rossica | 116 | April | 54-55 | **1991** | | Biographies |
| Podagelis, Romanas | Atkurimo Keliu | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 3-4 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Podolsky, Sherwin D. | 1952 Olympic Village Cancel | Rossica | 118 | April | 62-63 | **1992** | | Sports |
| Polchaninoff, R. | Petrograd in Leningrad | Rossica | 110 | | 89 | 1987 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Polchaninoff, R. | Phantasies and Their Forgeries | Rossica | 65 | | 60-62 | 1963 | | Azerbaijan |
| Polchaninoff, R. | Phantasies and Their Forgeries | Rossica | 65 | | 60-62 | 1963 | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| Polchaninoff, R. | Phantasies and Their Forgeries | Rossica | 65 | | 60-62 | 1963 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Polchaninoff, R. | Phantasies and Their Forgeries | Rossica | 65 | | 60-62 | 1963 | | Ukraine |
| Polchaninoff, R. V. | Placenames Moscow and Kremlin in the USA | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 192-197 | **1997** | | Miscellaneous |
| Polchaninov, R. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 34 | 1965 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Polchaninov, R. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 64 | | 60 | 1963 | | Latvia |
| Polchaninov, R. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 66 | | 72 | 1964 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Polchaninov, R. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 38 | 1965 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Polchaninov, R. | 1941 Sarny Control Stamps | Rossica | 72 | | 40-50 | 1967 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Polchaninov, R. | 40th Anniversary of the Russian Scout Post | Rossica | 111 | | 73-77 | 1988 | | Scouts |
| Polchaninov, R. | An Original Soviet Stamped Envelope | Post Rider | 6 | April | 48-51 | **1980** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Polchaninov, R. | Fantastic Stamps | Rossica | 57 | | 64-66 | 1959 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Polchaninov, R. | From the History of Philately in the USSR | Rossica | 108-109 | | 46-52 | 1986 | | Miscellaneous |
| Polchaninov, R. | Illustrated Envelopes of the Organization of Russian Young Scouts | Rossica | 56 | | 89-90 | 1959 | | Scouts |
| Polchaninov, R. | Jugoslav Post in Siberia | Rossica | 63 | | 55-56 | 1962 | | Allied Intervention. Yugoslavia |
| Polchaninov, R. | Jugoslav Post in Siberia | Rossica | 63 | | 55-56 | 1962 | | Czech Legion |
| Polchaninov, R. | Jugoslav Post in Siberia | Rossica | 63 | | 55-56 | 1962 | | Siberia |
| Polchaninov, R. | New and Old Spheres of Collecting | Rossica | 52-53 | | 37-38 | 1957 | | Miscellaneous |
| Polchaninov, R. | Nova Odessa in Brazil | Rossica | 113-114 | | 81-82 | 1990 | | Miscellaneous |
| Polchaninov, R. | Nova Odessa in Brazil | Rossica | 113-114 | | 81-82 | 1990 | | Ukraine |
| Polchaninov, R. | Revaluation of Illustrated Stamped Envelopes of USSR | Rossica | 69 | | 63-64 | 1965 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Polchaninov, R. | Rossica and Interpex | Rossica | 76-77 | | 66-69 | 1969 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Polchaninov, R. | Russian Boy Scout Cacheted Covers | Rossica | 63 | | 56 | 1962 | | Scouts |
| Polchaninov, R. | Scout Post | Rossica | 61 | | 57-58 | 1961 | | Scouts |
| Polchaninov, R. | Stamps of Latvian Legion 1944 | Rossica | 64 | | 39-40 | 1963 | | Latvia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Polchaninov, R. | Stamps of the Western Army and of Asobny Atrad and Their Counterfeits | Rossica | 66 | | 58-61 | 1964 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Polchaninov, R. | Stamps of the Western Army and of Asobny Atrad and Their Counterfeits | Rossica | 66 | | 58-61 | 1964 | | Western Army |
| Polchaninov, R. | The 1941 Slovak Overprint on Soviet Stamps | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 45-46 | **1979** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Polchaninov, R. | The Asobny Atrad Design Theme | Rossica | 113-114 | | 61 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Polchaninov, R. | The Latest Rossica Journal | Rossica | 108-109 | | 53-55 | 1986 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Polchaninov, R. | The Rehabilitation of Stamps in the USSR | Rossica | 115 | October | 65-67 | **1990** | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Polchaninov, R. | Unknown Revenue Stamps In My Collection | Rossica | 66 | | 72-73 | 1964 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Polchaninov, R. | Unknown Revenue Stamps In My Collection | Rossica | 66 | | 72-73 | 1964 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Polchaninov, R. | Vlassov Post | Rossica | 46-47 | | 47-48 | 1955 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Polte | Und Wir Sind Doch Geflogen! Die Deutsch-Russische Luftverkehrgesellschaft | Pochta | 46 | December | 11-12 | **1988** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Popov, V. | A Civil War Postcard Sent to Canada | Post Rider | 13 | November | 3-4 | **1983** | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Popov, V. | A Collect-on-Delivery Question | Rossica | 113-114 | | 74 | 1990 | | Mail Categories. Soviet C.O.D. |
| Popov, V. | Postal Operations at Modaoshi | Rossica | 113-114 | | 60 | 1990 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Popov, V. | Postal Operations at Modaoshi | Rossica | 113-114 | | 60 | 1990 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Popov, V. | Tomsk Provisional | Rossica | 113-114 | | 63 | 1990 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Popov, V. | 'V' Crayon Marking | Rossica | 113-114 | | 62 | 1990 | | Censorship. Civil War |
| Popov, V. | 'V' Crayon Marking | Rossica | 113-114 | | 62 | 1990 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Popov, V./Shalimoff, G. | 'Jaffa' Overprints | Rossica | 108-109 | | 147-148 | 1986 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Popov, V./Shalimoff, G. | 'Jaffa' Overprints | Rossica | 108-109 | | 147-148 | 1986 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Popov, V./Shalimoff, G.V. | A Fake Station Hailasu Marking | Rossica | 113-114 | | 58-60 | 1990 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| Popov, V./Shalimoff, G.V. | A Fake Station Hailasu Marking | Rossica | 113-114 | | 58-60 | 1990 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Popov, V./Shalimoff, G.V. | A Fake Station Hailasu Marking | Rossica | 113-114 | | 58-60 | 1990 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Popov, Vsevolod | (n.t.) | Rossica | 62 | | 60 | 1962 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Popov, Vsevolod | (n.t.) | Rossica | 70 | | 76-77 | 1966 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Popov, Vsevolod | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 35 | 1965 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Popov, Vsevolod | (n.t.) | Rossica | 64 | | 57 | 1963 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Popov, Vsevolod | (n.t.) | Rossica | 69 | | 59-60 | 1965 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Popov, Vsevolod | (n.t.) | Rossica | 64 | | 57 | 1963 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Popov, Vsevolod | (n.t.) | Rossica | 64 | | 57 | 1963 | | Space |
| Popov, Vsevolod | A Kharbin Korpusnyi Gorodok Marking | Rossica | 111 | | 86-87 | 1988 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Popov, Vsevolod | A 'Razyezd' Marking | Rossica | 111 | | 83 | 1988 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Additional Data on the Russian Post in China 1910-1916 | Rossica | 65 | | 14 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Popov, Vsevolod | American Auction Prices of USSR Stamps (First Half of 1963) | Rossica | 65 | | 50-51 | 1963 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Earliest Lyaoyang Cancellation | Rossica | 104-105 | | 126 | 1984 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Fake ROPIT Smyrna Cancellation and Bisect? | Rossica | 104-105 | | 127-128 | 1984 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Fake ROPIT Smyrna Cancellation and Bisect? | Rossica | 104-105 | | 127-128 | 1984 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Far Eastern Republic Overprint Variety | Rossica | 111 | | 88-89 | 1988 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Kashgar Covers | Rossica | 67 | | 52-53 | 1964 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Popov, Vsevolod | More Alterations | Rossica | 106-107 | | 115 | 1985 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Popov, Vsevolod | New R.O.P.i T. Cancellation? | Rossica | 106-107 | | 115 | 1985 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Possible Khailin Marking? | Rossica | 108-109 | | 144-145 | 1986 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Printing Flaw on 10 Ruble of 1906 Issue (Scott #72) | Rossica | 106-107 | | 117 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Russia to Poland Mail, 1918 | Rossica | 106-107 | | 116 | 1985 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Russia to Poland Mail, 1918 | Rossica | 106-107 | | 116 | 1985 | | Poland |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Russian Post in China | Rossica | 57 | | 30 | 1959 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Varieties Made-to-Order - Beware! | Rossica | 106-107 | | 96 | 1985 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Varieties of Stamped Envelopes of USSR | Rossica | 65 | | 49 | 1963 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Popov, Vsevolod | Varieties of Stamped Envelopes of USSR | Rossica | 65 | | 49 | 1963 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Popov, Vsevolod | What Is This Azov Marking? | Rossica | 110 | | 85 | 1987 | | Ukraine |
| *Popp Ilse* | *"Aus Russland" and "Aus Poland"* | | | | *170* | *1982* | | *Poland, Imperial Russia* |
| Poppe, Nikolai | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 5 | November | 66-67 | **1979** | | Mongolia |
| Poppe, Nikolai | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 5 | November | 66-67 | **1979** | | Tannu Tuva |
| Posell J. | J.Posell Collection. Imperial revenues 1860-1917. Cherrystone Auctions Lot 1971, January 9-10, 1985 | | | | | | | Revenues |
| **Posell, J.** | **Additional Cancellations of the Moscow Festival of 1957** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **811-812** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Soviet** |
| Posell, Jacques | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 56 | 1959 | | Miscellaneous |
| Posell, Jacques | (n.t.) | Rossica | 64 | | 58 | 1963 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Posell, Jacques | A Few Notes on Revenue Stamps | Rossica | 46-47 | | 14-16 | 1955 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Posell, Jacques | Addenda to Russian Troops in France 1916-1917 | Rossica | 49-50 | | 38-39 | 1956 | | Miscellaneous |
| Posell, Jacques | Additional Postmarks of Russian Troops in France 1916-17 and Postmarks of a French Unit in France | Rossica | 55 | | 22 | 1958 | | Miscellaneous |
| Posell, Jacques | History of the Russian Troops in France 1916-1917 | Rossica | 48 | | 26-33 | 1956 | | Miscellaneous |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Posell, Jacques | Philatelic Adventures in Europe - 1957 | Rossica | 52-53 | | 12-13 | 1957 | | Miscellaneous |
| Posell, Jacques | Philatelic Adventures in Europe - 1957 | Rossica | 55 | | 56-58 | 1958 | | Miscellaneous |
| Posell, Jacques | Presentation Album Issued by the Imperial Russian Post Office | Rossica | 54 | | 27-29 | 1958 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Posell, Jacques | Printing Varieties of Soviet Air Labels | Rossica | 76-77 | | 74-76 | 1969 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Posell, Jacques | Russian Consular Stamps of 1913 | Rossica | 64 | | 29 | 1963 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Posell, Jacques | Russia's Musical Envelopes | Rossica | 90-91 | | 39-45 | 1976 | | Music |
| Posell, Jacques | Russia's Musicians on Stamps | Rossica | 80 | | 49-62 | 1971 | | Music |
| Posell, Jacques | Some Additional Notes on the Russian Consular Stamps of 1913 | Rossica | 67 | | 35 | 1964 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| **Posell, Jacques** | **Soviet Consular Stamps** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **35** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Revenues. Soviet** |
| Poulie, Jan | De Postzegels van Letland. Deel 1. | Het Baltische Gebied | 20 | July | 9-16 | **1992** | | Latvia |
| Poulie, Jan | The Postal History of the First Latvian Soviet Republic | Post Rider | 26 | May | 5-38 | **1990** | | Latvia |
| **Poulter, E.S.** | **The Budapest - Vienna - Cracow - Lemberg - Kiev Airmail, 1918** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **8-10** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Poulter, Eric** | **My Kind of Collecting** | **BJRP** | **45** | **March** | **17-19 & 2 illustration pages** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| **Poulter, Eric S.** | **1918 Dorpat Occupation Surcharge** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **39** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Occupation Forces. Germany** |
| **Poulter, Eric S.** | **My Kind of Collecting** | **BJRP** | **45** | **March** | **17-19 & 2 illustration pages** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| **Poulter, Eric S.** | **My Kind of Collecting** | **BJRP** | **45** | **March** | **17-19 & 2 illustration pages** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Erinophilia. Provisional Government** |
| **Prado, Asdrubal** | **Air Expo 92 - Reader's Page** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **7** | **1994** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| **Prado, Asdrubal** | **Air Expo 92 - Reader's Page** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **7** | **1994** | | **Thematics. Aviation** |
| **Prado, Asdrubal** | **Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia - Reader's Page** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **7** | **1994** | | **Stationery. Envelopes** |
| **Prado, Asdrubal** | **Far Eastern Republic** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **45** | **1995** | | **Far Eastern Republic** |
| **Prado, Asdrubal** | **Readers' Followups - An Uncommon Usage of 1st Stationery Postcard of USSR** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **7** | **1995** | | **Stationery. Postal Cards** |
| **Prado, Asdrubal** | **Souvenir Postcard of 1896** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **13** | **January** | **10** | **1993** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Prado, Asdrubal** | **The Moscow-San Francisco Fglight via the North Pole - 1935** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **16** | **July** | **8-12** | **1994** | | **Aerophilately** |
| **Prado, Asdrubal** | **The Moscow-San Francisco Fglight via the North Pole - 1935** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **16** | **July** | **8-12** | **1994** | | **Stamps. Soviet** |
| Prado, Asdrubal | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 17 | November | 71 | **1985** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Prado, Asdrubal | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 14 | June | 72 | **1984** | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Prado, Asdrubal | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 13 | November | 86 | **1983** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Prado, Asdrubal | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 14 | June | 72 | **1984** | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Prado, Asdrubal | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 6 | April | 68 | **1980** | | Tannu Tuva |
| Prado, Asdrubal | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 13 | November | 85 | **1983** | | Zemstvo |
| Prado, Asdrubal | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 55 | 1959 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Prado, Asdrubal | (n.t.) | Rossica | 60 | | 55 | 1961 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| **Prado, Asdrubal** | **A Kerensky Sheetlet** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **14** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Prado, Asdrubal | Documents of Troubled Times | Rossica | 69 | | 6-10 | 1965 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Prado, Asdrubal | Documents of Troubled Times | Rossica | 69 | | 6-10 | 1965 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Prado, Asdrubal | Documents of Troubled Times | Rossica | 69 | | 6-10 | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Prado, Asdrubal** | **Five Covers, Revolution, Five Rates** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **17-18** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Soviet** |
| Prado, Asdrubal | Fraud at Nokolaev | Rossica | 124 | April | 12-14 | **1995** | | Miscellaneous |
| Prado, Asdrubal | Notes and Questions | Rossica | 71 | | 58-59 | 1966 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Prado, Asdrubal | Notes and Questions | Rossica | 71 | | 57 | 1966 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Prado, Asdrubal | Notes and Questions | Rossica | 71 | | 55-57 | 1966 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Prado, Asdrubal | Notes and Questions | Rossica | 71 | | 59 | 1966 | | Zemstvo |
| Prado, Asdrubal | Odd Modern Soviet Cover | Rossica | 111 | | 91 | 1988 | | Polar Philately |
| Prado, Asdrubal | Regarding the 15 kop. Arms Issue, Large Die | Rossica | 63 | | 61 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Prado, Asdrubal | The Consular Airmail | Rossica | 62 | | 22-25 | 1962 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Prado, Asdrubal | The Small Current Stamps | Rossica | 66 | | 27-30 | 1964 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Prado, Asdrubal | The Small Current Stamps | Rossica | 66 | | 27-30 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Prado, Asdrubal | The Small Current Stamps | Rossica | 68 | | 64 | 1965 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Prado, Asdrubal** | **The Story of Two Letters as Told by the Stamps and Cancellations** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **32-35** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| **Prado, Asdrubal** | **The Story of Two Letters as Told by the Stamps and Cancellations** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **32-35** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| Prado, Asdrubal | Three Solid Triangles | Rossica | 70 | | 13-15 | 1966 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Prado, Asdrubal | Three Solid Triangles | Rossica | 70 | | 13-15 | 1966 | | Postmarks. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prado, Colonel Asdrubal | A Graphic Letter from Leningrad | Post Rider | 42 | June | 111 | **1998** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Prado, Colonel Asdrubal | Another Registered "DBP" Cover | Post Rider | 34 | June | 84 | **1994** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Prado, Colonel Asdrubal | Sending Money Throigh the Zemstvo Postal System | Post Rider | 41 | November | 112 | **1997** | | Zemstvo |
| Prado. Col. Asdrubal | Champion of Inflation | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 51 | 1999 | | Postal History. RSFSR |
| Prado. Col. Asdrubal | Emperor Nicholas II | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 32 | 2000 | | Romanovs |
| Prado. Col. Asdrubal | Emperor Nicholas II | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 32 | 2000 | | Stamps. Russia |
| Preiksa, Algis | Jubiliejine Oro Pasto Laida | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 26-29 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| Preiksa, Algis | 'Steigiamojo Seimo' Serijos Pirmoji Laida | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 19-22 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Prigara, S.V. | A Controversial Issue | RAP | 7 | March | 1 | 1943, | | Georgia |
| Prigara, S.V. | A Controversial Issue | RAP | 7 | March | 1 | 1943, | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Prigara, S.V. | Data on the First Three Issues | RAP | 3 | November | 5 | 1942, | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Prigara, S.V. | Name Changes of Russian Cities | RAP | 10 | June | 2-3 | 1943, | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Prigara, S.V. | Stamp Forgeries of the Pre-Soviet Period | RAP | 8 | March | 6 | 1943, | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Prigara, S.V. | Ten Points for Specialization | RAP | 2 | October | 5 | 1942, | | Miscellaneous |
| **Prilutskii, A./Wortman, A.H.** | **The Numeral Obliterations of the Moscow Town Post** | **BJRP** | **14-15** | **May** | **434-435** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Prins, A. | A Lithographed 10 Kop. Small Head on Watermarked Paper | Rossica | 75 | | 97-98 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Prins, A.** | **Alaska** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **379** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Alaska** |
| Prins, A. | Chats on Zemstvos | Rossica | 46-47 | | 65-66 | 1955 | | Zemstvo |
| Prins, A. | Notes on Zemstvo Stamps | Rossica | 45 | | 59-61 | 1955 | | Zemstvo |
| Prins, A. Jr. | Zemstvo Prices | Rossica | 56 | | 88-89 | 1959 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Prins, A. Jr. | Zemstvo Prices | Rossica | 56 | | 88-89 | 1959 | | Zemstvo |
| **Pritt, B.** | **Forged Steamship Item** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **31** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks** |
| **Pritt, B.** | **Forged Steamship Item** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **31** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Pritt, Boris** | **(n.t.)** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | **28** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Pritt, Boris** | **1849 Receiving Mark: Error of Spelling** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **124** | **1986** | | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Pritt, Boris** | **20 Pen. Finnish Arms Type** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **19** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Pritt, Boris** | **20 Pen. Finnish Arms Type** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **19** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Pritt, Boris** | **A Further Levant Note** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **26** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks** |
| **Pritt, Boris** | **A Further Levant Note** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **26** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| **Pritt, Boris** | **Baking Powder From Odessa - Genuine or Fake?** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **10-11** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks** |
| Pritt, Boris | Die Russischen Zensurstempel im Ersten Weltkrieg | ZRSP | 40 | July | 4-8 | **1986** | | Censorship. Imperial |
| **Pritt, Boris** | **Expressions Used by Russian Censorship in WWI** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **27** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Pritt, Boris** | **Prisoners of War Cards of 1914-18 War** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **13-18** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery** |
| **Pritt, Boris** | **Registered Postcard** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **51** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Soviet Registered** |
| **Pritt, Boris** | **Russian Stamps Perforated With Initials** | **BJRP** | **49** | **December** | **32-33 & illustration page 12** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Perfins. Imperial** |
| **Pritula, V.** | **Aviation Labels** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **48-49** | **1995** | | **Cinderellas** |
| Pritula, Vladislav | Filatelisticheskie ehksponaty Ehstonii, Latvii i Litvy na vsemirnykh vystavkakh FIP | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 26-33 | **1990** | | Estonia |
| Pritula, Vladislav | Filatelisticheskie ehksponaty Ehstonii, Latvii i Litvy na vsemirnykh vystavkakh FIP | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 26-33 | **1990** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Pritula, Vladislav | Filatelisticheskie ehksponaty Ehstonii, Latvii i Litvy na vsemirnykh vystavkakh FIP | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 26-33 | **1990** | | Latvia |
| Pritula, Vladislav | Filatelisticheskie ehksponaty Ehstonii, Latvii i Litvy na vsemirnykh vystavkakh FIP | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 26-33 | **1990** | | Lithuania |
| Pshenychny, Evhen | Ahatanhel Krymsky: Send Me Stamps! | Ukrainian Philatelist | 39 No. 1(61) | | 45-46 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Puts, N. | Pochtovye sobaki, kak sredstvo svyazi v voiskakh | Revolyutsiya i voina | 23 | | 91-98 | 1923 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Quinby, R. | Postal Censorship in Finland 1914-1918. | | | | | 2007 | | |
| **Quinby, R.** | **Postal Censhorship in the Grand Duchy of Finland 1914-1918. Gold Medal Exhibit, Chicagopex 2007** | | | | | **2007** | | **Finland, Censorship** |
| Quinby, R. | Russia in Finland | | | | | 1997 | | |
| Rachmanov, V.A. | Collectors of St. Petersburg | Rossica | 46-47 | | 3-5 | 1955 | | Miscellaneous |
| Rachmanov, V.A. | Interesting Russian Postmarks of 1867 | Rossica | 48 | | 15 | 1956 | | Latvia |
| Rachmanov, V.A. | Interesting Russian Postmarks of 1867 | Rossica | 48 | | 15 | 1956 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Rachmanov, V.A. | Russia No. 1 With German Postmarks | Rossica | 48 | | 15 | 1956 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Rachmanov, V.A. | Two Philatelic Notes | Rossica | 59 | | 33-34 | 1960 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Rado, A. | Guide-Book to the Soviet Union | | | | | 1928 | International Publishers Co., New York | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Rado, A. | Guide-Book to the Soviet Union | | | | | 1928 | International Publishers Co., New York | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Raid, Evald | Fabian von Bellingshausen Filateelias | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 194-197 | 1979 | | Polar Philately |
| Raid, Evald | Temaatiline Kogu 'Estonica' Voorastest Markidest (III) | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 198-202 | 1979 | | Estonia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Raindle, H.C.** | **U.S.S.R. Notes** | **BJRP** | **10** | **November** | **314** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Rajewsky B.** | **Die Briefmarken der U.S.S.R. in Goldwahrung** | **Radio de Filintern** | **2(14)** | | **22-24** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| **Randall E. Burt** | **Registered mail to Russia 1893-1899** | **Postal History Journal** | | **77, October** | **21-28** | **1987** | | **Imperial Russian** |
| Rasmussen, Edward | Japan to Paris Via Siberia, July-August 1903 | Rossica | 123 | October | 25-26 | **1994** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Rasmussen, Edward | Steamer Mail To and From Tsuruga | Rossica | 115 | October | 36 | **1990** | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Rasmussen, Edward | The Mail Run to Nikolaevsk-na-Amure, Winter 1919 | Rossica | 122 | April | 69-72 | **1994** | | Mail. Military |
| **Rasmussen, Edward J.** | **Japan's Fieldpost in the Siberian Intervention, 1918-1922** | **Rossica** | **111** | | **24-40** | **1988** | | **Allied Intervention. Japan. Civl War. SIberia** |
| Rasmussen, Edward J. | Japan's Fieldpost in the Siberian Intervention, 1918-1922 | Rossica | 111 | | 24-40 | 1988 | | Siberia |
| Rauch, Dr. Walter | A Marking of the Pro-Bolshevik Czechoslovak Corps in the Civil War | Post Rider | 41 | November | 115 | **1997** | | Civil War |
| Rauch, Dr. Walter | A Marking of the Pro-Bolshevik Czechoslovak Corps in the Civil War | Post Rider | 41 | November | 115 | **1997** | | Czechoslovakia |
| Rauch, Walter J. | Anmerkungen zur Postgeschichte der Karpathen-Ukraine. Teil 1: Stempel, Marken, Ueberdrucke, Ganzsachen. | | 3 | | | 1975 | Bundesarbeitsgemeinschaft Tschechoslowakei e.V., Hamminkeln | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Rauch, Walter J. | The Czechoslovak Field Post in the Soviet Union | Post Rider | 22 | June | 36-62 | **1988** | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Rayhack, Michael | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 2 | March | 63 | **1978** | | South Russia |
| Rayhack, Michael | (n.t.) | Rossica | 66 | | 73 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Rayhack, Michael | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 31-32 | 1965 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Rayhack, Michael** | **Nine Civil War Covers** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **13-14 and illustration pages 4-8** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Civil War** |
| **Rayhack, Michael** | **Nine Civil War Covers** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **13-14 and illustration pages 4-8** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **South Russia** |
| Rayhack, Michael | Projected Postage Stamps - 1914 | Rossica | 67 | | 35-36 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Rayhack, Michael | Reward Paid for Information | Post Rider | 5 | November | 73-74 | **1979** | | South Russia |
| Rayhack, Michael | South Russia Through a Camera | Post Rider | 5 | November | 27-32 | **1979** | | South Russia |
| Rayhack, Michael | South Russian Essays? | Rossica | 96-97 | | 115-117 | 1979 | | South Russia |
| **Rayhack, Michael** | **The Denikin Issues - Essays?** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **36-37** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **South Russia** |
| Rayhack, Michael | The 'Mother Lode' of Russian Alaskan Postal History | Rossica | 68 | | 11-19 | 1965 | | Alaska |
| Rayhack, Michael | Unlisted Varieties of South Russia | Post Rider | 17 | November | 58-67 | **1985** | | South Russia |
| **Raymond Casey** | **Charles Mitchel Grant and the Opening of the Russian Post in China** | | | | **5** | **1995** | **World Symposium for Colelctors of Russian Philately, May 12,1995, Helsinki** | **Imperial Russia, Siberia** |
| Raymond, Edward A. | American Doctors in the Crimean War | Rossica | 86-87 | | 59-66 | 1975 | | Medicine |
| Raymond, G.J. | Modern Mongolia | Rossica | 57 | | 53 | 1959 | | Mongolia |
| Raymond, G.J. | Mongolian Peoples Republic | Rossica | 57 | | 54-55 | 1959 | | Mongolia |
| Rehwinkel, Charles | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 15 | November | 70-71 | **1984** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Rehwinkel, Charles | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 15 | November | 70-71 | **1984** | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Rehwinkel, Charles | Money Stamps | Rossica | 122 | April | 43 | **1994** | | Odessa |
| Reikhman, G. | A Treasured Relic | Rossica | 106-107 | | 94-95 | 1985 | | Miscellaneous |
| Renfro, M./Rasmussen, J. | An Interesting Maritime Usage | Rossica | 111 | | 89-90 | 1988 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Renfro, Michael | Mute Circular Datestamp Postmark for Soldiers' Mail in 1918 | Post Rider | 32 | July | 67 | **1993** | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Renfro, Michael | Mute Circular Datestamp Postmark for Soldiers' Mail in 1918 | Post Rider | 32 | July | 67 | **1993** | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Renfro, Michael | Mute Circular Datestamp Postmark for Soldiers' Mail in 1919 | Post Rider | 32 | July | 67 | **1993** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Renfro, Michael | Two Different Calendars Used at Shanghai | Post Rider | 21 | November | 3-4 | **1987** | | Calendars |
| Renfro, Michael | Two Different Calendars Used at Shanghai | Post Rider | 21 | November | 3-4 | **1987** | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Renfro, Michael/Tann, Leonard L. | Oval Railway Postmarks - 2 | Post Rider | 29 | December | 36-43 | **1991** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| **Renfro, Mike** | **Wrappers - Another View** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **12** | **July** | **32** | **1992** | | **Mail Categories. Imperial Wrapper** |
| Renfro, Mike | Deja Vu? | Rossica | 121 | October | 42 | **1993** | | Miscellaneous |
| Renfro, Mike | Estonia: The Imperial Russian Period | | | | | (n.d.) | | Estonia |
| Renfro, Mike | Estonia: The Imperial Russian Period | | | | | (n.d.) | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Renfro, Mike | Estonia: The Imperial Russian Period | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Renfro, Mike | Russia: Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Central Asia. Imperial |
| Renfro, Mike | Russia: Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Renfro, Mike | Russia: Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Renfro, Mike | Russia: Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Renfro, Mike | Russia: Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Renfro, Mike | Russia: Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Offices Abroad. Mongolia |
| Renfro, Mike | Russia: Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Offices Abroad. Persia |
| Renfro, Mike | Russia: Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Offices Abroad. Romania |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Renfro, Mike | Russia: Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Renfro, Mike | Russia: Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| *Reynolds J.H.* | *Notes and lists of Russian Fiscal and revenue stamps and banderoles* | | | | *11* | | *Reynolds J.H., UK* | *Russia, Revenue* |
| *Reynolds J.H.* | *Russian Propaganda labels for Aviation* | | | | *50* | *1984* | *Reynolds J.H., UK* | *Soviet Russia , Aviation, Propaganda* |
| Reynolds, J.H. | Imperial Stamps Overprinted With Stars and New Figures of Value | Rossica | 45 | | 18-23 | 1955 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Reynolds, J.H. | Imperial Stamps Overprinted With Stars and New Figures of Value | Rossica | 45 | | 18-23 | 1955 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Reynolds, J.H. | Revolutionary Overprints on the Romanov Tercentenary Issues | Rossica | 46-47 | | 38-46 | 1955 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Reynolds, J.H. | Revolutionary Overprints on the Romanov Tercentenary Issues | Rossica | 46-47 | | 38-46 | 1955 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Provisional Government Stamps |
| Reynolds, J.H. | Revolutionary Overprints on the Romanov Tercentenary Issues | Rossica | 46-47 | | 38-46 | 1955 | | Romanov |
| **Reynolds, J.H.** | **Russian Air Mail Cachets** | **BJRP** | **14-15** | **May** | **421-429** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| **Reynolds, J.H.** | **Russian Airmail Cachets. Addenda No. 1.** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **511-513** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| Reynolds, John H. (comp.) | Special Catalogue of the Postage Stamps of Russia. Part I. Imperial Section. | | | | 64 | 1957 | The British Society of Russian Philately | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Reynolds, John H. (comp.) | Special Catalogue of the Postage Stamps of Russia. Part I. Imperial Section. | | | | | 1957 | The British Society of Russian Philately | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Riccio, Dominick J. | 10 P.O.'s in Carpatho-Ukraine Prior to 1850: A Clarification | The Czechoslovak Specialist | XLVII | May-June | 22-23 | **1985** | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Richter, Hans M.T. | Beitraege zur russischen Feldpost | Germania-Berichte | 35858 | | 27-29 | 1916 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Richter, Hans M.T. | Beitraege zur russischen Feldpost | Germania-Berichte | 35858 | | 27-29 | 1916 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Richter, Hans M.T. | Beitraege zur russischen Feldpost | Germania-Berichte | 35984 | | 85-86 | 1916 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| **Rigby-Hall, B.** | **The Market in Russian Postal History Material** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **26-27** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Rigby-Hall, B.** | **The Market in Russian Postal History Material** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **26-27** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| Risvold, Floyd | Sitka, Russian America | Rossica | 122 | April | 20 | **1994** | | Russian America |
| **Ritaranta, Eino** | **The First Finnish Mail Flight** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **28-30** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| Robbins, Sam | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 34-35 | 1965 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Robbins, Sam | (n.t.) | Rossica | 62 | | 60 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Robbins, Sam | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 55 | 1970 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Robbins, Sam | A New Find in Soviet Stamps | Rossica | 70 | | 15-16 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Robbins, Sam | Some Cancellations of Vladivostok | Rossica | 76-77 | | 14-16 | 1969 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Robbins, Sam | Some Cancellations of Vladivostok | Rossica | 76-77 | | 14-16 | 1969 | | Siberia |
| Robbins, Sam | Stockholmia 1974 | Rossica | 86-87 | | 71-72 | 1975 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| *Roberts C.W.* | *The Trident Issues of Ukraine. Parts 5. Special Issues* | *C.W.Roberts* | *5* | | *25* | *1956* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Roberts C.W., Seichter R.* | *The Trident Issues of Ukraine. Parts 1-5. Reprint* | | | | | *1990* | *Society* | *Ukraine* |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **A Philatelic Holiday** | **BJRP** | **21** | **December** | **651** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Bjeloborodov's Russian Ukraine 1918** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **35-36** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Gomel - The Townsend Types** | **BJRP** | **2** | **April** | **20-22** | **1948** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Gomel - The Townsend Types** | **BJRP** | **7** | **October** | **140-141** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Notes and Queries** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **804** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Notes and Queries** | **BJRP** | **14-15** | **May** | **453-455** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Perfins. Imperial** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Notes and Queries** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **534-535** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Notes and Queries** | **BJRP** | **22** | **August** | **686-687** | **1957** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Notes and Queries** | **BJRP** | **14-15** | **May** | **453-455** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Notes and Queries** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **534-535** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Notes and Queries** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **339-340** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Wrangel Refugee Post** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Notes and Queries** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **534-535** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Outstanding Covers** | **BJRP** | **33** | **October** | **14-15 & 1 illustration page** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Outstanding Covers** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **12 & 1 illustration page** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Outstanding Covers - No. 6** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **93** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| Roberts, C.W. | Polish Occupation of the Ukraine, 1919 | Rossica | 67 | | 10-12 & 1 illustration page. | 1964 | | Occupation Forces. Poland |
| Roberts, C.W. | Polish Occupation of the Ukraine, 1919 | Rossica | 67 | | 10-12 & 1 illustration page. | 1964 | | Poland |
| Roberts, C.W. | Polish Occupation of the Ukraine, 1919 | Rossica | 67 | | 10-12 & 1 illustration page. | 1964 | | Ukraine |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Polish Occupation of the Ukraine, 1919** | **BJRP** | **20** | **May** | **601-603** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Occupation Forces. Poland** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Polish Occupation of the Ukraine, 1919** | **BJRP** | **20** | **May** | **601-603** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Polish Occupation of the Ukraine, 1919** | **BJRP** | **20** | **May** | **601-603** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **The Currency Stamps of the Ukraine** | **BJRP** | **5** | **January** | **90-91** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| Roberts, C.W. | The First Russian St. Petersburg Aviation Meeting, 1910 | Rossica | 73 | | 74-76 | 1967 | | Aviation |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **The Greaves Ukraine Collection** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **27-28** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Ukraine** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **26-27** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Ukraine Covers** | **BJRP** | **26** | **October** | **3-6** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| Roberts, C.W. | Ukraine Forgeries | Rossica | 76-77 | | 83-84 | 1969 | | Ukraine |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Ukraine Notes (2)** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **28-29** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Ukraine Notes (3) - Kharkov** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **14-15** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Ukraine Notes (I)** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **19-21** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| Roberts, C.W. | Ukraine-Kiev | Rossica | 73 | | 55-62 | 1967 | | Ukraine |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **Warning** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **792** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W.** | **WIPA 1965** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **39-40** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| **Roberts, C.W./et al.** | **Ukraine Plate Numbers** | **BJRP** | **28** | **September** | **22-25** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, C.W./Seichter, R.** | **The Bute Ukraine Collection** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **29-31** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Roberts, Cecil** | **Dr. R. Seichter - An Honorary Member** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **28** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| Roberts, I. W. | EZGB and the Printing of the Postage Stamps and Postal Statioery of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 130 | April | 3-10 | **1998** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Roberts, I. W. | EZGB and the Printing of the Postage Stamps and Postal Statioery of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 130 | April | 3-10 | **1998** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Roberts, I. W. | The Russian Field Post during the Russo-Turkish War of 1828-1829 | Rossica | 125 | October | 55-56 | **1995** | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Roberts, Ian | Notes from: 'A.A. Ignat'ev: Pyat'desyat Let v Stroyu', Volume I, pp. 224-225, Moscow, 1950 | Rossica | 108-109 | | 105 | 1986 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Roberts, Ian A. | The Russian Field Post Offices During the Austro/Russian Campaign in Hungary in 1849 | Rossica | 106-107 | | 21-23 | 1985 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Roberts, Ian W. | 19th Century Russian Postal Ministers and Officials | Rossica | 108-109 | | 75-78 | 1986 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| Roberts, Ian W. | A Note on the Russian Army Postal Service in France Between 1815 and 1818 | Rossica | 130 | April | 30 | **1998** | | Miscellaneous |
| Roberts, Ian W. | A Ukrainian Scholar's Comments on the Russian Post Office in Beirut at the End of the 19th Century | Rossica | 121 | October | 40-41 | **1993** | | Russian Post Office |
| Roberts, Ian W. | Early Russian Philatelic Journals and Writers | Rossica | 108-109 | | 43-45 | 1986 | | Miscellaneous |
| Roberts, Ian W. | EZGB and the Printing of the Postage Stamps and Postal Stationery of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 130 | April | 3-10 | **1998** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Roberts, Ian W. | EZGB and the Printing of the Postage Stamps and Postal Stationery of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 130 | April | 3-10 | **1998** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Roberts, Ian W. | F.G. Chuchin (1883/1942) | Rossica | 112 | | 49 | 1988 | | Biographies |
| Roberts, Ian W. | Imperial Russian Stamps in the Royal Philatelic Collection | Rossica | 130 | April | 62-63 | **1998** | | Miscellaneous |
| Roberts, Ian W. | Odessa Postal and Telegraph Services 1808-1869 | Rossica | 116 | April | 11 | **1991** | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| Roberts, Ian W. | Odessa Postal and Telegraph Services 1808-1869 | Rossica | 116 | April | 11 | **1991** | | Telegraph. Imperial |
| Roberts, Ian W. | Odessa Postal and Telegraph Services 1808-1869 | Rossica | 116 | April | 11 | **1991** | | Ukraine |
| **Roberts, Ian W.** | **The Pulkova Observatory** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **124** | **1986** | | **Science** |
| **Roberts, Ian W.** | **The Rise and Fall of the Russian Steam Navigation and Trade Company (ROPiT), 1856-1920** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **33-36** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| Roberts, Ian W. | The Russian Field Post Offices During the Austro-Russian Campaign in Hungary in 1849 | Rossica | 115 | October | 14 | **1990** | | Field Post. Imperial |
| **Robinson, P. E.** | **"Wish I Wasn't Here" - Addenda** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **33-35** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Robinson, P. E.** | **"Wish I Wasn't Here" - Addenda** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **33-35** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| **Robinson, P. E.** | **"Wish You Were here" - But Where?** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **34-35** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Robinson, P. E.** | **"Wish You Were here" - But Where?** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **34-35** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| Robinson, P. E. | Postcard Views of the Trans-Siberian Railway | Rossica | 121 | October | 48-51 | **1993** | | Deltiology. Railways |
| **Robinson, P. E.** | **The British Armored Car Division in Russia 1916-1918: further information** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **31-32** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Robinson, P. E.** | **The Origin of the Word 'Vokzal'** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **13** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Robinson, P. E.** | **Vladisvostok - The End of the Line** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **70-76** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| **Robinson, P. E.** | **Vladisvostok - The End of the Line** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **70-76** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Soviet Registered** |
| **Robinson, P. E.** | **Vladisvostok - The End of the Line** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **70-76** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Robinson, P. E.** | **Vladisvostok - The End of the Line** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **70-76** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Robinson, P. E. | Which Came First, the Circle or the Oval? | Rossica | 121 | October | 43-46 | **1993** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **"Vokzal" Postmarks - Railway or Non-Railway?** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **22-24** | **1998** | | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **"Vokzal" Postmarks - Railway or Non-Railway?** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **22-24** | **1998** | | **Postmarks. Railway** |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **A Railway to Nowhere** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **46-47** | **1998** | | **Postmarks. Railway** |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **A Railway to Nowhere** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **46-47** | **1998** | | **Siberia** |
| Robinson, P.E. | Another Look at the Bodaibo Railway | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 12-13 | 2000 | | Postmarks. Railway |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robinson, P.E. | Another Look at the Bodaibo Railway | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 12-13 | 2000 | | Siberia |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **Parsimonious Postmasters** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **10-11** | **1997** | | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **Parsimonious Postmasters** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **10-11** | **1997** | | **Postmarks. RSFSR** |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **Postcards from Siberia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **19-24** | **1998** | | **Deltiology. Railways** |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **Postcards from Siberia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **19-24** | **1998** | | **Siberia** |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **Postcards from Siberia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **19-24** | **1998** | | **Siberia** |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **Some Interesting Railway Postmarks** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **29-31** | **1994** | | **Postmarks. Railway** |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **The Apothecaries' Post** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **7** | **1989** | **36** | **1989** | | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Robinson, P.E. | The Icebreaker "Ermak" on Early Postcards | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | July | 10-13 | 2000 | | Ships |
| Robinson, P.E. | The Icebreaker "Ermak" on Early Postcards | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | July | 10-13 | 2000 | | Polar Philately |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **When the Post was sent to Siberia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **5** | | **45-46** | **1988** | | **Siberia** |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **Breaking the Ice: Russia's Northern Fleet** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **36-38** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| Robinson, P.E. | Einiges ueber die Postgeschichte Sibiriens | ZRSP | 37 | April | 23-26 | **1985** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Robinson, P.E. | Einiges ueber die Postgeschichte Sibiriens | ZRSP | 37 | April | 23-26 | **1985** | | Siberia |
| Robinson, P.E. | Fruehe Bahnpostaemter der Transsibirischen Bahn | ZRSP | 39 | December | 18-25 | **1985** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Robinson, P.E. | Fruehe Bahnpostaemter der Transsibirischen Bahn | ZRSP | 39 | December | 18-25 | **1985** | | Siberia |
| Robinson, P.E. | Non-Railway 'Vokzal" Postmarks | Rossica | 124 | April | 32-39 | **1995** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Robinson, P.E. | Siberia: Postmarks and Postal History of the Russian Empire | Post Rider | 21 | November | 4-5 | **1987** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Robinson, P.E. | Siberia: Postmarks and Postal History of the Russian Empire | Post Rider | 21 | November | 4-5 | **1987** | | Siberia |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **Siberia: Some Aspects of Its Postal History** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **58-61** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **Siberia: Some Aspects of Its Postal History** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **58-61** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| Robinson, P.E. | Siberian Spa Resorts | Rossica | 117 | October | 37 | **1991** | | Siberia |
| Robinson, P.E. | Siberian Spa Resorts | Rossica | 117 | October | 37 | **1991** | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **The Exiled Doukhobors and Their Mail** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **42-43** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Robinson, P.E.** | **The Russian Military Censor at Manchuriya** | **BJRP** | **71** | **Autumn** | **24-25** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| Robinson, P.E. | Trans-Siberian TPOs - Points to Ponder | Rossica | 115 | October | 33-35 | **1990** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Robinson, P.E. | Trans-Siberian TPOs - Points to Ponder | Rossica | 115 | October | 33-35 | **1990** | | Siberia |
| Robinson, P.E. | What's it Worth? The Thorny Problem of Scarcity and Value. | Rossica | 125 | October | 85-86 | **1995** | | Miscellaneous |
| Robinson, Philip & Weinert. Howard | Aleksandrovsk (De Kastri) - A Remote Siberian Outpost | Rossica | 122 | April | 44-46 | **1994** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| **Robinson, Philip E.** | **Russian Railroad Postmarks** | | | | **180** | **1994** | **P.E. Robinson, Sheffield, England** | **Postal History. Imperial. Railroad** |
| **Robinson, Philip E.** | **An Interesting Cover** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **32-33** | **1996** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Robinson, Philip E.** | **How to Become an Expert** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **17-19** | **1996** | | **Philately. General** |
| **Robinson, Philip E.** | **Siberia - Postmarks and Postal History of the Russian Empire Period** | | | | **156** | **1986** | **P.E. Robinson, Sheffield, England** | **Postal History. Imperial. Siberia** |
| **Robinson, Philip E.** | **Siberia - Postmarks and Postal History of the Russian Empire Period** | | | | **156** | **1986** | **P.E. Robinson, Sheffield, England** | **Postal History. Imperial. Siberia** |
| **Robinson, Philip E.** | **Siberia - Postmarks and Postal History of the Russian Empire Period** | | | | **184** | **1990** | **P.E. Robinson, Sheffield, England** | **Postal History. Imperial. Siberia** |
| Robinson, Philip E. | A Multi-Colored Card Showing Petr Petrovich Sememov-Tyan-Shanski | Post Rider | 43 | November | 82 | **1998** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Robinson, Philip E. | An Unusual "Sekreta" (Letter Card) | Post Rider | 43 | November | 81-82 | **1998** | | Letter Card |
| Robinson, Philip E. | OMO - Another International Language | Post Rider | 32 | July | 72-73 | **1993** | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| **Robinson, Philip E.** | **'Wish I Wasn't Here': Postcards from Siberia** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **17-22** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Robinson, Philip E.** | **'Wish I Wasn't Here': Postcards from Siberia** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **17-22** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| Robinson, Philip E. | | | | | | 1990 | P.E. Robinson, Sheffield, England | Postal History. Imperial |
| Robinson, Philip E. | | | | | | 1990 | P.E. Robinson, Sheffield, England | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Robinson, Philip E. | | | | | | 1990 | P.E. Robinson, Sheffield, England | Siberia |
| Robinson, W.G. | The Canadians in Northern Russia 1918-1919 | Post Rider | 10 | May | 3-4 | **1982** | | Allied Intervention. Canada |
| Robinson, W.G. | The Canadians in Northern Russia 1918-1919 | Post Rider | 10 | May | 3-4 | **1982** | | Polar Philately |
| Rodionov, B. | A Variety of the First Soviet Stamp | Rossica | 115 | October | 56 | **1990** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Roettger, Wolf | Die besonderen Postkarten des Ober Ost Gebietes nach Amerika | Philatelia Baltica | 57 | **June** | 1-11 | **1974** | | Latvia |
| Roettger, Wolf | Die besonderen Postkarten des Ober Ost Gebietes nach Amerika | Philatelia Baltica | 57 | **June** | 1-11 | **1974** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Roettger, Wolf | Die Deutsche Feldpost auf den Besetzten Estnischen Ostsee-Inseln 1917/18 | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 47-59 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Roettger, Wolf | Die Deutsche Feldpost auf den Besetzten Estnischen Ostsee-Inseln 1917/18 | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 47-59 | 1979 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| **Roger Hosking M.A.** | **Paquebot Cancellations of the World** | | | | **190** | **1977** | **UK** | **Ship mail** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Roger Richet** | **Les Diverses Emissions De La Legion Tcheque En Siberia (1918-1920)** | | | | **15** | | **L'echangiste Universel** | **Russia. Civil War. Czech Legion** |
| **Rombaut, E.** | **The Soviet Philatelic Association** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **7** | **1989** | **10-14** | **1989** | | **Postmarks. Soviet** |
| Ronberg, Per/van Wijnen, Ruud | Deense Vrijwilligers in Estland en Letland, 1918-1920 | Het Baltische Gebied | 20 | July | 50-54 | **1992** | | Estonia |
| Ronberg, Per/van Wijnen, Ruud | Deense Vrijwilligers in Estland en Letland, 1918-1920 | Het Baltische Gebied | 20 | July | 50-54 | **1992** | | Latvia |
| Rosov, B. | Schanghaier - Faelscher | ZRSP | 39 | December | 67 | **1985** | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| Rosov, B. | Schanghaier - Faelscher | ZRSP | 39 | December | 67 | **1985** | | Siberia |
| Ross, Joseph | Armenian revenue Stamps and Their Usages | Post Rider | 41 | November | 40-48 | **1997** | | Armenia |
| Ross, Kh. | Svoi den'gi | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 40-41 | **1990** | | Estonia |
| Ross, Kh. | Svoi den'gi | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 40-41 | **1990** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Ross, Tony | Modern Postal Stationery - Multiple Stamp Imprints | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 46-51 | 2000 | | Postal Stationery. Russia |
| Rosselevich, A. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 77 | 1958 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 59 | 1959 | | Georgia |
| Rosselevich, A. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 52-53 | | 8 | 1957 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 59 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 58 | | 63 | 1960 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 52-53 | | 8 | 1957 | | Romanov |
| Rosselevich, A. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 3-9 | **1963** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 5 | July | 4-13 | **1964** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 3-9 | **1963** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 4 | November | 3-12 | **1963** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 3-9 | **1963** | | Finland |
| Rosselevich, A. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 3-9 | **1963** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Rosselevich, A. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 5 | July | 4-13 | **1964** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Rosselevich, A. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 3-9 | **1963** | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Rosselevich, A. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 4 | November | 3-12 | **1963** | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Rosselevich, A. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 5 | July | 4-13 | **1964** | | South Russia |
| Rosselevich, A. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 3-9 | **1963** | | Wenden |
| Rosselevich, A. | Eesti Post | Rossica | 55 | | 76 | 1958 | | Estonia |
| Rosselevich, A. | Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania: Some Perforation Peculiarities of the Earliest Issues | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 28-31 | 1962 | | Estonia |
| Rosselevich, A. | Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania: Some Perforation Peculiarities of the Earliest Issues | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 28-31 | 1962 | | Latvia |
| Rosselevich, A. | Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania: Some Perforation Peculiarities of the Earliest Issues | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 28-31 | 1962 | | Lithuania |
| Rosselevich, A. | Notes on Russian Philately | Rossica | 45 | | 40-43 | 1955 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A. | Notes on Russian Philately | Rossica | 45 | | 40-43 | 1955 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A. | Notes on Russian Philately | Rossica | 45 | | 40-43 | 1955 | | Romanov |
| Rosselevich, A. | Overprints of General Wrangel in Crimea and Constantinople - Further Comments on '10' Instead of '100' Overprint | Rossica | 57 | | 45 | 1959 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Rosselevich, A. | Russia 1909-19 Issue with Chalk Line Network | Rossica | 56 | | 17-22 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A. | Wenden County Post | Rossica | 58 | | 38-42 | 1960 | | Wenden |
| Rosselevich, A. | Wenden County Post | Rossica | 59 | | 34-37 | 1960 | | Wenden |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 59-60 | 1958 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 55 | 1959 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 52-53 | | 9 | 1957 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | 1922-1923 Surcharges on the Stamps of the Russian Empire | Russian Philatelist | 5 | July | 16-21 | **1964** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | 1922-1923 Surcharges on the Stamps of the Russian Empire | Russian Philatelist | 5 | July | 16-21 | **1964** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Answers to Queries by Readers and Some Elucidations | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 26-27 | 1962 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 3-12 | 1962 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 3-12 | 1962 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Beware of Counterfeits | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 3-12 | 1962 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Chalk Network on the Stamps of Russia | Rossica | 59 | | 44-46 | 1960 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Comments on Pskov Articles | Rossica | 57 | | 49-50 | 1959 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Die Russische Post in China | ZRSP | 41 | September | 4-6 | **1986** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Die Russische Post in China | ZRSP | 41 | September | 4-6 | **1986** | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | North West Army Overprints | Rossica | 51 | | 42-48 | 1957 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | North West Army Overprints | Rossica | 51 | | 42-48 | 1957 | | Northwestern Army |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Notes On Russian Philately | Rossica | 49-50 | | 56 | 1956 | | Armenia |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Notes On Russian Philately | Rossica | 48 | | 9-10 | 1956 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Notes On Russian Philately | Rossica | 49-50 | | 56 | 1956 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Notes On Russian Philately | Rossica | 49-50 | | 56 | 1956 | | Mongolia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Notes On Russian Philately | Rossica | 49-50 | | 56 | 1956 | | Ukraine |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Notes On Russian Philately | Rossica | 49-50 | | 56 | 1956 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Notes on Russian Philately. Russian Offices in China. | Rossica | 45 | | 40-43 | 1955 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Notes on Russian Philately. Russian Offices in China. | Rossica | 45 | | 40-43 | 1955 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Notes on Russian Philately. Russian Post in China, Issue 1917, in Cents and Dollars (nos. 50 to 70). | Rossica | 46-47 | | 52-55 | 1955 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | O.K.C.A. and North West Army | Rossica | 55 | | 26-29 | 1958 | | Northwestern Army |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Overprints of General Wrangel in Crimea and Constantinople | Rossica | 55 | | 5-12 | 1958 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Overprints of the Far East | Rossica | 52-53 | | 14-21 | 1957 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Philatelic Notes | Rossica | 56 | | 43-44 | 1959 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Postal Emissions of South Russia, 1918-1920 | Rossica | 57 | | 9-16 | 1959 | | South Russia |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Postal Issues and Overprints of South Russia 1918-1920 | Rossica | 58 | | 14-21 | 1960 | | South Russia |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Postal Issues and Overprints of South Russia 1918-1920 | Rossica | 59 | | 25-29 | 1960 | | South Russia |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Reply to Messrs. Baillie and Kethro | Rossica | 56 | | 71-79 | 1959 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Reply to Messrs. Baillie and Kethro. General Wrangel Overprints in Constantinople. | Rossica | 57 | | 40-42 | 1959 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Russian Post in Turkey | Rossica | 49-50 | | 53-55 | 1956 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | Russian Post in Turkey | Rossica | 49-50 | | 53-55 | 1956 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | The 3R.50k. and 7R. 1883 Stamps, Without Arrows | Russian Philatelist | 4 | November | 29-31 | **1963** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Rosselevich, A.M. | The Forgeries of the 1922 Soviet Charity Stamps | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 18-23 | **1963** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Roult, Neil J. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 12 | May | 70-71 | **1983** | | Tannu Tuva |
| Rozentals, I. | 'Riga' - World's Rarest Cigarette Package? | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 20-23 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Rozentals, I. | 'Specimen' Overprints on Latvian Stamps | Latvian Collector | 29 | February-May | 4-5 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Rozycki, Wieslaw | Post der in Litauen und Lettland internierten polnischen Soldaten | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 7-8 | **1984** | | Latvia |
| Rozycki, Wieslaw | Post der in Litauen und Lettland internierten polnischen Soldaten | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 7-8 | **1984** | | Lithuania |
| Russell, G.A. | Interesting Covers in My Collection | Rossica | 62 | | 14-15 | 1962 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Russell, G.A. | Interesting Covers in My Collection | Rossica | 62 | | 14-15 | 1962 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Russell, G.S. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 57-58 | 1959 | | Mongolia |
| Russell, G.S. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 66 | | 67-68 | 1964 | | Mongolia |
| Russell, G.S. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 57-58 | 1959 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Russell, G.S. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 66 | | 68 | 1964 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Russell, G.S. | Czechoslovakia - Mongolian Archaelogical Expedition | Rossica | 56 | | 29 | 1959 | | Mongolia |
| Russell, G.S. | Mongolia | Rossica | 54 | | 7-10 | 1958 | | Mongolia |
| Russell, G.S. | Mongolia | Rossica | 54 | | 7-10 | 1958 | | Offices Abroad. Mongolia |
| Russell, G.S./et al. | Notes on Mongolia | Rossica | 55 | | 23-24 | 1958 | | Mongolia |
| Rutkauskas, P. | Nepageidautini Reiskiniai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 33 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| **Rutkowska, T.** | **'Bez Plat.' 1905: New Information** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **24-25** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Free-Frank** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **1956: 225th Anniversary of 1st Balloon Flight** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **43-44** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **1978: Ilichevsk - Varna Automatic Ferry** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **50** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Soviet** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **1978: The New Compound Envelope Issued in USSR** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **50** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **A 'Perestroika' Item** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **44** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **Address Tickets: Moscow and St. Petersburg** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **16** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Revenues. Imperial** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **Comparison of Russian Weights, Measurements and Coins with English, 1897** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **25-26** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| Rutkowska, T.T. | Die Geschichte der Russischen Post | ZRSP | 38 | August | 23-40 | **1985** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Rutkowska, T.T. | Die Geschichte der Russischen Post | ZRSP | 38 | August | 23-40 | **1985** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **New Commemorative Envelope No. 675** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **54-55** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **Philatelic Societies in Russia** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **22** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **Postal Mechanisation in the USSR** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **42-50** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **Postal Mechanisation in the USSR** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **42-50** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Zip Code. Soviet** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **Smolensk Postal Service: 310th Anniversary** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **3** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **The Postal Service From Siberia** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **4-6** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **The Postal Service From Siberia** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **4-6** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **The Russian Empire in the 16th Century** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **3-4** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Historical Background. Imperial** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **Ustsysolsk Local Post - Further Notes** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **37-39** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T.** | **Ustsysolsk Local Post - Further Notes** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **37-39** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Rutkowska, T.T./et al.** | **1921/23 Stampless Mail** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **41** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| Ryss, A | Charity Letters bearting Advertisements for the benefit of Orphans (1898-1901) | | | | 222 | 2004 | Moscow | |
| **Ryss, Arnold** | **Charity Letters Bearing Advertisements for the benefit of Orfans (1898-1901)** | | | | **222** | **2004** | **Moscow** | **Imperial Russia. Postal Stationary** |
| **S.Koprowski** | **Timbre-Poste Ruraux de Russie** | | | | **108** | **1875** | **Bruxelles** | **Zemstvo** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Saardson, A.** | **Estonia: Post Office Forms** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **31-32 and illustration pages 19-20** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Estonia** |
| **Saardson, A.** | **Estonia: Post Office Forms** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **31-32 and illustration pages 19-20** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Saardson, A.** | **Estonia: Post Office Forms** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **31-32 and illustration pages 19-20** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial** |
| **Saardson, Arnold** | **Estonian Mail Routes (Russian Period)** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **3-16 & illustration pages 2-3** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Estonia** |
| **Saardson, Arnold** | **Estonian Mail Routes (Russian Period)** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **3-16 & illustration pages 2-3** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| Sadovnikov, Alex | More 8 kop. Overprint Printing Varieties | Rossica | 108-109 | | 145-146 | 1986 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Sadovnikov, Alex | Northern California Chapter | Rossica | 108-109 | | 5-6 | 1986 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| **Sadovnikov, Alex and I.L.G. Baillie** | **Dots Cancellations: Further Information** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **3** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Safonoff, Alexander | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 15 | November | 71 | **1984** | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Safonoff, Alexander | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 15 | November | 71 | **1984** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Safonoff, Alexander | Plate Varieties on Nos. 1 & 2 of Russia | Post Rider | 11 | November | 18-22 | **1982** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Sajauskas, Justinas | Markiruoti Atvirukai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 39-40 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| **Salisburg, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **13** | **February** | **399-402** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| Salisbury, G.B. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 63 | | 63 | 1962 | | Polar Philately |
| Salisbury, G.B. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 56-57 | 1959 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Salisbury, G.B. | Additional Notes on the Goss Sale | Rossica | 55 | | 70 | 1958 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **9** | **July** | **198-200** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Biographies** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **325-329** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Biographies** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **325-329** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Biographies** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **369-372** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Biographies** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **16** | **December** | **482-486** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Biographies** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **16** | **December** | **482-486** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Biographies** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **516-520** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Biographies** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **516-520** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Biographies** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **18** | **July** | **552-555** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Biographies** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **369-372** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **795-798** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **369-372** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **731-734** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **731-734** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **516-520** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **20** | **May** | **611-613** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **731-734** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **37-38** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **325-329** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. Rossica** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **516-520** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. Rossica** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **20** | **May** | **611-613** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. Rossica** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **731-734** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. Rossica** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **37-38** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. Rossica** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **19** | **December** | **577-579** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Imperial** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **325-329** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **516-520** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **16** | **December** | **482-486** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Wrangel Refugee Post** |
| Salisbury, G.B. | Centenary of Russia #1 | Rossica | 51 | | 5-8 | 1957 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. | Editorial | RAP | 44 | | 3-4 | 1954 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Salisbury, G.B. | Fifth International Philatelic Exhibition - FIPEX | Rossica | 49-50 | | 6-9 | 1956 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Salisbury, G.B. | Fifth International Philatelic Exhibition - FIPEX | Rossica | 49-50 | | 6-9 | 1956 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Salisbury, G.B. | No. 1's in Agathon Faberge's Collection | Rossica | 51 | | 53-54 | 1957 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. | Russian America. Postal History of a Forgotten Era. | Rossica | 44 | | 20-26 | 1954 | | Alaska |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **The American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **10** | **November** | **260-264** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Biographies** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **The American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **10** | **November** | **260-264** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Biographies** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **The American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **25-26** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. Rossica** |
| **Salisbury, G.B.** | **The American Samovar** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | **29-30** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. Rossica** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salisbury, G.B. | The Romanov Tercentenary Issue of 1913. Addenda - Part II. | BJRP | 14-15 | May | 446-453 | 1954 | BSRP | Field Post. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. | The Romanov Tercentenary Issue of 1913. Addenda - Part II. | BJRP | 14-15 | May | 446-453 | 1954 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Salisbury, G.B. | The Romanov Tercentenary Issue of 1913. Addenda - Part II. | BJRP | 14-15 | May | 446-453 | 1954 | BSRP | Romanov |
| Salisbury, G.B. | The Romanov Tercentenary Issue, Part III | BJRP | 10 | November | 276-300 | 1952 | BSRP | Finland |
| Salisbury, G.B. | The Romanov Tercentenary Issue, Part III | BJRP | 10 | November | 276-300 | 1952 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. General |
| Salisbury, G.B. | The Romanov Tercentenary Issue, Part III | BJRP | 10 | November | 276-300 | 1952 | BSRP | Poland |
| Salisbury, G.B. | The Romanov Tercentenary Issue, Part III | BJRP | 10 | November | 276-300 | 1952 | BSRP | Romanov |
| Salisbury, G.B. | The Romanov Tercentenary Issue, Part III | BJRP | 10 | November | 276-300 | 1952 | BSRP | Romanov |
| Salisbury, G.B. | The Romanov Tercentenary Issue, Part III | BJRP | 10 | November | 276-300 | 1952 | BSRP | Zemstvo |
| Salisbury, G.B. | Tiflis, Nov. 1857. The First Russian Postage Stamp. | Rossica | 46-47 | | 57-64 | 1955 | | Georgia |
| Salisbury, G.B. | Tiflis, Nov. 1857. The First Russian Postage Stamp. | Rossica | 46-47 | | 57-64 | 1955 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 12 | October | 380-383 | 1953 | BSRP | Cancellations. Mute |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 16 | December | 491-502 | 1954 | BSRP | Cancellations. Mute |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 13 | February | 403-408 | 1954 | BSRP | Cancellations. Mute |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 17 | April | 530-533 | 1955 | BSRP | Cancellations. Mute |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 19 | December | 585-592 | 1955 | BSRP | Cancellations. Mute |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 20 | May | 621-629 | 1956 | BSRP | Cancellations. Mute |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 12 | October | 380-383 | 1953 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 16 | December | 491-502 | 1954 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 13 | February | 403-408 | 1954 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 17 | April | 530-533 | 1955 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 19 | December | 585-592 | 1955 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 20 | May | 621-629 | 1956 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 12 | October | 380-383 | 1953 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 16 | December | 491-502 | 1954 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 13 | February | 403-408 | 1954 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 17 | April | 530-533 | 1955 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 19 | December | 585-592 | 1955 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Fritz Freitag | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 20 | May | 621-629 | 1956 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Kurt Adler | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 21 | December | 654-657 | 1956 | BSRP | Cancellations. Mute |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Kurt Adler | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 22 | August | 681-685 | 1957 | BSRP | Cancellations. Mute |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Kurt Adler | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 23 | March | 722-725 | 1958 | BSRP | Cancellations. Mute |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Kurt Adler | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 29 | May | 75-82 | 1961 | BSRP | Cancellations. Mute |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Kurt Adler | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 21 | December | 654-657 | 1956 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Kurt Adler | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 22 | August | 681-685 | 1957 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Kurt Adler | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 23 | March | 722-725 | 1958 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Salisbury, G.B. and Kurt Adler | Mute Cancellations of World War One | BJRP | 29 | May | 75-82 | 1961 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Salisbury, G.B. and Kurt Adler** | **Mute Cancellations of World War One** | **BJRP** | **21** | **December** | **654-657** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Salisbury, G.B. and Kurt Adler** | **Mute Cancellations of World War One** | **BJRP** | **22** | **August** | **681-685** | **1957** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Salisbury, G.B. and Kurt Adler** | **Mute Cancellations of World War One** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **722-725** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Salisbury, G.B. and Kurt Adler** | **Mute Cancellations of World War One** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **75-82** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Salisbury, Gregory** | **The Romanov Tercentenary Issue and Its Subsequent Use. Part II.** | **BJRP** | **9** | **July** | **227-251** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| **Salisbury, Gregory** | **The Romanov Tercentenary Issue and Its Subsequent Use. Part II.** | **BJRP** | **9** | **July** | **227-251** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery** |
| **Salisbury, Gregory** | **The Romanov Tercentenary Issue and Its Subsequent Use. Part II.** | **BJRP** | **9** | **July** | **227-251** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| Salisbury, Gregory B. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 59 | | 56 | 1960 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Salisbury, Gregory B. | Mount Athos or Starii Afon | Rossica | 65 | | 38-42 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. Greece |
| Salisbury, Gregory B. | Romanov Currency Stamps of 1915, 1916-17 | Rossica | 59 | | 21-25 | 1960 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Salisbury, Gregory B. | Romanov Currency Stamps of 1915, 1916-17 | Rossica | 60 | | 5-8 | 1961 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Salisbury, Gregory B. | Romanov Currency Stamps of 1915, 1916-17 | Rossica | 59 | | 21-25 | 1960 | | Romanov |
| Salisbury, Gregory B. | Romanov Currency Stamps of 1915, 1916-17 | Rossica | 60 | | 5-8 | 1961 | | Romanov |
| **Salisbury, Gregory B.** | **The Romanov Tercentenary Issue and Its Subsequent Use** | **BJRP** | **8** | **January** | **150-182 & 8 illustration pages** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Salisbury, Gregory B.** | **The Romanov Tercentenary Issue and Its Subsequent Use** | **BJRP** | **8** | **January** | **150-182 & 8 illustration pages** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| **Salisbury, Gregory B.** | **The Romanov Tercentenary Issue of 1913. Addenda.** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **351-362** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. General** |
| **Salisbury, Gregory B.** | **The Romanov Tercentenary Issue of 1913. Addenda.** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **351-362** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Salisbury, Gregory B.** | **The Romanov Tercentenary Issue of 1913. Addenda.** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **351-362** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| **Salisbury, Gregory B.** | **The Romanov Tercentenary Issue, Part III** | **BJRP** | **10** | **November** | **276-300** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Salisbury, Gregory B.** | **The Romanov Tercentenary Issue, Part III** | **BJRP** | **10** | **November** | **276-300** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| Salonen, Kimmo | the Absent-Minded Senders of St. Petersburg | Post Rider | 40 | June | 20-21 | **1997** | | Postal Cards. Imperial |
| **Saposchnikow W.** | **Die Geschreibung der Charkover Ausgabe des Aufdrucks "RUB"** | **Radio de Filintern** | **12(24)** | | **26** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| Sargisian, Arkady | New Information About the First Issue of Armenia | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 64-68 | **1997** | | Armenia |
| Sargsyan, Dr. Arkadii M. | Some Aspect of Postal History in the Armenian Republic (1918-1920) | Post Rider | 43 | November | 59-63 | **1998** | | Armenia |
| Sargsyan, Dr. Arkadii M. | The Zangezur Provisionals of Armenia | Post Rider | 42 | June | 100-101 | **1998** | | Armenia |
| Sashenkov, E. | Hohe Zeit der Polarphilatelie | ZRSP | 41 | September | 30-33 | **1986** | | Polar Philately |
| Sausionis, Gediminas | F. Vaitkaus Skrydis | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 24-27 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Aviation |
| Sausionis, Gediminas | F. Vaitkaus Skrydis | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 24-27 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Savitsky, N.V. | Aerophilately X. Consular Air Mail Stamps. | RAP | 12 | October | 6 | 1943, | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Savost'yanov, A. V. | A Tuvan Postmark Find During the period of Independence | Post Rider | 41 | November | 115 | **1997** | | Tannu Tuva |
| **Schachowsky B.** | **Die Briefmarken der Angora Regierung** | **Radio de Filintern** | **2(14)** | | **25-28** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| Schauritsch, Kurt | Motiv Eisenbahn | ZRSP | 40 | July | 29-31 | **1986** | | Railroad |
| Schauritsch, Kurt | Postkarten der UdSSR | Pochta | 47 | March | 31-34 | **1989** | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Schauritsch, Kurt | Reklame-Agitationsausgaben des Post- und Nachrichtenwesens (1927-1934) | Pochta | 48 | September | 13-18 | **1989** | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Schauritsch, Kurt | Reklame-Agitationsausgaben des Post- und Nachrichtenwesens (1927-1934) | Pochta | 52 | April | 44-47 | **1991** | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Schauritsch, Kurt | UdSSR-Ganzsachen-Umschlaege Eisenbahnmotiv | Pochta | 43 | August | 25-28 | **1987** | | Railroad |
| Schauritsch, Kurt | UdSSR-Ganzsachen-Umschlaege Eisenbahnmotiv | Pochta | 45 | August | 20-22 | **1988** | | Railroad |
| Schauritsch, Kurt | UdSSR-Ganzsachen-Umschlaege Eisenbahnmotiv | Pochta | 46 | December | 21-22 | **1988** | | Railroad |
| Schauritsch, Kurt | UdSSR-Ganzsachen-Umschlaege Eisenbahnmotiv | Pochta | 44 | January | 31-35 | **1988** | | Railroad |
| Schirmer, Wolfgang | Die Briefmarken der Fernoestlichen Republik in den Jahren 1920-1923 | Sammler Express | 16 | | 364-365 | 1976 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Schirmer, Wolfgang | Die Briefmarken der Fernoestlichen Republik in den Jahren 1920-1923 | Sammler Express | 17 | | 392-393 | 1976 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Schirmer, Wolfgang | Die Briefmarken der Fernoestlichen Republik in den Jahren 1920-1923 | Sammler Express | 16 | | 364-365 | 1976 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Schirmer, Wolfgang | Die Briefmarken der Fernoestlichen Republik in den Jahren 1920-1923 | Sammler Express | 17 | | 392-393 | 1976 | | Postal History. Civil War |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schirmer, Wolfgang | Die Briefmarken der Fernoestlichen Republik in den Jahren 1920-1923 | Sammler Express | 16 | | 364-365 | 1976 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Schirmer, Wolfgang | Die Briefmarken der Fernoestlichen Republik in den Jahren 1920-1923 | Sammler Express | 17 | | 392-393 | 1976 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Schlichter, Dr. Andres Jorge | A WW I POW Card From Tobol'sk to Toronto | Post Rider | 37 | December | 3-4 | **1995** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Schlichter, Dr. Andres Jorge | A WW I POW Card From Tobol'sk to Toronto | Post Rider | 37 | December | 3-4 | **1995** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Schlichter, Dr. Andres Jorge | An 1889 Registered Cover from St. Petersburg | Post Rider | 32 | July | 3-4 | **1993** | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Schlichter, Dr. Andres Jorge | An 1889 Registered Cover from St. Petersburg | Post Rider | 32 | July | 3-4 | **1993** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Schlichter, Dr. Andres Jorges | Kiev Express Delivery Letter | Post Rider | 33 | December | 74-75 | **1993** | | Mail Categories. Imperial Express |
| Schmenkel, H. | Briefmarken-einkauf in Leningrad | ZRSP | 39 | December | 54-55 | **1985** | | Miscellaneous |
| Schmenkel, Horst | Der Kommentar: Nur eine Namensaenderung? | ZRSP | 35 | September | 6 | **1984** | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| Schmenkel, Horst | Erstagsbriefe und Ihre Daten | ZRSP | 35 | September | 61 | **1984** | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Schmenkel, Horst | Es muss nicht immer Alt-Russland Seinpostleitzahlen in der UdSSR | ZRSP | 39 | December | 55-59 | **1985** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Schmenkel, Horst | Tausch mit Sowjetischen Philatelisten | ZRSP | 39 | December | 53-54 | **1985** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Schmidt, Karl | Foreward and Introduction From 'Die Postwertzeichen der Russischen Landschaftsaemter' | Rossica | 72 | | 63-83 & foldout map | 1967 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| Schmidt, Karl | Foreward and Introduction From 'Die Postwertzeichen der Russischen Landschaftsaemter' | Rossica | 70 | | 21-28 | 1966 | | Zemstvo |
| Schmidt, Karl | Foreward and Introduction From 'Die Postwertzeichen der Russischen Landschaftsaemter' | Rossica | 71 | | 44-52 | 1966 | | Zemstvo |
| Schmidt, Karl | Foreward and Introduction From 'Die Postwertzeichen der Russischen Landschaftsaemter' | Rossica | 72 | | 63-83 & foldout map | 1967 | | Zemstvo |
| Schmidt, Karl | Unaccepted Stamp of Russia | Rossica | 58 | | 53-54 | 1960 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Schmidt, Otto | The Conquest of the Arctic | Post Rider | 39 | November | 34-43 | **1996** | | Polar Philately |
| Schneider, J. | Auf den Spuren der Nachauflagen der Sowjets | ZRSP | 34 | April | 8-11 | **1984** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Schneider, J. | Betrachtungen zum Neuen Sowjetischen Briefmarken-Katalog 1918-1980 | ZRSP | 35 | September | 49-50 | **1984** | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Schneider, J. | Ein Nebensaechlicher Nebenstempel?! | ZRSP | 37 | April | 42-43 | **1985** | | Space |
| Schneider, J. | Faelschungen aus der Sowjetunion | ZRSP | 40 | July | 45-46 | **1986** | | Fakes-Forgeries. General |
| Schneider, J. | Fragen zur Gueltigkeitsdauer von Inflationsmarken | ZRSP | 35 | September | 47-49 | **1984** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Schneider, J. | Moderne Sowjetische Raritaeten - Gibt es so Etwas? | ZRSP | 38 | August | 51-52 | **1985** | | Miscellaneous |
| Schneider, J. | Plauderei ueber Sowjetische Briefe | Pochta | 42 | March | 14-18 | **1987** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Schneider, J. | Streifzug durch die russische Philatelie | Junge Sammler | 1 | | 4-7, 9-10 | 1986 | | Miscellaneous |
| Schneider, J. | Streifzug durch die russische Philatelie | Junge Sammler | 1 | | 4-7, 9-10 | 1986 | | Polar Philately |
| Schneider, J. | Streifzug durch die russische Philatelie | Junge Sammler | 1 | | 4-7, 9-10 | 1986 | | Space |
| Schneider, J. | Streifzug durch die russische Philatelie | Junge Sammler | 1 | | 4-7, 9-10 | 1986 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Schneider, Joachim | Die Geschaefte des Herrn Jahn | ZRSP | 35 | September | 30-34 | **1984** | | Ukraine |
| Schneider, Oscar | Alles schon mal dagewesen | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 29 | **1981** | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Schneidman, J. Lee | An Aspect of Russian Postal Administration, 1917-1923 | Rossica | 78 | | 7-47 | 1970 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Schneidman, J. Lee | An Aspect of Russian Postal Administration, 1917-1923 | Rossica | 78 | | 7-47 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Schneidman, J. Lee | Fakes, Favors, and Forgeries - Oddities in Collecting Stamps of the Revolutionary Period | Rossica | 86-87 | | 67-70 | 1975 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Schneidman, J. Lee | Money Transfer Cards and Postal Rates, 1909-26 | Rossica | 90-91 | | 68-71 | 1976 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Schneidman, J. Lee | Money Transfer Cards and Postal Rates, 1909-26 | Rossica | 90-91 | | 68-71 | 1976 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Schneidman, J. Lee | Pre-1921 Russian Imperforate Stamps | Rossica | 94-95 | | 99-101 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Schneidman, J. Lee | The Case of the Missing Million Rubles: Soviet Postal Rates, December 1, 1922 to January 10, 1923 | Rossica | 80 | | 48 | 1971 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Schneidman, J. Lee | The Kerenski Ten Ruble Imperf: A Reconsideration | Rossica | 104-105 | | 125-126 | 1984 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Schroeter, Martin | Die Post der Deutschen Kriegsgefangenen in der UdSSR und Ihrer Angehoerigen 1945-1956 | Philatelie | 165 | January | 12-13, 19 | **1986** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Schroeter, Martin | Red-Cross Cards of German PWs in the USSR 1945-56 | Postal History Journal | 74 | October | 54-55 | **1986** | | Medicine |
| Schwartz, Lloyd | Soviets Disrupting Mail To and From the Baltics | Linn's Stamp News | | June 10 | 1 & 14 | **1991** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Schwartz, Lloyd | Soviets Disrupting Mail To and From the Baltics | Linn's Stamp News | | June 10 | 1 & 14 | **1991** | | Estonia |
| Schwartz, Lloyd | Soviets Disrupting Mail To and From the Baltics | Linn's Stamp News | | June 10 | 1 & 14 | **1991** | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Schwartz, Lloyd | Soviets Disrupting Mail To and From the Baltics | Linn's Stamp News | | June 10 | 1 & 14 | **1991** | | Latvia |
| Schwartz, Lloyd | Soviets Disrupting Mail To and From the Baltics | Linn's Stamp News | | June 10 | 1 & 14 | **1991** | | Lithuania |
| Scrimgeour, Gray | Another Originating Point for the Andreas Lilge Correspondence | Post Rider | 30 | June | 6-7 | **1992** | | Nationalities |
| Scrimgeour, Gray | Another Originating Point for the Andreas Lilge Correspondence | Post Rider | 30 | June | 6-7 | **1992** | | Ukraine |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Seager, O.T./Lloyd, J.** | **Outstanding Items** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **16-18 & 3 illustration pages** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Seager, O.T./Lloyd, J.** | **Outstanding Items** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **16-18 & 3 illustration pages** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Soviet** |
| **Seager, O.T./Lloyd, John** | **Outstanding Items** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **16-18 & 3 illustration pages** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Georgia** |
| **Seager, O.T./Lloyd, John** | **Outstanding Items** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **16-18 & 3 illustration pages** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| See, Franz | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 61-62 | 1958 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| See, Franz | (n.t.) | Rossica | 64 | | 55 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| See, Franz | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 62 | 1958 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| See, Franz | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 62 | 1958 | | Romanov |
| See, Franz | Notes on the Russian Military Mails in Bulgaria | Rossica | 70 | | 63-64 | 1966 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| See, Franz | The First Bulgarian Entire (Usage of Russian Postcard in Bulgaria) | Rossica | 52-53 | | 5-6 | 1957 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| *Seicher R.* | *Die Ganzsachen der Ukraine* | *Sammler-Woche Deutsche Briefmarken-Zeitung* | | | *4* | *1943* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Die Postsparkassenmarken von Russland in der Ukrainischen Volksrepublik, sowie die Frage des Gebrauchs der Stempelmarken zur Frankierung* | | | | *19* | *1968* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Die Ukraine-Aufdrucke des Bezirks Odessa und ihre Echtheitsmerkmale* | | | | *10* | *1953* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Nachtrag 1957 zum Sonderkatalog Ukraine 1918/1920* | | | | *27* | *1957* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Nachtrag 1958 zum Sonderkatalog Ukraine 1918/20 von 1956* | | | | *6* | *1958* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Nachtrag 1968 zum Ukraine Sonderkatalog 1966* | | | | *10* | *1968* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Sonderkatalog Ukraine 1918/1920* | | | | *73* | *1947* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Spätgebrauch und Aufbrauch der Freimarken und Ganzsachen der Ukrainichen Volksrepublik 1918/1920* | | | | *40* | *1958* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Ukraine 1918/20. Bezirk Charkiw* | | | | *28* | *1960* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Ukraine 1918/20. Bezirk Kiew* | | | | *43* | *1963* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Ukraine 1918/20. Bezirk Poltawa* | | | | *26* | *1959* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Ukraine 1918/20. Bisherige Literature* | | | | *23* | *1963* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Ukraine Jekaterinoslaw Bildanhang* | | | | *13* | *1956* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Ukraine: 1918-20: Was wir über Jekaterinoslaw wissen* | | | | *5* | *1956* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Ukrainische Volksrepublik 1918-1920. Preisliste 1961* | | | | *37* | *1961* | | *Ukraine* |
| *Seicher R.* | *Zweiter Nachtrag 1958 zum Sonderkatalog Ukraine 1918/20 von 1956* | | | | *9* | *1958* | | *Ukraine* |
| **Seichter, R.** | **Ekspeditsiya Postmarks with Triangles on Ukraine Cards and Covers** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **20-23** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| **Seichter, R.** | **Ekspeditsiya Postmarks with Triangles on Ukraine Cards and Covers** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **20-23** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| **Seichter, R.** | **Russian Post Offices Abroad** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **504-510** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. General** |
| Seichter, Rudolf | (n.t.) | Rossica | 70 | | 77 | 1966 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Seichter, Rudolf | (n.t.) | Rossica | 70 | | 77 | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Seiflow, G. D. | The Making of a Catalog | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 4-16 | **1997** | | Miscellaneous |
| **Seiflow, Ged** | **Rossica Catalog of the RSFSR 1918-1923** | | **3** | | | **1998** | **Rossica** | **RSFSR** |
| **Seiflow, Ged** | **Rossica Catalog of the RSFSR 1918-1923** | | **10** | | | **1998** | **Rossica** | **RSFSR** |
| **Seiflow, Ged** | **Rossica Catalog of the RSFSR 1918-1923** | | **7** | | | **1999** | **Rossica** | **RSFSR** |
| Seiflow, Gerald | Having Fun Collecting Russia | Introduction To Russian Philately - ChicagoPex 1991 | | | 4-5 | 1991 | Midwest Chapter of Rossica, Champaign, IL | Miscellaneous |
| **Seiko, James** | **Patriotic Medals and Russian Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | **34-38** | **1997** | | **Medals** |
| **Seiko, James** | **Patriotic Medals and Russian Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | **34-38** | **1997** | | **Stamps. Soviet** |
| Seiler, A. | Auszuege aus Einer Sammlung | ZRSP | 35 | September | 54-60 | **1984** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| **Sekretar, M.** | **About the So-Called Courier Field Post** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **19-20** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| Semeniuk, John/Semeniuk, Roman | The Coins of Princely Ruce - Enduring Symbols of a Glorious Past | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 6-13 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Senkevich, D.A. | State Paper Money of RSFSR and USSR, 1918-1961 | | | | | 1989 | Mezhnumismatika, Moscow | Scripophily. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seranne, Fernand | The Serrane Guide - Estonia | The American Philatelist | | August | 751 | **1989** | | Estonia |
| Seranne, Fernand | The Serrane Guide - Finland | The American Philatelist | | August | 751-754 | **1989** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Seranne, Fernand | The Serrane Guide - Finland | The American Philatelist | | August | 751-754 | **1989** | | Finland |
| **Serge F.levleff** | **The postage stamps of Soviet Russia** | **The Collector's Library** | | **2** | **17** | **1922** | **Archangel** | **RSFSR** |
| Shabunin, A. | The Origin of Airmail (in Russia) | Rossica | 108-109 | | 106-107 | 1986 | | Airmail. Imperial |
| Shabunin, A. | The Origin of Airmail (in Russia) | Rossica | 108-109 | | 106-107 | 1986 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Shalimoff, George | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 3 | September | 67 | **1978** | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| Shalimoff, George | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 10 | May | 67-68 | **1982** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 1 | September | 55 | **1977** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 3 | September | 69 | **1978** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 10 | May | 67-68 | **1982** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 3 | September | 67 | **1978** | | Siberia |
| Shalimoff, George | A Cliche Mark and a Retouch | Rossica | 96-97 | | 95-96 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | A Forged Yanov/Janow Marking on a Folded Letter | Rossica | 106-107 | | 7-12 | 1985 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| Shalimoff, George | A Souvenir Sheet Size Variety | Rossica | 89 | | 48 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| Shalimoff, George | A World War I Propaganda Postcard | Rossica | 102-103 | | 104-105 | 1983 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Shalimoff, George | Additional Comments on the Varnish Lozenges | Rossica | 88 | | 59-60 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | Alexander V. von Reimers | Rossica | 98-99 | | 6 | 1980 | | Obituaries |
| Shalimoff, George | Bodune - A New Office in China? | Rossica | 100-101 | | 120 | 1981 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Shalimoff, George | Catalog Confusion | Rossica | 106-107 | | 55-60 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | Fantail Warning | Rossica | 104-105 | | 117-118 | 1984 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | Is It Real or a Fantasy? | Rossica | 100-101 | | 93 | 1981 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | KITAI Overprint Forgeries | Rossica | 98-99 | | 14-15 | 1980 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | KITAI Overprint Forgeries | Rossica | 98-99 | | 14-15 | 1980 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Shalimoff, George | New Circular Vokzal Markings | Rossica | 108-109 | | 149-150 | 1986 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Shalimoff, George | New Circular Vokzal Markings | Rossica | 108-109 | | 149-150 | 1986 | | Romanov |
| Shalimoff, George | The 1937 Issues Commemorating A.S. Pushkin | Rossica | 108-109 | | 94-101 | 1986 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | The 1937 Issues Commemorating A.S. Pushkin | Rossica | 108-109 | | 94-101 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | The 1955 Soviet Airmail Overprints (Scott's C95-96) | Rossica | 89 | | 52-54 | 1975 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Shalimoff, George | The 1955 Soviet Airmail Overprints (Scott's C95-96) | Rossica | 89 | | 52-54 | 1975 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | The 1961-1966 Soviet Definitives | Rossica | 92 | | 9-16 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | The 8 Kopeck Overprints on Postage Due and Postage Stamps | Rossica | 106-107 | | 35-46 | 1985 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | The 'Moscow 50 Postal Station' Marking | Rossica | 100-101 | | 116-117 | 1981 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks |
| Shalimoff, George | The Varnish Lozenges, 1909-1923 | Rossica | 86-87 | | 8-15 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George | Xenophon G. Christopher | Rossica | 98-99 | | 6 | 1980 | | Obituaries |
| **Shalimoff, George V.** | **The First Issue of Soviet Russia** | **The Congress Book - 1987 - Fifty Third American Philatelic Congress** | **53** | | **49-60** | **1987** | | |
| Shalimoff, George V. | Additional Flaws on the 35 and 70 Kopek Issues of 1902-1922 | Rossica | 104-105 | | 14-15 | 1984 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Shalimoff, George V. | Further Notes on the 'Bez.Plat.' Marking | Rossica | 94-95 | | 113-115 | 1978 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Free-Frank |
| Shalimoff, George V. | Pribaikal Overprints - Fact or Fantasy? | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 22-27 | **1979** | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| Shalimoff, George V. | Pribaikal Overprints - Fact or Fantasy? | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 22-27 | **1979** | | Siberia |
| **Shalimoff, George V.** | **Registered Postcards** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **41-42** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Soviet Registered** |
| Shalimoff, George V. | The Varnish Lines on Issues of Russia and Soviet Russia | The American Philatelist | | July | 663-667 | **1978** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Shalimoff, George V./Levandowsky, Daniel W.** | **The Varnish Lines - A New Look** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **11-14 & illustration pages 5-6** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| Shaw, George | Board of Directors Meeting, September 2, 1990. Secretary's Report. | Rossica | 116 | April | 6 | **1991** | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Shaw, George | Chechnya | Rossica | 124 | April | 30-31 | **1995** | | Chechnya |
| Shaw, George | Recent Local Overprints: A Suggested Classification | Rossica | 123 | October | 73-76 | **1994** | | Miscellaneous |
| Shaw, George | Rossica Society of Russian Philately Annual Meeting, November 2, 1991, Secretary's Report | Rossica | 118 | April | 5-6 | **1992** | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Shaw, George | Russian Christmas Seals? | Rossica | 113-114 | | 89 | 1990 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Shaw, George | Scott 1991 Standard Postage Stamp Catalogue. Scott Publishing Co., Sidney, OH. | Rossica | 116 | April | 56 | **1991** | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Shaw, George | Scott 1992 Standard Postage Stamp Catalogue. Scott Publishing Co., Sidney, OH. | Rossica | 118 | April | 63-64 | **1992** | | Catalogs. General |
| Shaw, George | Soviet Postal Rates 1917-1923. Rates and Usages During Soviet Inflation. | | | | | (n.d.) | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Shaw, George | Soviet Postal Rates 1917-1923. Rates and Usages During Soviet Inflation. | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Shaw, George | St. Petersburg Geometric Cancellations | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postmarks. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shaw, George | The Autonomous Regions of Russia (1) | Rossica | 122 | April | 3-10 | **1994** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Shaw, George | The Autonomous Regions of Russia (2) | Rossica | 123 | October | 3-13 | **1994** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Shaw, George | The Near Abroad: The VOA Correspondence (1) | Rossica | 124 | April | 3-11 | **1995** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Shaw, George | The Russian Federation: March - April 1992 | Rossica | 121 | October | 3-16 | **1993** | | Postal History. Russian Federation |
| Shaw, George | The Soviet Postal Index System | Rossica | 120 | April | 3-12 | **1993** | | Postal Index |
| Shaw, George | Twelves | Rossica | 118 | April | 65 | **1992** | | Miscellaneous |
| Shaw, George | Was It a Newspaper? | Rossica | 113-114 | | 93 | 1990 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Wrapper |
| Shaw, George | When Stamps Are Not To Be Had | Rossica | 113-114 | | 87 | 1990 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Shchapov, N. | Neues uebes die 50 Piaster auf 5 rbl. der Romanoff Serie | ZRSP | 40 | July | 56 | **1986** | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Shchapov, N. | Neues uebes die 50 Piaster auf 5 rbl. der Romanoff Serie | ZRSP | 40 | July | 56 | **1986** | | Romanov |
| Shenits, H. | Mute or Camouflage Cancellations | Rossica | 54 | | 30 | 1958 | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Shenits, H. | Mute or Camouflage Cancellations | Rossica | 54 | | 30 | 1958 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Shenits, H. | Mute or Camouflage Cancellations | Rossica | 54 | | 30 | 1958 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Shenitz, G. | Kur'eznoe svidetel'stvo iz nedavnago proshlago | Rossica | 27 | October | 63-64 | **1937** | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Shenitz, H. | An Unusual Cover | Russian Philatelist | 5 | July | 3-4 | **1964** | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Shenitz, H. | Booklet Panes | RAP | 1 | September | 1-2 | 1942, | | Postage Stamp Booklets. Imperial |
| Shenitz, H. | Philatelic Sidelines | Russian Philatelist | 4 | November | 34-36 | **1963** | | Miscellaneous |
| Shenitz, H./Savitskii, N. | The Kerensky Issue | RAP | 2 | October | 1-3 | 1942, | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Shenitz, H.M. | Various Types of Design of the 10 Kop. Stamp of 1909 | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 31-33 | 1962 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Sheppard, N.J. | A Study of the R.S.F.S.R. First Postage Stamp Issue, and Its Subsequent Use as Postage Dues | Post Rider | 13 | November | 5-58 | **1983** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Sheppard, N.J. | A Study of the R.S.F.S.R. First Postage Stamp Issue, and Its Subsequent Use as Postage Dues | Post Rider | 13 | November | 5-58 | **1983** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Sheppard, N.J. | The Optical Character Recognition Postal System of the U.S.S.R. | Post Rider | 15 | November | 28-42 | **1984** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Sheppard, N.J. | The Optical Character Recognition Postal System of the U.S.S.R. | Post Rider | 15 | November | 28-42 | **1984** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| **Sheppard, V.** | **Russian Aviation and Philately between the Wars: an introduction** | **BJRP** | **70** | **Spring** | **54-57** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Aviation** |
| **Sheppard, V.** | **The Story Behind the Stamp** | **BJRP** | **71** | **Autumn** | **36** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Aviation** |
| **Sherwood-Jenkins, M. A.** | **Imperial Bisects - Finds from Faberge and a Coincidence at Croydon** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **22-24** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Sherwood-Jenkins, Marcus and Yelena** | **Comments on the Postal System in Modern Russia** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **27-29** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Russia** |
| **Sherwood-Jenkins, Marcus and Yelena** | **Comments on the Postal System in Modern Russia** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **27-29** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Russia** |
| Shields, Arthur | (n.t.) | Rossica | 61 | | 52-53 | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Shields, Arthur | Kilos of Russia | Rossica | 46-47 | | 67 | 1955 | | Miscellaneous |
| **Shields, Arthur** | **Kramatorsk-Lugansk Railway Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **35-36** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Shields, Arthur | Regarding the Date of Issue of Air Post Stamps - Scott C6-9 | Rossica | 64 | | 59 | 1963 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| **Shields, Arthur/Barry, John** | **Warsaw Times of Receipt** | **BJRP** | **14-15** | **May** | **430-432** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| **Shields, Arthur/Barry, John** | **Warsaw Times of Receipt** | **BJRP** | **14-15** | **May** | **430-432** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Shinn, William | The Seven-Day Postal Rate | Rossica | 104-105 | | 121-123 | 1984 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Shinn, William T. | Consular Posts in Territory of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics | Rossica | 94-95 | | 115-118 | 1978 | | Miscellaneous |
| Shinn, William T., Jr. | The Philatelic Scene in Leningrad | The American Philatelist | | August | 811-813, 856 | **1984** | | Miscellaneous |
| Shirokov, A.A. | The Stamps of the Luga Soviet | Rossica | 71 | | 52-54 | 1966 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Shishkin, Boris | A Zemstvo, But Not a Zemstvo Stamp | Rossica | 74 | | 34-35 | 1968 | | Zemstvo |
| Shishkin, Boris | Report from Washington | Rossica | 72 | | 5 | 1967 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Shishkin, Boris | Rossica at the Sipex | Rossica | 71 | | 6-8 | 1966 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Shishkin, Boris | Russian Postal Operations in 1891 | Rossica | 75 | | 8-9 | 1968 | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| Shishkin, Boris | Russian Postal Service - How It Was Run a Century Ago | Rossica | 75 | | 5-7 | 1968 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Shishkin, Boris | Russian Postal Service - How It Was Run a Century Ago | Rossica | 75 | | 5-7 | 1968 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Shishkin, Boris | Russian Posts in 1878 | Rossica | 75 | | 7-8 | 1968 | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| Shishkin, Boris | Stamps of Russian Civil War Period: 1918-1922 | Rossica | 72 | | 8-13 | 1967 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War |
| Shishkin, Boris | Stamps of Russian Civil War Period: 1918-1922 | Rossica | 72 | | 8-13 | 1967 | | Revenues. Civil War |
| Shishkin, Boris | Stamps of Russian Civil War Period: 1918-1922 | Rossica | 72 | | 8-13 | 1967 | | Ukraine |
| Shishkin, Boris | The Riddle of the Alexandria Zemstvo Stamp | Rossica | 68 | | 58 | 1965 | | Zemstvo |
| Shishkin, Boris | Tridents Triumph at SIPEX | Rossica | 72 | | 62-63 | 1967 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Shishkin, Boris | Tridents Triumph at SIPEX | Rossica | 72 | | 62-63 | 1967 | | Ukraine |
| Shishkin, Boris | Washington-Baltimore Chapter Holds June 1969 Meeting | Rossica | 76-77 | | 5 | 1969 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Shishkin, Boris | Yassy - Local Zemstvo Post | Rossica | 65 | | 12-13 | 1963 | | Zemstvo |
| Shmuely, Moshe | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 3 | September | 65 | **1978** | | Tannu Tuva |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shmuely, Moshe | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 4 | April | 79-80 | 1979 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Shmuely, Moshe | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 11 | November | 71 | 1982 | | Ukraine |
| Shmuely, Moshe | (n.t.) | Rossica | 102-103 | | 121-123 | 1983 | | Perfins. Imperial |
| Shmuely, Moshe | (n.t.) | Rossica | 102-103 | | 121-123 | 1983 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Shmuely, Moshe | Die Sowjetische Post in Litauen 1939-1941 | ZRSP | 38 | August | 53-65 | 1985 | | Lithuania |
| Shmuely, Moshe | Die Sowjetische Post in Litauen 1939-1941 | ZRSP | 38 | August | 53-65 | 1985 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Shmuely, Moshe | Soviet Censorship and Other Markings | Rossica | 112 | | 17-41 | 1988 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| **Shmuely, Moshe** | **Soviet Posts in Bukovina and Bessarabia, 28 June 1940 - 5 July 1941** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **87-94** | **1986** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| Shmuely, Moshe | Soviet Posts in the Western Ukraine 1939-1941 | Rossica | 106-107 | | 85-93 | 1985 | | Western Ukraine |
| **Shmuely, Moshe** | **Soviet Varieties** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **40** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Shmuely, Moshe | Sowjet-Post in Estland, 2. August 1940 - 22. Juni 1941 | ZRSP | 40 | July | 38-44 | 1986 | | Estonia |
| Shmuely, Moshe/Cronin, Andrew | The Soviet Posts in Western Belorussia 1939-1941 | Post Rider | 14 | June | 4-32 | 1984 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Shmuely, Moshe/Cronin, Andrew | The Soviet Posts in Western Belorussia 1939-1941 | Post Rider | 14 | June | 4-32 | 1984 | | Poland |
| Shmuely, Moshe/Cronin, Andrew | The Soviet Posts in Western Belorussia 1939-1941 | Post Rider | 14 | June | 4-32 | 1984 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Shmuely, Moshe/Cronin, Andrew | The Soviet Posts in Western Belorussia 1939-1941 | Post Rider | 14 | June | 4-32 | 1984 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| **Shmuely, Moshe/Kolot, L.A.** | **'Sdano' Marks** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **29** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Shneidman, J. Lee | Observations and Questions Concerning Russian Offices in China (Scott #56a) | The American Philatelist | | February | 129-130 | 1982 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Shneidman, J. Lee | Observations and Questions Concerning Russian Offices in China (Scott #56a) | The American Philatelist | | February | 129-130 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Shneidman, J. Lee | Questions on the Postal History of Karpato-Ukraine | The American Philatelist | | September | 828-830 | 1983 | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Short, Simine | Glider Sky Trains in the Soviet Union | Post Rider | 38 | June | 24-30 | 1996 | | Planes |
| Shott, Paul | Riding the Post Roads in 19th Century Russia | Rossica | 108-109 | | 30-34 | 1986 | | Postal Transportation. Imperial |
| Shramchenko, S. | Imperial Russian Post Until 1857 | Rossica | 54 | | 42-43 | 1958 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Sinegubov, V. | Stampless Military Mail | Rossica | 110 | | 56-59 | 1987 | | Field Post. Civil War |
| Sinegubov, V. | Stampless Military Mail | Rossica | 110 | | 56-59 | 1987 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Siranyan, Professor Henri | Selected Items of Armenian Postal History | Post Rider | 36 | June | 71-74 | 1995 | | Armenia |
| Siranyan, Professor Henri | Selected Items of Armenian Postal History | Post Rider | 38 | June | 69-74 | 1996 | | Armenia |
| Siranyan, Professor Henri | Selected Items of Armenian Postal History | Post Rider | 36 | June | 71-74 | 1995 | | Deltiology. Armenia |
| Siranyan, Professor Henri | Selected Items of Armenian Postal History | Post Rider | 36 | June | 71-74 | 1995 | | Postal History. Armenia |
| Siranyan, Professor Henri | Selected Items of Armenian Postal History | Post Rider | 38 | June | 69-74 | 1996 | | Postal History. Armenia |
| Siranyan, Professor Henri | Some Interesting Soviet Armenian Postal History Items | Post Rider | 33 | December | 68-70 | 1993 | | Armenia |
| Siranyan, Professor Henri | Some Interesting Soviet Armenian Postal History Items | Post Rider | 33 | December | 68-70 | 1993 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Siranyan, Professor Henri | Some Interesting Soviet Armenian Postal History Items | Post Rider | 33 | December | 68-70 | 1993 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Sjusjumow M.** | **Die Philatelie in der Shule** | **Radio de Filintern** | **2(14)** | | **29** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| **Skipton, D. M.** | **For Want of a Censor, the Office was Lost** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **12-19** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| Skipton, D./et al. | Norman D. Epstein 1918-1991 | Rossica | 118 | April | Inside front cover | 1992 | | Obituaries |
| **Skipton, David** | **"A Look Through the Judas Hole" exhibit** | | | | | **2007** | | **Imperial Russia. Prison mail** |
| **Skipton, David** | **"Imperial Russian Military Censorship 1904-1917" exhibit** | | | | | **2007** | | **Imperial Russia. Sensorship** |
| **Skipton, David** | **A Short History of The Rossika Society (1929-1968)** | | | | **202** | **2006** | **Rossica** | **Rossica** |
| **Skipton, David** | **Censor Marking - Follow-up** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **9** | **1990** | | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Skipton, David** | **Imperial Russian Military Censorship 1904-1917** | | | | | **2008** | | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Skipton, David** | **Look through the Judas Hole. Exhibit** | | | | | **2008** | | **Prizon mail** |
| **Skipton, David** | **The Three-Triangle datestamps. Revisited** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **21-23** | **1990** | | **Postmarks. Soviet** |
| Skipton, David M. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 66-67 | 1985 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | A Bessarabian Octagon | Rossica | 98-99 | | 101 | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | A Square Peg in Round Holes | Rossica | 123 | October | 22-24 | 1994 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | Additional Postal Convention Between Prussia and Russia, Signed at St. Petersburg, 21 May (2 June) 1843 | Rossica | 120 | April | 13-24 | 1993 | | Postal Rates |
| Skipton, David M. | Additional Postal Convention Between Prussia and Russia, Signed at St. Petersburg, 21 May (2 June) 1843 | Rossica | 120 | April | 13-24 | 1993 | | Prussia |
| Skipton, David M. | An 'Eight KSP' Discovery | Rossica | 102-103 | | 113 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Skipton, David M. | Before Neyond Bryansk | Rossica | 124 | April | 29 | 1995 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | Beyond Bryansk | Rossica | 118 | April | 33-34 | 1992 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Skipton, David M. | Beyond Bryansk | Rossica | 118 | April | 33-34 | 1992 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Skipton, David M. | Chapter Roundup - The Washington Chapter | Rossica | 113-114 | | 6-7 | 1990 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Skipton, David M. | Cholera Duty - The Post and Its Disease-Control Problems Under Nicholas I | Rossica | 115 | October | 11-14 | 1990 | | Disinfection. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Skipton, David M. | Cholera Duty - The Post and Its Disease-Control Problems Under Nicholas I | Rossica | 115 | October | 11-14 | **1990** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | 'Damaged' Mail and the Soviet Post | Rossica | 119 | October | 44-56 | **1992** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Skipton, David M. | 'Damaged' Mail and the Soviet Post | Rossica | 119 | October | 44-56 | **1992** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Skipton, David M. | Field Post Allure | Rossica | 122 | April | 15-18 | **1994** | | Postal History. Field Post |
| Skipton, David M. | Good Seats on the 70 | Rossica | 122 | April | 85-88 | **1994** | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | Handstamps for Sale | Rossica | 113-114 | | 88-89 | 1990 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | Imperial Russian International Money Orders | Rossica | 102-103 | | 12-22 | 1983 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order |
| Skipton, David M. | Imperial Russia's Temporary Post Offices - Vremennoe IV | Rossica | 108-109 | | 108-142 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | Improvization on a Postcard | Rossica | 122 | April | 24 | **1994** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | More "Damaged" Mail | Rossica | 130 | April | 47-58 | **1998** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| **Skipton, David M.** | **More Thoughts on Registered Mail** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **30-32** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| Skipton, David M. | Postal Censorship in Imperial Russia | | | | | (n.d.) | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | Postal Censorship in Imperial Russia | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | Private Registry Books | Rossica | 108-109 | | 35-42 | 1986 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Skipton, David M. | Russian Postal Development from the 1780s to 1917 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Skipton, David M. | Russian Postal Development from the 1780s to 1917 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | Russian Postal Development from the 1780s to 1917 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | Snake Eyes | Rossica | 106-107 | | 116-117 | 1985 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | So You Want To Be a Postman? | Rossica | 106-107 | | 32-34 | 1985 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | Soviet Censormarks - The '1942-1943 Category' | Rossica | 118 | April | 45-52 | **1992** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Skipton, David M. | Soviet Railroad Mailcar Routes - 1927-1928 | Rossica | 108-109 | | 79-93 | 1986 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Skipton, David M. | St. Petersburg's Jails | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 46-64 | **1997** | | Miscellaneous |
| Skipton, David M. | Stamp World '89 | Rossica | 113-114 | | 7 | 1990 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Skipton, David M. | Stamp World London '90 | Rossica | 115 | October | 8-10 | **1990** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Skipton, David M. | The "MEZhDUNARODNOE" Markings | Rossica | 125 | October | 6-18 | **1995** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Skipton, David M. | The 1942-43 Censormarks of the Red Army's Military Postal Sorting Offices | Rossica | 127 | October | 61-64 | **1996** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Skipton, David M. | The Brest-Kholm Line | Rossica | 116 | April | 29-30 | **1991** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | The Brest-Kholm Line | Rossica | 116 | April | 29-30 | **1991** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | The Earliest Kyakhta and Yakutsk Handstamps? | Rossica | 98-99 | | 9-13 | 1980 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | The Earliest Kyakhta and Yakutsk Handstamps? | Rossica | 98-99 | | 9-13 | 1980 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | The Earliest Kyakhta and Yakutsk Handstamps? | Rossica | 98-99 | | 9-13 | 1980 | | Siberia |
| Skipton, David M. | The Emperor's Mail | Rossica | 113-114 | | 32-55 | 1990 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | The Emperor's Mail | Rossica | 113-114 | | 32-55 | 1990 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | The Emperor's Mail | Rossica | 113-114 | | 32-55 | 1990 | | Postmarks. Provisional Government |
| Skipton, David M. | The March of Technology in Postal Operations | Rossica | 102-103 | | 113 | 1983 | | Airmail. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | The March of Technology in Postal Operations | Rossica | 102-103 | | 113 | 1983 | | Postal Transportation. Imperial |
| **Skipton, David M.** | **The Plague and the Post: Russian Disinfection Procedures Up to 1832** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **11-13** | **1986** | | **Disinfection. Imperial** |
| Skipton, David M. | The Siding at Tolokonnoe | Rossica | 102-103 | | 114-115 | 1983 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | The Swiss Woman's Cipher | Rossica | 117 | October | 27-28 | **1991** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Skipton, David M. | Vremennoe (Temporary Post Offices) Revisited | Rossica | 104-105 | | 16-55 | 1984 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | Vremennoe Update | Rossica | 106-107 | | 47-54 | 1985 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. | 'Vremennoe', Imperial Russia's Temporary Post Offices | Rossica | 100-101 | | 7-35 | 1981 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M. (comp.) | Imperial Russian Postal Placename List, Reverse Sort (1858-1915) | | | | | 1984 | Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M./Michalove, Peter A. | Postal Censorship in Imperial Russia | | | | | 1989 | John Otten, Champaign, Illinois | Censorship. Imperial |
| Skipton, David M./Michalove, Peter A. | Postal Censorship in Imperial Russia | | | | | 1989 | John Otten, Champaign, Illinois | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Skipton, David M./Steyn, Ivo J.** | **St. Petersburg's Red Triangles** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **9-15** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Skipton, David M./Steyn, Ivo J.** | **St. Petersburg's Red Triangles** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **9-15** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Skipton, David M./Steyn, Ivo J.** | **St. Petersburg's Red Triangles** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **9-15** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Skipton, David N.** | **Hard Time in a Cold Place** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **119-123** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| Skipton, David/Finik, Leon | It May Quack Like a Duck, But... | Rossica | 117 | October | 55-57 | **1991** | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Skipton, David/Finik, Leon | It May Quack Like a Duck, But... | Rossica | 117 | October | 55-57 | **1991** | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 38 | 1965 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 33 | 1965 | | Zemstvo |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | 15 Kopek Large Die Stamps of Arms Type | Rossica | 64 | | 17-19 | 1963 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | A New Discovery of a Post Card of Russian Empire | Rossica | 51 | | 49 | 1957 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Addenda to Charity or Semi-Postal Issues of Imperial and Soviet Issues | Rossica | 46-47 | | 23-30 | 1955 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Addenda to Charity or Semi-Postal Issues of Imperial and Soviet Issues | Rossica | 46-47 | | 23-30 | 1955 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Additional Notes on Poltava Zemstvo Stamps | Rossica | 68 | | 29-30 | 1965 | | Zemstvo |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Additional Post Card Varieties | Rossica | 64 | | 28 | 1963 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Anglo-Soviet-Persian Censorship | Rossica | 55 | | 25 | 1958 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Charity or Semi-Postal Issues of Imperial and Soviet Russia | Rossica | 44 | | 13-19 | 1954 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Charity or Semi-Postal Issues of Imperial and Soviet Russia | Rossica | 44 | | 13-19 | 1954 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Comments on A. Prado's 'The 1935 Soviet Price List' | Rossica | 64 | | 61-62 | 1963 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Counterfeit of 10k. Imperforate of the Arms Issue | Rossica | 96-97 | | 102 | 1979 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Counterfeits of Karelia Bear Stamps | Rossica | 98-99 | | 118 | 1980 | | Karelia |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Counterfeits of Scott Nos. 114 & 115 | RAP | 5 | Janury | 1 | 1943, | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Counterfeits of the Lenin Mourning Issue - Scott No.'s 265-8 | Rossica | 67 | | 36-37 | 1964 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | First Usage of Pre-Cancellation in Russia | Rossica | 59 | | 38-41 | 1960 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Georgia - Counterfeits of Scott's 26 to 30 and B1 to B4 | Rossica | 89 | | 41-42 | 1975 | | Georgia |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Interesting Cancellations | Rossica | 67 | | 75-78 | 1964 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Interesting Cancellations | Rossica | 67 | | 75-78 | 1964 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Interesting Cancellations | Rossica | 67 | | 75-78 | 1964 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Interesting Cancellations | Rossica | 67 | | 75-78 | 1964 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Interesting Cancellations | Rossica | 67 | | 75-78 | 1964 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Interesting Cancellations, Etc. | Rossica | 49-50 | | 59 | 1956 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Interesting Cancellations, etc. | Rossica | 49-50 | | 59 | 1956 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Interesting Cover (Scott's No. 268) | Rossica | 90-91 | | 38 | 1976 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Interesting Covers | Rossica | 64 | | 38 | 1963 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Interesting Covers | Rossica | 64 | | 38 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. Bukhara |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Interesting Covers | Rossica | 64 | | 37 | 1963 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Inverted Backgrounds on Postal Savings & Control Stamps | Rossica | 55 | | 32 | 1958 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Lenin Mourning Issue of 1924 | Rossica | 90-91 | | 34-37 | 1976 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Lenin Mourning Issue of 1924 | Rossica | 90-91 | | 34-37 | 1976 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Letter Cards of Russian Empire and Offices | Rossica | 52-53 | | 49-54 | 1957 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Letter Cards of Russian Empire and Offices | Rossica | 52-53 | | 49-54 | 1957 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Money Order Cards | Rossica | 96-97 | | 91-94 | 1979 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Philatelic Literature on Russia | Rossica | 44 | | 36-37 | 1954 | | Bibliographies. General |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Popov's Article | Rossica | 64 | | 62-63 | 1963 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Popov's Article | Rossica | 64 | | 62-63 | 1963 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Post Cards of the Russian Empire | Rossica | 54 | | 35-38 | 1958 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Post Cards of the Russian Empire | Rossica | 55 | | 46-51 | 1958 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Remainders of Georgia and Transcaucasia | Rossica | 89 | | 43 | 1975 | | Caucasus |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Remainders of Georgia and Transcaucasia | Rossica | 89 | | 43 | 1975 | | Georgia |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Russia - The Volga Famine Issue | Rossica | 43 | June | 57-59 | 1941 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Russia - The Volga Famine Issue | Rossica | 43 | June | 57-59 | 1941 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Scott - Russia Type A6 - Inverted Background | Rossica | 48 | | 17-25 | 1956 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Stamped Envelopes of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 59 | | 6-13 | 1960 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Stamped Envelopes of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 61 | | 62-64 | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The 1974 Auctions:  The Adler, Droar and Small Sales | Rossica | 86-87 | | 87-91 | 1975 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The Aloe Tree Stamps of Batum | Rossica | 90-91 | | 80-87 | 1976 | | Batum |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The Lenin Mourning Issue | RAP | 7 | March | 1-4 | 1943, | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The Lenin Mourning Issue | RAP | 7 | March | 1-4 | 1943, | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The Postage Due Stamps of Soviet Russia | RAP | 16 | February | 1-3 | 1944 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The Postage Due Stamps of Soviet Russia | RAP | 15 | January | 1-2 | 1944 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The Postage Due Stamps of Soviet Russia | RAP | 17 | March | 4-6 | 1944 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The Postage Due Stamps of Soviet Russia | RAP | 16 | February | 1-3 | 1944 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The Postage Due Stamps of Soviet Russia | RAP | 15 | January | 1-2 | 1944 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The Postage Due Stamps of Soviet Russia | RAP | 17 | March | 4-6 | 1944 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The South East Help the Hungry Issue of 1922 (Scott's B30-33) | Rossica | 88 | | 51-58 | 1975 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The South East Help the Hungry Issue of 1922 (Scott's B30-33) | Rossica | 88 | | 51-58 | 1975 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The Stamps of the Russian Socialistic Federated Soviet Republic | Rossica | 66 | | 40-44 | 1964 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | The Stamps of the Russian Socialistic Federated Soviet Republic | Rossica | 67 | | 67-75 | 1964 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Variations in Scott's No. 959 | Rossica | 89 | | 26-29 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Wrappers of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 57 | | 6-8 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Zemstvo - Philatelic Literature | Rossica | 51 | | 51-52 | 1957 | | Zemstvo |
| Sklarevski, Rimma | Zemstvo - Philatelic Literature | Rossica | 51 | | 51-52 | 1957 | | Zemstvo |
| Sklarevski, Rimma/McCann, J.E. | Notes on Russian Cancellations on Stamps 'Used Abroad' in the Balkans | RAP | 18 | April | 1-3 | 1944 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Sklarevski, Rimma/McCann, J.E. | Notes on Russian Cancellations on Stamps 'Used Abroad' in the Balkans | RAP | 18 | April | 1-3 | 1944 | | Offices Abroad. Romania |
| Slate, Wm. H. | Trade Cards with Russian Themes | Post Rider | 6 | April | 10-14 | 1980 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Smith, Robert C. | Markings of the Canadian Expeditionary Force (Siberia) | Post Rider | 14 | June | 33-40 | 1984 | | Allied Intervention. Canada |
| Smith, Robert C. | Markings of the Canadian Expeditionary Force (Siberia) | Post Rider | 14 | June | 33-40 | 1984 | | Siberia |
| Smith, Robert C. | The British Military Mission to Siberia 1918-20 | Post Rider | 15 | November | 4-9 | 1984 | | Allied Intervention. England |
| Smith, Robert C. | The British Military Mission to Siberia 1918-20 | Post Rider | 15 | November | 4-9 | 1984 | | Siberia |
| **Smitham, David** | **Mechanised Mail Sorting** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **20-21** | **1991** | | **Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet** |
| **Smits, Hank** | **Julian to Gregorian Calendar** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **28** | **1993** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| Snegirev, A.S. | Pervaya regulyarnaya pochta v Rossii | Rossica | 36 | March-April | 223-225 | 1939 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Snegirev, L.S.** | **A Postmark Variety of the Moscow Town Post (1875-1878)** | **BJRP** | **7** | **October** | **143** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Snegirev, L.S.** | **Further Notes on the Russian Post Office at Kashgar** | **BJRP** | **5** | **January** | **81** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **Snegirev, L.S.** | **Insured Mail in Russia - Postal History and Markings** | **BJRP** | **9** | **July** | **201-209** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Insured** |
| Snegirev, L.S. | Vostochnaya korrespondentsiya | Rossica | 35 | January-February | 190-192 | 1939 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| **Snegirev, L.S.** | **Warsaw 'Time of Receipt' Markings (Supplemental Data)** | **BJRP** | **19** | **December** | **582-583** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Soerd, Vilma | O izgotovlenii denezhnykh znakov v Ehstonskoi respublike | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | 34-36 | 1990 | | Estonia |
| **Sokolov, Boris et al** | **Railway Postmarks** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **49-57** | **1995** | | **Postmarks. Railway** |
| Sokolov, N.I. | About the Establishment of the Zemstvo Posts in Russia | Rossica | 74 | | 26-32 | 1968 | | Zemstvo |
| Sokolov, N.I. | About the Establishment of the Zemstvo Posts in Russia | Rossica | 75 | | 11-14 | 1968 | | Zemstvo |
| Sokolov, N.I. | The Establishment of the Zemstvo Posts in Russia | Rossica | 73 | | 18-24 | 1967 | | Zemstvo |
| Sokolov, Nikolai I. | Der Versuch Peters des Grossen, eine Fahrpost zwischen Petersburg und Moskau ins Leben zu rufen | ZRSP | 37 | May | 8-11 | 1985 | | Postal Transportation. Imperial |
| Sokolov, Nikolai I. | The Transmission of Mails on Steamers in Russia | Rossica | 68 | | 48-52 | 1965 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Sokolov, Nikolai I. | The Transmission of Mails on Steamers in Russia | Rossica | 69 | | 22-28 | 1965 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Sokolov, Nikolai I. | The Transmission of Mails on Steamers in Russia | Rossica | 70 | | 36-42 | 1966 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Sokolov, Nikolai I. | The Transmission of Mails on Steamers in Russia | Rossica | 68 | | 48-52 | 1965 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Sokolov, Nikolai I. | The Transmission of Mails on Steamers in Russia | Rossica | 69 | | 22-28 | 1965 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Sokolov, Nikolai I. | The Transmission of Mails on Steamers in Russia | Rossica | 70 | | 36-42 | 1966 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Solczanyk, Andrij D. | Polish Postal Cards with Ukrainian Connections (Part II) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 77-85 | 1992 | | Poland |
| Solczanyk, Andrij D. | Polish Postal Cards with Ukrainian Connections (Part II) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 77-85 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Sotnikova, M.P. | The 1852 Nizhen Treasure of Silver Coins (A Reconstruction of Contents) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 14-31 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Souren, Y. | Wrangel Army Stamps | Rossica | 116 | April | 23-24 | 1991 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Sova, P. | Wooden Architecture of Transcarpathia | Post Rider | 22 | June | 70-72 | 1988 | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Spasskii, I.G. | On the Track of a Rare Coin | Rossica | 69 | | 47-51 | 1965 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Spaulding, R.M. Jr./Weymer, H. | Japanese Siberian Intervention Military Cancellations | Rossica | 73 | | 14-17 | 1967 | | Allied Intervention. Japan |
| Spaulding, R.M. Jr./Weymer, H. | Japanese Siberian Intervention Military Cancellations | Rossica | 73 | | 14-17 | 1967 | | Siberia |
| Speeckaert, A. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 73 | | 79 | 1967 | | Russo-Japanese War |
| **Speeckaert, A.** | **Postal Charge Marks on Russian Covers Up to 1843** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **4-9** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **Speeckaert, A.** | **Postal Charge Marks on Russian Covers Up to 1843** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **4-9** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| **Speeckaert, A.** | **Pre-1871 International Registered Mail** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **19-23** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **Speeckaert, A.** | **Pre-1871 International Registered Mail** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | **19-23** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| **Speeckaert, A.** | **Shipmail: St Petersburg - Le Havre** | **BJRP** | **84** | | **12-13** | **2000** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Speeckaert, A.** | **Stamped Letters With Printed Advertisements** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **26-27** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery** |
| **Speeckaert, A.** | **Strakhovoe: Insured or Registered** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **23-39** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Insured** |
| **Speeckaert, A.** | **Strakhovoe: Insured or Registered** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **23-39** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| **Speeckaert, A.** | **Strakhovoe: Insured or Registered** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **23-39** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Speeckaert, A./Baillie, I.L.G.** | **Aus Russland: Addendum 3** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **17-19** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **Speeckaert, A./Warr, N.C.** | **Franked Money Transfer Order Forms** | **BJRP** | **59** | | **43-45 & illustration pages 24-25** | **1982** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Speeckaert, Antoine** | | | | | | **1990** | **Koninklijke Postzegelvereniging van het Land van Waas St. Niklaas, Belgium** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Speeckaert, Antoine** | **Russia Used Abroad: New Discoveries** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **25-26** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Speeckaert, Antoine** | **Russia Used Abroad: New Discoveries** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **25-26** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| Speeckaert, Tony | Railway Postal Stationery Cards | Rossica | 126 | April | 61-62 | **1996** | | Railways |
| Speeckaert, Tony | Railway Postal Stationery Cards | Rossica | 126 | April | 61-62 | **1996** | | Postal Stationery Cards |
| *Speers Fred* | *The Zemstvo Gazetteer* | *Billig's Philatelic Handbook* | *30* | | *9-97* | *1964* | *Fritz Billig, Jamaica, NY* | *Zemstvo* |
| Speers, F.W. | Fantasies of Russian Levant | Rossica | 57 | | 66-67 | 1959 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Speers, F.W. | Fantasies of Russian Levant | Rossica | 57 | | 66-67 | 1959 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| **Speers, F.W.** | **Jassy - A Venture into Research** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **3-4** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, F.W.** | **Levant No. 1** | **BJRP** | **19** | **December** | **584** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| Speers, F.W. | Notes on Fiscals of the Imperial Russian Era | Rossica | 54 | | 39-41 | 1958 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| **Speers, F.W.** | **The Rs of Schmidt and Chuchin** | **BJRP** | **44** | **December** | **3-4** | **1970** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| Speers, Fred | (n.t.) | Rossica | 69 | | 63 | 1965 | | Zemstvo |
| Speers, Fred W. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 70 | | 76 | 1966 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Speers, Fred W. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 70 | | 76 | 1966 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Speers, Fred W. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 66 | | 68 | 1964 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Speers, Fred W. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 58 | | 64-65 | 1960 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Speers, Fred W. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 66 | | 68 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Speers, Fred W. | A Footnote on Smeinogorsk | Rossica | 56 | | 35-36 | 1959 | | Zemstvo |
| Speers, Fred W. | An 1812 Letter From Smolensk | Rossica | 67 | | 50-52 | 1964 | | Occupation Forces. France |
| Speers, Fred W. | Early Soviet First Flight Philately, 1922-1930 | Rossica | 76-77 | | 77-79 | 1969 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Speers, Fred W. | Goldsmiths' Marks and Zemstvo Coats of Arms | Rossica | 70 | | 5-8 | 1966 | | Zemstvo |
| Speers, Fred W. | KITAI Overprints of 1899-1908 Under Ultraviolet Light | Rossica | 66 | | 16-18 | 1964 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Speers, Fred W. | KITAI Overprints of 1899-1908 Under Ultraviolet Light | Rossica | 66 | | 16-18 | 1964 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Speers, Fred W. | Notes on Soviet Airmail Stamps, 1922-44 | Rossica | 71 | | 10-31 | 1966 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Speers, Fred W. | On Plating Wenden No. 1 | Rossica | 60 | | 9-12 & 1 illustration page | 1961 | | Wenden |
| Speers, Fred W. | Russian Finance Ministry War Charity Labels of 1915-1916 | Rossica | 65 | | 28-31 & 2 illustration pages | 1963 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Speers, Fred W. | Russia's Airmail Cachets, With a Check List of Aerophilatelic Dates | Rossica | 80 | | 7-19 | 1971 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Speers, Fred W. | Seeswegen or Sesswegen | Rossica | 58 | | 21-23 | 1960 | | Wenden |
| Speers, Fred W. | The Castle of Wenden | Rossica | 64 | | 37 | 1963 | | Wenden |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **13-25** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **26** | **October** | **26-36** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **27** | **March** | **33-40** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **28** | **September** | **31-39** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **88-93** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **30** | **March** | **31-41** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **31** | **October** | **33-36** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **40-43** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **33** | **October** | **36-40** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | **40-44** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **43-44** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **45-48** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **42-44** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **43-48** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **37-40** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **40-44** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **The Zemstvo Gazetteer** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **28-31** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **Varieties in the Soviet Air Mail Etiquette of August, 1928** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **31-33 & illustration page** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **Visiting a Stamp Dealer's Shop in Moscow in 1954** | **BJRP** | **16** | **December** | **489-490** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Speers, Fred W.** | **Zemstvos of the Post-Abdication Years** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **12-16 & 1 illustration page** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| Spencer, Keith | The German Presence in Alberta | Post Rider | 30 | June | 3-6 | **1992** | | Nationalities |
| Spencer, Keith | The German Presence in Alberta | Post Rider | 30 | June | 3-6 | **1992** | | Ukraine |
| Spielbergs, Victor | Russian Postage in Latvia in 1919 | Latvian Collector | 25 | August-December | 19-22 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| Spielbergs, Victor | Russian Postage in Latvia in 1919 | Latvian Collector | 25 | August-December | 19-22 | **1978** | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Spielbergs, Victor | Russian Postage in Latvia in 1919 | Latvian Collector | 25 | August-December | 19-22 | **1978** | | Postal Rates. Civil War |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spiwak, Paul B. | Russian and Ukrainian Currency Stamps 1915-1918 | Post Rider | 3 | September | 14-18 | 1978 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Spiwak, Paul B. | Russian and Ukrainian Currency Stamps 1915-1918 | Post Rider | 3 | September | 14-18 | 1978 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stamps |
| Spiwak, Paul B. | Russian and Ukrainian Currency Stamps 1915-1918 | Post Rider | 3 | September | 14-18 | 1978 | | Ukraine |
| St. Zonnenberg-Fedorovskii | Blagotvoritel'nyya marki g. Rostova-na-Donu | Rossica | 17 | October | 111-113 | 1934 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Starnes, Charles J. | Mails to Russia | Rossica | 89 | | 44-48 | 1975 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Startup, Robin | POW Letter - Japan to New Zealand via Russia | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 4-5 | 1999 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Steijn, Ivo** | **Nagorno-Karabakh: A Fait Accompli?** | **BJRP** | **84** | | **48-55** | **2000** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Russia** |
| **Steijn, Ivo** | **Nagorno-Karabakh: A Fait Accompli?** | **BJRP** | **84** | | **48-55** | **2000** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| Steinhart, A.L. | A Few Siberian Expeditionary Covers from Canadians | Post Rider | 4 | April | 27-30 | 1979 | | Allied Intervention. Canada |
| Steinhart, A.L. | A Few Siberian Expeditionary Covers from Canadians | Post Rider | 4 | April | 27-30 | 1979 | | Siberia |
| Steinhart, Allan | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 12 | May | 69 | 1983 | | Allied Intervention. England |
| Steinhart, Allan | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 12 | May | 69 | 1983 | | Georgia |
| Steinhart, Allan | A Russian Stampless Cover to Canada | Post Rider | 14 | June | 3-4 | 1984 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Steinhart, Allan | Imperial Mail Sent to Unusual Destinations | Post Rider | 38 | June | 30-31 | 1996 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Steinhart, Allan | Imperial Mail Sent to Unusual Destinations | Post Rider | 38 | June | 30-31 | 1996 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | A 1922 Cover From Soviet Armenia | Post Rider | 32 | July | 60 | 1993 | | Armenia |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | A Censored WWI Card From Belorussia to Canada | Post Rider | 26 | May | 3-4 | 1990 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | A Censored WWI Card From Belorussia to Canada | Post Rider | 26 | May | 3-4 | 1990 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | A Double-Censored Cover Via Canada: Siberia to Switzerland | Post Rider | 29 | December | 68-69 | 1991 | | Allied Intervention. U.S. |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | A Double-Censored Cover Via Canada: Siberia to Switzerland | Post Rider | 29 | December | 68-69 | 1991 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | A North Korean Cover to Germany | Post Rider | 27 | November | 64 | 1990 | | Soviet Occupation. Korea |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | A Stampless Letter to Prince Edward Island | Post Rider | 28 | June | 3-4 | 1991 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | An Early Card From the Canadian Expeditionary Force (Siberia) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 3-4 | 1985 | | Allied Intervention. Canada |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | An Imperial Cover from Estonia to Canada | Post Rider | 31 | December | 3-4 | 1992 | | Estonia |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | An Imperial Cover from Estonia to Canada | Post Rider | 31 | December | 3-4 | 1992 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | An Imperial Cover from Estonia to Canada | Post Rider | 31 | December | 3-4 | 1992 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | Catholic Army Hut Covers | Post Rider | 9 | November | 10-11 | 1981 | | Allied Intervention. Canada |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | Northern Russia and Canada | Post Rider | 10 | May | 4-8 | 1982 | | Allied Intervention. Canada |
| Steinhart, Allan L. | Northern Russia and Canada | Post Rider | 10 | May | 4-8 | 1982 | | Polar Philately |
| Stephen, W.S.E. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 65 | | 69 | 1963 | | Central Asia. Imperial |
| Stephen, W.S.E. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 56 | 1959 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| Stephen, W.S.E. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 57 | | 56 | 1959 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **30** | **March** | **46-47** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **32-33** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **33** | **October** | **35** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | **37-38** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **39-40** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **41-42** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **36-38** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **34-35** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **29-30** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **22-23** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **39-40** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **22-23** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Auction Notes** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **22-23** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Bukhara Railway Routes** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **12-13 & 1 illustration page** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Central Asia. Imperial** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Bukhara Railway Routes** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **12-13 & 1 illustration page** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Caspian Sea Ship Mail** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **6-8 & 2 illustration pages** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **More 'Used Abroad' Items** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **5-7** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **More 'Used Abroad' Items** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **5-7** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **More 'Used Abroad' Items** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **5-7** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **Russian Post Offices in Sin-Kiang** | **BJRP** | **14-15** | **May** | **442-445** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| Stephen, W.S.E. | Russian Turkestan | Rossica | 49-50 | | 48-50 | 1956 | | Offices Abroad. Bukhara |
| Stephen, W.S.E. | Russian Turkestan | Rossica | 52-53 | | 33-35 | 1957 | | Offices Abroad. Bukhara |
| Stephen, W.S.E. | Russian Turkestan | Rossica | 52-53 | | 33-35 | 1957 | | Offices Abroad. Khiva |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **The Murghat Valley Railway** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **36-40** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Caucasus** |
| **Stephen, W.S.E.** | **The Murghat Valley Railway** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **36-40** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen, W.S.E. | The Russian Post-Offices in Manchuria | Rossica | 45 | | 10-17 | 1955 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Stephen, W.S.E./et al. | Russian-American Postal History of the Forgotten Era | Rossica | 46-47 | | 50 | 1955 | | Alaska |
| Steponavicius, Zbignevas | Ir Rajone Filatelistai Dirbo | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 31-32 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Steponavicius, Zbignevas | Konkursas ir jo Rezultatai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 11-12 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| Steponavicius, Zbignevas | Sportas ir filatelija | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 3-4 | 1991 | | Sports |
| Steponavicius, Zbignevas | Stepas Darius ir Sportas | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 15-16 | 1991 | | Sports |
| Steponavicius, Zbignevas | Stepas Darius ir Sportas | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 15-16 | 1991 | | Lithuania |
| Stevens, Richard M. | The Letter That May Have Cost a Grand Prix | Post Rider | 24 | July | 59-65 | 1989 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Steyn, Ivo | A Soviet Specimen Postmark? | Pochta (ANZ) | 5 | | 38-39 | 1988 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Steyn, Ivo | The "Krag" machine Cancellations of Imperial Russia | Pochta (ANZ) | 3 | | 19-29 | 1987 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial |
| Steyn, Ivo | Warsaw "Time if Receipt" Markings | Pochta (ANZ) | 5 | | 36-37 | 1988 | | Poland |
| Steyn, Ivo | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 26 | May | 71-72 | 1990 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |
| Steyn, Ivo | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 28 | June | 76 | 1991 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Steyn, Ivo | 2: Notification of Receipt, the Case Against! | BJRP | 67 | 1989 | 29 | 1989 | BSRP | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Steyn, Ivo | 20 on 14 Kopek Arms Stamp Used at Face Value in October 1920 | Rossica | 111 | | 84-86 | 1988 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Steyn, Ivo | 3: Money Order? What Money Order? | BJRP | 69 | | 35 | 1990 | BSRP | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| Steyn, Ivo | A Date in Vladivostok: The Arms Issue of 1921 | BJRP | 63 | | 77-80 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Steyn, Ivo | A Few (More) Thoughts on the "3 Black Triangle" Postmarks | Pochta (ANZ) | 9 | | 22-25 | 1990 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Steyn, Ivo | A Letter From a Baltic Baron to Canada | Post Rider | 23 | December | 3-4 | 1988 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Steyn, Ivo | A Lithuanian Chronicle | BJRP | 70 | Spring | 58-68 | 1991 | BSRP | Lithuania |
| Steyn, Ivo | A Lithuanian Chronicle | BJRP | 70 | Spring | 58-68 | 1991 | BSRP | Postal History. Soviet |
| Steyn, Ivo | A Tale of Two Censors | Rossica | 115 | October | 37-38 | 1990 | | Censorship. Civil War |
| Steyn, Ivo | Addenda & Errata | BJRP | 69 | | 44 | 1990 | BSRP | Errata |
| Steyn, Ivo | Addenda and Errata - 1920 Blagoveshchensk Issue | BJRP | 71 | Autumn | 70-71 | 1991 | BSRP | Censorship. Civil War |
| Steyn, Ivo | Addenda and Errata - 1920 Blagoveshchensk Issue | BJRP | 71 | Autumn | 70-71 | 1991 | BSRP | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Steyn, Ivo | An Attempt at Reconciliation | BJRP | 72 | Spring | 17-18 | 1992 | BSRP | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Steyn, Ivo | An Attempt at Reconciliation | BJRP | 72 | Spring | 17-18 | 1992 | BSRP | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Steyn, Ivo | Cash Frankings in White Russia | Post Rider | 21 | November | 60-64 | 1987 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Steyn, Ivo | Cash Frankings in White Siberia | Pochta (ANZ) | 8 | | 29-31 | 1990 | | Siberia |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 72 | Spring | 47-51 | 1992 | BSRP | Armenia |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 81 | | 146-147 | 1996 | BSRP | Armenia |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 73 | Autumn | 44-46 | 1992 | BSRP | Azerbaijan |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 81 | | 146-147 | 1996 | BSRP | Azerbaijan |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 81 | | 146-147 | 1996 | BSRP | Belarus |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 73 | Autumn | 44-46 | 1992 | BSRP | Estonia |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 72 | Spring | 47-51 | 1992 | BSRP | Estonia |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 81 | | 146-147 | 1996 | BSRP | Georgia |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 73 | Autumn | 44-46 | 1992 | BSRP | Kazakhstan |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 81 | | 146-147 | 1996 | BSRP | Kazakhstan |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 81 | | 146-147 | 1996 | BSRP | Kyrgyzstan |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 72 | Spring | 47-51 | 1992 | BSRP | Latvia |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 72 | Spring | 47-51 | 1992 | BSRP | Lithuania |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 81 | | 146-147 | 1996 | BSRP | Moldova |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 81 | | 146-147 | 1996 | BSRP | Tadzhikistan |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 73 | Autumn | 44-46 | 1992 | BSRP | Turkmenistan |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 81 | | 146-147 | 1996 | BSRP | Turkmenistan |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 73 | Autumn | 44-46 | 1992 | BSRP | Ukraine |
| Steyn, Ivo | Current Events in the F.S.U. | BJRP | 72 | Spring | 47-51 | 1992 | BSRP | Ukraine |
| Steyn, Ivo | Divergence in Russian Postal Rates: 1917-1922 | Rossica | 110 | | 77-83 | 1987 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Steyn, Ivo | East of Russia, West of Japan: The Far Eastern Republic, an Overview | Post Rider | 19 | November | 6-20 | 1986 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Steyn, Ivo | Editorial | BJRP | 65 | | 3 | 1988 | BSRP | Society Activities. BSRP |
| Steyn, Ivo | Every Stamp in Its Place | Rossica | 123 | October | 14-18 | 1994 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Steyn, Ivo | Finlandia 95: A Personal Appreciation | BJRP | 80 | August | 46-47 | 1996 | BSRP | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Steyn, Ivo | Lithuania 1990: The First Two Issues | BJRP | 73 | Autumn | 38-43 | 1992 | BSRP | Lithuania |
| Steyn, Ivo | Lithuania, Where Have You Been? | Rossica | 115 | October | 67-68 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| Steyn, Ivo | London Stamp World 90. A Personal View. | BJRP | 69 | | 39-41 | 1990 | BSRP | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Steyn, Ivo | London Stamp World 90. A Personal View. | BJRP | 69 | | 39-41 | 1990 | BSRP | Society Activities. BSRP |
| Steyn, Ivo | O.D.V.F. Revisited | Rossica | 115 | October | 58 | 1990 | | Aviation |
| Steyn, Ivo | O.D.V.F. Revisited | Rossica | 115 | October | 58 | 1990 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Steyn, Ivo | Other People's Mail | BJRP | 72 | Spring | 52-53 | 1992 | BSRP | Miscellaneous |
| Steyn, Ivo | Postal & Telegraphic Branch: Halyts'ky Bazar | Post Rider | 29 | December | 73-74 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Steyn, Ivo | Postal & Telegraphic Branch: Halyts'ky Bazar | Post Rider | 29 | December | 73-74 | 1991 | | Ukraine |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Steyn, Ivo** | **Red Triangles Revisited** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **43-44** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Steyn, Ivo** | **Ronald P. Knighton** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **3** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| **Steyn, Ivo** | **Russian Parcel Cards, 1904-1917** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **6-17** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Package** |
| Steyn, Ivo | Siberian Postal Rates: A Reconstruction | Post Rider | 25 | December | 9-16 | **1989** | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Steyn, Ivo | Siberian Postal Rates: A Reconstruction | Post Rider | 25 | December | 9-16 | **1989** | | Siberia |
| Steyn, Ivo | Six Months in Siberia. The Philately of 'Red Siberia', November 1917-May 1918. | Rossica | 111 | | 62-65 | 1988 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Steyn, Ivo | Six Months in Siberia. The Philately of 'Red Siberia', November 1917-May 1918. | Rossica | 111 | | 62-65 | 1988 | | Siberia |
| Steyn, Ivo | Souvenirs From Siberia: 1914-1920 | Rossica | 111 | | 58-61 | 1988 | | Siberia |
| Steyn, Ivo | Soviet 50-Kopek Frankings | Post Rider | 41 | November | 56-57 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Steyn, Ivo | Soviet Censorship: Some Additional Notes | Rossica | 115 | October | 63-64 | **1990** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| **Steyn, Ivo** | **Stamps and Postal History** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **30-34** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| Steyn, Ivo | The 15th. International Phsyiological Congress leningrad-Moscow | Post Rider | 38 | June | 79 | **1996** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Steyn, Ivo** | **The 1920 Blagoveshchensk Issue** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **22-25** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Steyn, Ivo** | **The 1920 Blagoveshchensk Issue** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **22-25** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Crimea in Philately | Rossica | 118 | April | 53-57 | **1992** | | Nationalities |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Crimea in Philately | Rossica | 118 | April | 53-57 | **1992** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Crimea in Philately | Rossica | 118 | April | 53-57 | **1992** | | Ukraine |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Dutch Connection: Early Mail from Russia to the West | Rossica | 120 | April | 81-88 | **1993** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Steyn, Ivo** | **The Golden Age of Soviet Postmarks: 1924-1938** | **BJRP** | **80** | **August** | **16-31** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Soviet** |
| **Steyn, Ivo** | **The Hand of Stalin. 1: Rehabilitation.** | **BJRP** | **70** | **Spring** | **69-73** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Communist Party** |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Moscow Oval Mark | Post Rider | 41 | November | 119 | **1997** | | Postmarks. Moscow |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Nationalities Question and How It Manifested Itself in Postmarks | Rossica | 113-114 | | 84-87 | 1990 | | Nationalities |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Nationalities Question and How It Manifested Itself in Postmarks | Rossica | 113-114 | | 84-87 | 1990 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Nikolaevsk Affair | Rossica | 111 | | 41-51 | 1988 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Nikolaevsk Affair | Rossica | 111 | | 41-51 | 1988 | | Siberia |
| **Steyn, Ivo** | **The Poor Relations: Imperial Russian Formular Cards** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **16-22** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Postal Cards. Imperial** |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Postage Stamps of Siberia, 1919-1922 | Rossica | 111 | | 9-23 | 1988 | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Postage Stamps of Siberia, 1919-1922 | Rossica | 111 | | 9-23 | 1988 | | Siberia |
| **Steyn, Ivo** | **The Rehabilitation of Batum** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **45-46** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Rural Mobile Post in Action | Rossica | 122 | April | 22-23 | **1994** | | Russian Post Office |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Son of Uncle Arthur (Some Footnotes to the 1932 '2nd Polar Year' Issue) | Post Rider | 29 | December | 69-72 | **1991** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Steyn, Ivo | The Son of Uncle Arthur (Some Footnotes to the 1932 '2nd Polar Year' Issue) | Post Rider | 29 | December | 69-72 | **1991** | | Polar Philately |
| **Steyn, Ivo** | **The Tridents of Kiev, L'vov, and Chernigov (II)** | **BJRP** | **80** | **August** | **40-42** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| Steyn, Ivo | Traveling Post Offices in Eastern Siberia, 1904-1945 | Rossica | 119 | October | 38-43 | **1992** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Steyn, Ivo | Traveling Post Offices in Eastern Siberia, 1904-1945 | Rossica | 119 | October | 38-43 | **1992** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Steyn, Ivo | Traveling Post Offices in Eastern Siberia, 1904-1945 | Rossica | 119 | October | 38-43 | **1992** | | Siberia |
| Steyn, Ivo | Warning: Siberian Forgeries | Rossica | 124 | April | 51-53 | **1995** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Siberia |
| Steyn, Ivo | What is the Internet? | Rossica | 130 | April | 59-61 | **1998** | | Computers. Internet |
| Steyn, Ivo J. | The Far Eastern Republic: New Information | Post Rider | 20 | June | 70-74 | **1987** | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Civil War |
| Steyn, Ivo J. | The Far Eastern Republic: New Information | Post Rider | 20 | June | 70-74 | **1987** | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Steyn, Ivo J. | The Far Eastern Republic: New Information | Post Rider | 20 | June | 70-74 | **1987** | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Steyn. Ivo | A Card From Oirot-Tura | Post Rider | 34 | June | 81 | **1994** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Steyn. Ivo | Appeals to the International Committee of the Red Cross in Moscow | Post Rider | 35 | November | 56-60 | **1994** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Steyn. Ivo | Early Soviet Bilingual Cards | Post Rider | 34 | June | 81 | **1994** | | Armenia |
| Steyn. Ivo | Early Soviet Bilingual Cards | Post Rider | 34 | June | 81 | **1994** | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Steyn. Ivo | Early Soviet Bilingual Cards | Post Rider | 34 | June | 81 | **1994** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Steyn. Ivo | Some More Crimean Postmarks | Post Rider | 36 | June | 78-79 | **1995** | | Postmarks. Crimean |
| Steyn. Ivo | Some More Crimean Postmarks | Post Rider | 36 | June | 78-79 | **1995** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| **Stibbe, Charles** | **The Zemstvo Issues of Imperial Russia, 1865-1917** | **BJRP** | **13** | **February** | **388-394** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| Stiess, H. | Postal District of the Occupied East | Latvian Collector | 22 | July-October | 12-15 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| Stiess, H. | Postal District of the Occupied East | Latvian Collector | 22 | July-October | 12-15 | **1977** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Stiess, Harry W. | Ob. Ost Iron Money | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 33 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Stiess, Harry W. | Ob. Ost Iron Money | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 33 | **1980** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| *Stollberg Alfred* | *Spezialkatalog. Sowjet-Russland. RSFSR.* | | | | *25* | *1991* | | *RSFSR* |
| *Stollberg Alfred* | *Ukraine. Teil 1. Postalische Verhaltnisse, Provisorien 1992-1994.* | | | | *275* | *1994* | | *Ukraine, Local Issues,Modern* |
| *Stollberg Alfred* | *Ukraine. Teil 1. Postalische Verhaltnisse, Provisorien 1992-1994.* | | | | *226* | *1995* | | *Ukraine, Local Issues,Modern* |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Stollberg Alfred* | *Ukraine. Teil 1. Postalische Verhaltnisse, Provisorien 1992-1994.* | | | | *161* | *1996* | | *Ukraine, Local Issues,Modern* |
| Stollberg, A. | Echte Notmassnahme oder Philatelistische Machte? Oder: Schuster bleib bei deinen Leisten? | Pochta | 45 | August | 42-43 | **1988** | | Ukraine |
| Stollberg, Alfred | Inflation und Trotzdem Portosenkung? | Pochta | 47 | March | 17-18 | **1989** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| **Stone, Ian** | **Latitude with Longitude: An Unexpected Answer to an Unusual Question** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **9** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| Stone, L.H. | Hungarian RPOs in the Carpatho-Ukraine 1939-1944 | Rossica | 69 | | 51-53 | 1965 | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| **Stoten, Bill** | **Souvenirs from the Poal Bears** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **43-44** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Stoten, Bill** | **The Postmarks of Russian Turkestan** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **25-26** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Stoten, Bill** | **Used Abroad Chronicles (XVII)** | **BJRP** | **84** | | **56-57** | **2000** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| Stoyanoff, V. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 34 | 1965 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Stoyanoff, V. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 71 | | 83 | 1966 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| **Stoyanoff, V.** | **Russian Post in Bulgaria** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **10** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Bulgaria** |
| **Stoyanoff, V.** | **Russian Post in Bulgaria: New Discoveries** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **22-24 & illustration pages 17-19** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Bulgaria** |
| Strobel, Wolfgang | Deutsches Postamt Koenigsberg (Ost-Preussen) 1946/1947 | ZRSP | 40 | July | 35-38 | **1986** | | Soviet Occupation. Germany |
| Strother, Stephen F. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 3 | September | 71 | **1978** | | Tannu Tuva |
| Strother, Stephen F. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 11 | November | 70 | **1982** | | Tannu Tuva |
| **Stroub, John L.** | **Revolutionary Stamps of Russia** | **The American Philatelist** | **40** | **September** | **847-858** | **1927** | **American Philatelic Society** | **Catalogs. Civil War Stamps.Overprints-Surcharges** |
| Stroub, John L. | Revolutionary Stamps of Russia | The American Philatelist | 40 | **September** | 847-858 | **1927** | American Philatelic Society | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps.Overprints-Surcharges |
| Stuart, J.V. | Russia. Specimen Stamps. | Rossica | 55 | | 20-21 | 1958 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Stuart, J.V. | Russia. Specimen Stamps. | Rossica | 55 | | 20-21 | 1958 | | Offices Abroad. General |
| Stuchell, Robert W. | Query on Overprint of Arms Issue | Rossica | 111 | | 91 | 1988 | | Miscellaneous |
| Sulz, V. | Kleine Kuriositaeten | Pochta | 45 | August | 30 | **1988** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| *Taitl Horst* | *Russland. Zensurstempel 1914/18. Addendum 2, 1986* | | | | | *1986* | | *Imperial Russia, WWI, Censorship* |
| *Taitl Horst* | *Russland. Zensurstempel 1914/18. Addendum 3, 1987* | | | | | *1987* | | *Imperial Russia, WWI, Censorship* |
| *Taitl Horst* | *Russland. Zensurstempel 1914/18. Handbuch fur Deutsche und Osterreich Ungarische Kriegsgefangenpost* | | | | | *1984* | | *Imperial Russia, WWI, Censorship* |
| **Taitl, Horst** | **Die Tschechische Legion in Russland vom Beginn 1914 bis zur Heimfahrt im Jahre 1920** | | | | **70** | **1992** | **Taitl, Horst** | **Czech Legion. Siberia** |
| Taitl, Horst | Der Deutsche, Oesterreichische und Ungarische Soldatenrat in Moskau | ZRSP | 41 | September | 13-15 | **1986** | | Miscellaneous |
| Taitl, Horst | Die sibirische Expedition der Amerikaner 1918-1920 | Die Briefmarke | 1 | January | 12-14 | **1986** | | Allied Intervention. U.S. |
| Taitl, Horst | Die sibirische Expedition der Amerikaner 1918-1920 | Die Briefmarke | 1 | January | 12-14 | **1986** | | Siberia |
| Taitl, Horst | Die Sibirische Expedition der Amerikaner 1918-1920 | Pochta | 42 | March | 29-37 | **1987** | | Allied Intervention. U.S. |
| Taitl, Horst | Die Sibirische Expedition der Amerikaner 1918-1920 | Pochta | 42 | March | 29-37 | **1987** | | Siberia |
| Taitl, Horst | Die Tschechische Legion in Sibirien 1917-1920 | ZRSP | 40 | July | 9-19 | **1986** | | Czech Legion |
| Taitl, Horst | Die Tschechische Legion in Sibirien 1917-1920 | ZRSP | 40 | July | 9-19 | **1986** | | Siberia |
| Taitl, Horst | Post WWII Censorship Markings Applied in Austria | Post Rider | 39 | November | 79 | **1996** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Taitl, Horst | Stempel 'Fahrender Postaemter' der Transsibirischen Eisenbahn auf Deutscher-Oesterreichischer/Ungarischer Kriegsgefangenenpost 1914-1918 (1920) | Pochta | 47 | March | 14-16 | **1989** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Civil War |
| Taitl, Horst | Stempel 'Fahrender Postaemter' der Transsibirischen Eisenbahn auf Deutscher-Oesterreichischer/Ungarischer Kriegsgefangenenpost 1914-1918 (1920) | Pochta | 47 | March | 14-16 | **1989** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Taitl, Horst | Stempel 'Fahrender Postaemter' der Transsibirischen Eisenbahn auf Deutscher-Oesterreichischer/Ungarischer Kriegsgefangenenpost 1914-1918 (1920) | Pochta | 47 | March | 14-16 | **1989** | | Siberia |
| Taitl, Horst | The Repatriation of Prisoners of War from Russia, 1917-1921 | Rossica | 115 | October | 39-44 | **1990** | | Medicine |
| Taitl, Horst | The Siberian List-Letters of Late 1917 to 1919 | Rossica | 116 | April | 25-27 | **1991** | | Medicine |
| Taitl, Horst | The Siberian List-Letters of Late 1917 to 1919 | Rossica | 116 | April | 25-27 | **1991** | | Siberia |
| Taitl, Horst | U.S. Censorship of P.O.W. Mail From Siberia 1918-21 | War Cover Club Bulletin | XXIV | October-December | 5-7 | **1984** | | Allied Intervention. U.S. |
| Tamer, Harry | The Dobroliubov Mistake | RAP | 5 | Janury | 2 | 1943, | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Tammaru, Philip A. | Eesti Maksumargid | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 154-166 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Tammaru, Philip A. | Estonian Documentary and Revenue Stamps | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 232 | 1979 | | Errata |
| Tammaru, Philip A. | Estonian Documentary and Revenue Stamps | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 232 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Tammaru, Philip A. | Fiscal Stamps of the German Occupation of Estonia 1918 | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 60-63 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Tammaru, Philip A. | Fiscal Stamps of the German Occupation of Estonia 1918 | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 60-63 | 1979 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| **Tann, L.** | **Letters to the Editor - Observations on the Article "Looking at Romanov Postal Stationery"** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **55** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Romanov** |
| **Tann, L.** | **Letters to the Editor - Observations on the Article "Looking at Romanov Postal Stationery"** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **55** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Stationery. Envelopes** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Tann, L.** | **Looking at Romanov Postal Stationery** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **20-30** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Romanov** |
| **Tann, L.** | **Looking at Romanov Postal Stationery** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **20-30** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Stationery. Envelopes** |
| **Tann, L.** | **Steppe Railways-Addendum** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **30** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Tann, L.L.** | **Imperial Stamp Essays** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **12** | **July** | **9** | **1992** | | **Essays. Imperial** |
| **Tann, L.L.** | **More Wrappers - 3** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **12** | **July** | **30-31** | **1992** | | **Mail Categories. Imperial Wrapper** |
| Tann, L.L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 2 | March | 60 | **1978** | | Airmail. Imperial |
| Tann, L.L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 21 | November | 72-73 | **1987** | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Tann, L.L. | A Doubly Rare Cancellation | Post Rider | 6 | April | 41 | **1980** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Tann, L.L. | A Doubly Rare Cancellation | Post Rider | 6 | April | 41 | **1980** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Tann, L.L. | Imperial Airmail | Post Rider | 10 | May | 61-63 | **1982** | | Airmail. Imperial |
| Tann, L.L. | More About the Volga Germans | Post Rider | 9 | November | 56-57 | **1981** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Tann, L.L.** | **Russia Galore** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **30-31** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Tann, L.L.** | **Russian Material at Auction** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **46-48** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **A Favorite Item - (Aland Islands)** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **5** | **1997** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Late Czarist Postmarks** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | **42-46** | **1997** | | **Postmarks. Railway** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Late Romanoff Usage** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **47** | **1995** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Late Romanoff Usage** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **47** | **1995** | | **Romanov** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Looking at Postal Wrappers - 2** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **29-30** | **1992** | | **Mail Categories. Imperial Wrapper** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Looking at Postal Wrappers - 2** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **29-30** | **1992** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **More Czarist Oval Railway Postmarks Used in the Soviet Period** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **17-19** | **1997** | | **Postmarks. Railway** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **More Railway Ovals in the "Free Mail Period"** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **35-38** | **1996** | | **Postmarks. Railway** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **More Wrappers** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **45** | **1993** | | **Mail Categories. Imperial Wrapper** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Railway Oval Postmarks in the "Free Mail Period"** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **34-40** | **1996** | | **Postmarks. Railway** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Readers' Followups - An Unusual Letter** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **7-8** | **1995** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Romanoff Jubilee** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **4** | | **30-31** | **1988** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Romanoff Jubilee** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **4** | | **30-34** | **1988** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Romanoff Jubilee** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **4** | | **30-31** | **1988** | | **Romanov** |
| Tann, Leonard | Some Interesting Uses of the 1916-1917 Surcharges of Russia | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 76-84 | 1999 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Stamps & Banknotes - A Postcard from Finland** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **48-49** | **1993** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Stamps & Banknotes - A Postcard from Finland** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **48-49** | **1993** | | **Finland** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Studies in Russian Railway Postmarks** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **25-31** | **1998** | | **Postmarks. Railway** |
| Tann, Leonard | A little Local Railway - Warsaw - Gora Kal'variya | Rossica | 121 | October | 52-53 | **1993** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard | Alands Revisited | Rossica | 125 | October | 27-38 | **1995** | | Postal History. Finland |
| Tann, Leonard | An Introduction to the Stamps of the 1913 Roamnov Issue | Rossica | 122 | April | 11-14 | **1994** | | Stamps. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard | An Introduction to the Stamps of the 1913 Roamnov Issue | Rossica | 122 | April | 11-14 | **1994** | | Stamps. Romanov |
| Tann, Leonard | Back to the Beginning-Weights, Rates, and Routes | Rossica | 125 | October | 70-79 | **1995** | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard | Khar'kov - A Town Getting Above Its Station! | Rossica | 119 | October | 30-32 | **1992** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard | Khar'kov - A Town Getting Above Its Station! | Rossica | 119 | October | 30-32 | **1992** | | Ukraine |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Notes on the Petrograd-Kem-Murmansk Railway** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **4-8** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Notes on the Petrograd-Kem-Murmansk Railway** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **4-8** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Postmarks of the Crimean Railways** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **23-32** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Postmarks of the Crimean Railways** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **23-32** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet** |
| Tann, Leonard | Romanov Postal Stantionery Proofs - A Story of Your Friendly Local Stamp Store | Rossica | 120 | April | 68 | **1993** | | Proofs-Romanov |
| Tann, Leonard | Russian Ship Mail | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 218-226 | **1997** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard | Russian Stamps Used in the Aland Islands | Rossica | 120 | April | 39-42 | **1993** | | Postal History. Finland |
| **Tann, Leonard** | **Steppe Railways: Two Branches of the Ryazan-Ural'sk Railway** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **124-134** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Tann, Leonard | The 1916-1917 Surcharge on the Arms Stamps | Rossica | 124 | April | 40-47 | **1995** | | Stamps. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard | The Romanov Jubilee Issue and the 1916 Surcharge | Rossica | 120 | April | 55-64 | **1993** | | Romanov |
| Tann, Leonard | The Vyatka-Kotlas Railway | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 85-98 | **1997** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard | The Vyatka-Kotlas Railway | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 85-98 | **1997** | | Postmarks. Railway |
| Tann, Leonard | Vremennoe According to Leonard Tann | Rossica | 119 | October | 62 | **1992** | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| *Tann, Leonard L.* | *Perfortations on Russian Stamps in the period 1909-1918* | *Philately* | *20* | *March/April* | *42-46* | *1980* | *The British Philatelic Federation* | *Imperial Russia* |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Imperial Chancellery Postmarks** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **9** | **1991** | | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Looking at Wrappers** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **51-52** | **1991** | | **Mail Categories. Imperial Wrapper** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Romanoff Jubilee** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **50** | **1991** | | **Romanov** |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 23 | December | 73 | **1988** | | Medicine |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 22 | June | 73-74 | **1988** | | Medicine |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 68 | **1985** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 23 | December | 73 | **1988** | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 9 | November | 68-69 | **1981** | | Finland |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 68 | 1985 | | Finland |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 22 | June | 73-74 | 1988 | | Finland |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 12 | May | 68 | 1983 | | Offices Abroad. Khiva |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 18 | June | 72 | 1986 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 9 | November | 69 | 1981 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 26 | May | 72-73 | 1990 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 22 | June | 73-74 | 1988 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 7 | December | 57 | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 22 | June | 73-74 | 1988 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 12 | May | 68 | 1983 | | Romanov |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 68 | 1985 | | Romanov |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 26 | May | 72-73 | 1990 | | Romanov |
| Tann, Leonard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 18 | June | 72 | 1986 | | Ukraine |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **10 and 20 kop. Surcharge on Romanov Issue** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **20** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **10 and 20 kop. Surcharge on Romanov Issue** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **20** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **10 and 20 kop. Surcharges on 7 and 14 kop: Arms Type and Romanovs: Further Notes on the 1916 Surcharge** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **33** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **10 and 20 kop. Surcharges on 7 and 14 kop: Arms Type and Romanovs: Further Notes on the 1916 Surcharge** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **33** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| Tann, Leonard L. | 1916 Surcharge Varieties | Post Rider | 23 | December | 68 | 1988 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stamps |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **1916-1917 Romanov Currency Tokens** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **19-20** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **1916-1917 Romanov Currency Tokens** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **19-20** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| Tann, Leonard L. | A 1922 Romanov | Post Rider | 29 | December | 76-77 | 1991 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Tann, Leonard L. | A 1922 Romanov | Post Rider | 29 | December | 76-77 | 1991 | | Romanov |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **A Baltic Provinces Postmark** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **16** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Latvia** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **A Baltic Provinces Postmark** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **16** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **A Baltic Provinces Postmark** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **16** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Tann, Leonard L. | A Card From the Belgian Army in Russia | Post Rider | 8 | May | 61-63 | 1981 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | A Little Mystery Solved | Post Rider | 7 | December | 25-26 | 1980 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Tann, Leonard L. | A Little Mystery Solved | Post Rider | 7 | December | 25-26 | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | A Major Error in the Arms Types | Post Rider | 9 | November | 24-25 | 1981 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **An Unusual TPO Marking** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **30** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Anatomy of a Cover | Post Rider | 7 | December | 11-13 | 1980 | | Finland |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Banknotes and Postage Stamps** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **34** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Banknotes and Postage Stamps** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **34** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **BSRP North-West & Midlands Area Meeting** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **45-47** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **BSRP North-West & Midlands Area Meeting, Manchester, 30 October 1988** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **42-44** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **BSRP North-West & Midlands Area Meeting, Manchester, 30 October 1988** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **42-44** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Circular Vokzal Postmarks | Rossica | 116 | April | 28-29 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Circular Vokzal Postmarks | Rossica | 116 | April | 28-29 | 1991 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Comments by the Rev. L.L. Tann | Rossica | 104-105 | | 80-82 | 1984 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Comments by the Rev. L.L. Tann | Rossica | 104-105 | | 80-82 | 1984 | | Romanov |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Flaws | Post Rider | 26 | May | 64-65 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Flaws | Post Rider | 26 | May | 64-65 | 1990 | | Romanov |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Further Observations on the One Rouble Stamp** | **BJRP** | **44** | **December** | **31-33** | **1970** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Henry Myers** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **30** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Imperial Russia's Currency-Tokens, 1915-1917** | **BJRP** | **65** | | **21-34** | **1988** | **BSRP** | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Imperial Russia's Currency-Tokens, 1915-1917** | **BJRP** | **65** | | **21-34** | **1988** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stamps** |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Just a Rouble... | Post Rider | 5 | November | 51-52 | 1979 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Just Stamping Around | Rossica | 106-107 | | 66-67 | 1985 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Just Stamping Around | Rossica | 106-107 | | 66-67 | 1985 | | Romanov |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Oval Railway Postmarks | Post Rider | 28 | June | 58-67 | 1991 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Oval Railway Postmarks III | Post Rider | 30 | June | 41-51 | 1992 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Oval Railway Postmarks IV | Post Rider | 31 | December | 64-68 | 1992 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Oval Railway Postmarks IV | Post Rider | 31 | December | 64-68 | 1992 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Romanov Portraits | Post Rider | 4 | April | 47-49 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Romanov Portraits | Post Rider | 4 | April | 47-49 | 1979 | | Romanov |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Romanovs in Finland | Post Rider | 11 | November | 56-63 | 1982 | | Finland |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Romanovs in Finland | Post Rider | 11 | November | 56-63 | 1982 | | Romanov |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Russian Currency Stamps** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **16-17** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Russian Currency Stamps** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **16-17** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Russian Currency Stamps 1917** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **34-35** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Russian Currency Stamps 1917** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **34-35** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tann, Leonard L. | Russian Perforations | Post Rider | 12 | May | 23-24 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Russian Perforations | Post Rider | 12 | May | 23-24 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Russian Perforations | Rossica | 102-103 | | 26-29 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Russian Railways: Notes on Stations, Cancellations & Mail Handling Methods** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **21-24** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Russia's Railways | Post Rider | 4 | April | 16-22 | 1979 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Russia's Railways: Addendum | Post Rider | 6 | April | 52-54 | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Some Notes on the Grand Duchy of Finland | Rossica | 102-103 | | 115-121 | 1983 | | Finland |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Some Reflections on the Period 1916-1920 | Rossica | 80 | | 32-35 | 1971 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Provisional Government Stamps |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Some Reflections on the Period 1916-1920 | Rossica | 80 | | 32-35 | 1971 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Some Reflections on the Period 1916-1920 | Rossica | 80 | | 32-35 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **The 1916 Provisional 10 and 20 kop. Surcharges on Arms Types and Romanovs** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **37** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **The 1916 Provisional 10 and 20 kop. Surcharges on Arms Types and Romanovs** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **37** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **The 1916 Surcharge** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **11-12** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stamps** |
| Tann, Leonard L. | The 7-kopeck Arms Type | Post Rider | 21 | November | 59 | 1987 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Tann, Leonard L. | The Currency Tokens of Russia | Post Rider | 15 | November | 10-14 | 1984 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | The Currency Tokens of Russia | Post Rider | 15 | November | 10-14 | 1984 | | Romanov |
| Tann, Leonard L. | The Double V 'Blanks' of 1917 | Rossica | 106-107 | | 99-102 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **The One Rouble Stamp** | **BJRP** | **43** | **October** | **40-43** | **1969** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **The Romanov Jubilee Issue** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **28-33** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **The Romanov Jubilee Issue** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **28-33** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **The Romanov Jubilee Issue** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **28-33** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| Tann, Leonard L. | The Romanov Jubilee Issue 1913-1983 | Post Rider | 12 | May | 17-22 | 1983 | | Finland |
| Tann, Leonard L. | The Romanov Jubilee Issue 1913-1983 | Post Rider | 12 | May | 17-22 | 1983 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | The Romanov Jubilee Issue 1913-1983 | Post Rider | 12 | May | 17-22 | 1983 | | Romanov |
| Tann, Leonard L. | The Tsar's Collection | Post Rider | 13 | November | 61-68 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Tann, Leonard L. | The Tsar's Collection | Post Rider | 13 | November | 61-68 | 1983 | | Romanov |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **The 'Wrong' Station** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **56-57** | **1986** | | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Three Days Early | Post Rider | 27 | November | 4-5 | 1990 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Leonard L. | Three Days Early | Post Rider | 27 | November | 4-5 | 1990 | | Romanov |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **TPO Marks** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **32** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **TPO Route 115** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **19** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Civil War** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Usage Extraordinary** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **25** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Occupation Forces. Germany** |
| **Tann, Leonard L.** | **Usage Extraordinary** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **25** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| Tann, Leonard L. | What Is the Date? | Post Rider | 23 | December | 68 | 1988 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **Tann, Leonard/Marshall, A.R.** | **Oval TPO Markings** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **48-49** | **1991** | | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Tann, Rabbi L. L. | Looking at the Romanov Essays | Rossica | 121 | October | 26-28 | 1993 | | Essays. Romanov |
| Tann, Rabbi L. L. & Cronin, Andrew | Romanov Usages After the October Revolution | Post Rider | 38 | June | 46-47 | 1996 | | Mail Categories. Romanov |
| Tann, Rabbi L. L. & Cronin, Andrew | Romanov Usages After the October Revolution | Post Rider | 38 | June | 46-47 | 1996 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Tann, Rabbi L. L.. | A Few More Ovals | Post Rider | 37 | December | 76-77 | 1995 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Rabbi L. L.. | A Romanov PAQUEBOT Item | Post Rider | 32 | July | 75 | 1993 | | Postal History. Romanov |
| Tann, Rabbi L. L.. | Another Riga Railway Station Registered Automat Cover | Post Rider | 43 | November | 84 | 1998 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Rabbi L. L.. | Final Ovals | Post Rider | 36 | June | 59-65 | 1995 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Rabbi L. L.. | Final Ovals II | Post Rider | 38 | June | 41-46 | 1996 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Rabbi L. L.. | Looking at Some Interesting Circular Railway Postmarks | Post Rider | 38 | June | 41-46 | 1996 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Rabbi L. L.. | More Ovals | Post Rider | 35 | November | 68-71 | 1994 | | Postmarks. Railway |
| Tann, Rabbi L. L.. | Oval Railway Postmarks - VI | Post Rider | 34 | June | 67-75 | 1994 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Rabbi L. L.. | Some More Notable Ovals | Post Rider | 43 | November | 39-41 | 1998 | | Postmarks. Railway |
| Tann, Rabbi L.L. | An Incoming Card from the French P.O. in Smyrna | Post Rider | 39 | November | 79 | 1996 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Tann, Rabbi L.L. | Imperial Mail | Post Rider | 40 | June | 50-51 | 1997 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Tann, Rabbi L.L. | Imperial Mail | Post Rider | 40 | June | 50-51 | 1997 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Tann, Rabbi L.L. | Imperial Mail | Post Rider | 40 | June | 50-51 | 1997 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Tann, Rabbi L.L. | Just a Few More Ovals | Post Rider | 39 | November | 46-50 | 1996 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tann, Rabbi L.L. | More "State Chancellory" Postmarks | Post Rider | 41 | November | 70-71 | 1997 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Tann, Rabbi L.L. | Two Further Groznyi Usages | Post Rider | 39 | November | 78-79 | 1996 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Tann, Rabbi L.L. | Two Further Groznyi Usages | Post Rider | 39 | November | 78-79 | 1996 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Tann, Rev. L.L.** | **A Card from Revel** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **7** | **1989** | **32-33** | **1989** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| Tarkpea, Voldemar | The Series of Estonian Common Stamps in 1928-29 | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 226-227 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Tartakovskiy, Mark | One Cover's Story | Rossica | 123 | October | 20-21 | 1994 | | Miscellaneous |
| Tartakovskiy, Mark | Some Thoughts on "G.Eh.O." | Rossica | 123 | October | 66 | 1994 | | Miscellaneous |
| Taylor, Joseph | Allied Intervention in Russia | | | | | (n.d.) | | Allied Intervention. Canada |
| Taylor, Joseph | Allied Intervention in Russia | | | | | (n.d.) | | Allied Intervention. England |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taylor, Joseph | Allied Intervention in Russia | | | | | (n.d.) | | Allied Intervention. France |
| Taylor, Joseph | Allied Intervention in Russia | | | | | (n.d.) | | Allied Intervention. Italy |
| Taylor, Joseph | Allied Intervention in Russia | | | | | (n.d.) | | Allied Intervention. Japan |
| Taylor, Joseph | Allied Intervention in Russia | | | | | (n.d.) | | Allied Intervention. U.S. |
| Taylor, Joseph | The Allied Intervention in North Russia | Rossica | 116 | April | 31-46 | **1991** | | Allied Intervention. England |
| Taylor, Joseph | The Allied Intervention in North Russia | Rossica | 116 | April | 31-46 | **1991** | | Allied Intervention. France |
| Taylor, Joseph | The Allied Intervention in North Russia | Rossica | 116 | April | 31-46 | **1991** | | Allied Intervention. Italy |
| Taylor, Joseph | The Allied Intervention in North Russia | Rossica | 116 | April | 31-46 | **1991** | | Allied Intervention. U.S. |
| Taylor, R. | Moscow - Berlin Air Route - 1922 Season | Rossica | 92 | | 52-55 | 1978 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| **Taylor, Robert** | **Imperial Crossed-Date Cancels** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **38-40** | **1998** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Taylor, Robert** | **Kherson District 1922 Provisionals** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **7** | **1989** | **28-31** | **1989** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Taylor, Robert** | **Late Romanov Usage - 1920** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **6** | **1997** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Taylor, Robert** | **Late Romanov Usage - 1920** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **6** | **1997** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Taylor, Robert** | **Late Romanov Usage - 1920** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **6** | **1997** | | **Romanov** |
| **Taylor, Robert** | **Russian Advertizing/Propoganda Labels** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **16** | **July** | **15-19** | **1994** | | **Cinderellas** |
| **Taylor, Robert** | **Soviet Philatelist** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **14-21** | **1993** | | **Magazines. Philatelic** |
| **Taylor, Robert** | **Soviet Philatelist** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **14-21** | **1993** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Taylor, Robert** | **Soviet Philatelist** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **14-21** | **1993** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Taylor, Robert** | **Soviet Philatelist** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **14-21** | **1993** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| Taylor, Robert | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 15 | November | 70 | **1984** | | Nationalities |
| Taylor, Robert | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 24 | July | 74-75 | **1989** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 24 | July | 74-75 | **1989** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks |
| Taylor, Robert | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 15 | November | 70 | **1984** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 22 | June | 75-76 | **1988** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 68 | **1985** | | Romanov |
| Taylor, Robert | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 24 | July | 74-75 | **1989** | | Tannu Tuva |
| Taylor, Robert | A Card From Beleagered Leningrad | Post Rider | 42 | June | 3 | **1998** | | Miscellaneous |
| Taylor, Robert | Another "Withdrawn" Cachet Usage | Post Rider | 43 | November | 86 | **1998** | | Miscellaneous |
| Taylor, Robert | Another Maksim Gor'kii Mourning Overprint | Post Rider | 39 | November | 78 | **1996** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Taylor, Robert | Another Rosenberg Cover with Scott C68 | Post Rider | 43 | November | 86 | **1998** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | Blagoveshchensk Money Orders | Post Rider | 34 | June | 79-80 | **1994** | | Mail Categories. Federation Money Order |
| Taylor, Robert | Internal Postage Due Procedures | Post Rider | 34 | June | 79 | **1994** | | Mail Categories. RSFSR Postage Due |
| Taylor, Robert | Internal Postage Due Procedures | Post Rider | 34 | June | 79 | **1994** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Postage Due |
| Taylor, Robert | Internal Postage Due Procedures | Post Rider | 34 | June | 79 | **1994** | | Postal Rates. RSFSR |
| Taylor, Robert | Internal Postage Due Procedures | Post Rider | 34 | June | 79 | **1994** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | Internal Postage Due Procedures from the Revolution Until WW II | Post Rider | 33 | December | 8-40, 77 | **1993** | | Mail Categories. RSFSR Postage Due |
| Taylor, Robert | Internal Postage Due Procedures from the Revolution Until WW II | Post Rider | 33 | December | 8-40, 77 | **1993** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Postage Due |
| Taylor, Robert | Internal Postage Due Procedures from the Revolution Until WW II | Post Rider | 33 | December | 8-40, 77 | **1993** | | Postal Rates. RSFSR |
| Taylor, Robert | Internal Postage Due Procedures from the Revolution Until WW II | Post Rider | 33 | December | 8-40, 77 | **1993** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | Kiev City Post Office Cancels 1927-1928 | Post Rider | 40 | June | 56-58 | **1997** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Taylor, Robert | Kiev City Post Office Cancels 1927-1928 | Post Rider | 40 | June | 56-58 | **1997** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | Kiev District Office Cancels; Ukrainian and Foreign Postal Rates | Post Rider | 30 | June | 73-75 | **1992** | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Taylor, Robert | Kiev District Office Cancels; Ukrainian and Foreign Postal Rates | Post Rider | 30 | June | 73-75 | **1992** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | Kiev District Office Cancels; Ukrainian and Foreign Postal Rates | Post Rider | 30 | June | 73-75 | **1992** | | Ukraine |
| Taylor, Robert | Mail from Khiva in Soviet Central Asia | Post Rider | 41 | November | 107-111 | **1997** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| Taylor, Robert | Mail from Khiva in Soviet Central Asia | Post Rider | 41 | November | 107-111 | **1997** | | Postal History. RSFSR |
| Taylor, Robert | Mail from Khiva in Soviet Central Asia | Post Rider | 41 | November | 107-111 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | More About the Volga Germans | Post Rider | 9 | November | 61 | **1981** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | More Early Soviet Usages | Post Rider | 40 | June | 113-116 | **1997** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Taylor, Robert | More Early Soviet Usages | Post Rider | 40 | June | 113-116 | **1997** | | Postal History. RSFSR |
| Taylor, Robert | More Early Soviet Usages | Post Rider | 40 | June | 113-116 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | More Foreign Mail from the Ukraine in 1918 | Post Rider | 43 | November | 75-77 | **1998** | | Ukraine |
| Taylor, Robert | Philatelic Foreign Exchange Tax Stamps | Post Rider | 15 | November | 49-61 | **1984** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | Philatelic Foreign Exchange Tax Stamps | Post Rider | 15 | November | 49-61 | **1984** | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | Post Brest-Litovsk Mail | Post Rider | 37 | December | 67-69 | **1995** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Taylor, Robert | Post Brest-Litovsk Mail | Post Rider | 37 | December | 67-69 | **1995** | | Postal Treaties |
| Taylor, Robert | Some Interesting Tuvan Items | Post Rider | 33 | December | 71-72 | **1993** | | Postal History. Tuvan |
| Taylor, Robert | Soviet Airmail Cachets 1922-1940 | Post Rider | 38 | June | 63-68 | **1996** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | Soviet Airmail Labels | Post Rider | 29 | December | 17-25, 73 | **1991** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | Soviet Stampless Mail | Post Rider | 38 | June | 10-21 | **1996** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Free-Frank |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taylor, Robert | Soviet Stampless Mail | Post Rider | 38 | June | 10-21 | 1996 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Taylor, Robert | Soviet Stampless Mail | Post Rider | 38 | June | 10-21 | 1996 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | Still More About the Volga Germans | Post Rider | 10 | May | 65-66 | 1982 | | Nationalities |
| Taylor, Robert | Still More About the Volga Germans | Post Rider | 10 | May | 65-66 | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | The Early Soviet Express Mail System | Post Rider | 11 | November | 64-67 | 1982 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |
| Taylor, Robert | The First Steps of the Soviet Airmail Service in 1922 | Post Rider | 16 | June | 18-28 | 1985 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | The First Steps of the Soviet Airmail Service in 1922 - Addendum | Post Rider | 18 | June | 22-23 | 1986 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | The Soviet Airmail in 1923 | Post Rider | 18 | June | 23-31 | 1986 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | The Soviet Airmail in 1924 | Post Rider | 20 | June | 27-39 | 1987 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | The Special Pictorial Leningrad-Berlin Airmail Cancellation | Post Rider | 28 | June | 26-36 | 1991 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | The Special Pictorial Leningrad-Berlin Airmail Cancellation | Post Rider | 28 | June | 26-36 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert | Two Covers From the Volga-German ASSR | Post Rider | 35 | November | 75 | 1994 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert, Carson, Michael, & Cronin, Andrew | More About the Post-WWII Surveiilance of International Mail | Post Rider | 39 | November | 18-20 | 1996 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Taylor, Robert/Cronin, Andrew | More About the First Latvian Soviet Republic in 1919 | Post Rider | 28 | June | 40-43 | 1991 | | Latvia |
| *Tchilinghirian S.D., Ashford P.T.* | *The Postage Stamps of Armenia. Part 1. The Framed Monograms* | | | *1* | *62* | *1953* | *BSRP* | *Armenia* |
| *Tchilinghirian S.D., Ashford P.T.* | *The Postage Stamps of Armenia. Part 2. The Unframed HP Monograms* | | | *2* | *62* | *1953* | *BSRP* | *Armenia* |
| *Tchilinghirian S.D., Ashford P.T.* | *The Postage Stamps of Armenia. Part 3. The HH Monograms* | | | *3* | *60* | *1957* | *BSRP* | *Armenia* |
| *Tchilinghirian S.D., Ashford P.T.* | *The Postage Stamps of Armenia. Part 4. The Pictorials* | | | *4* | *62* | *1960* | *BSRP* | *Armenia* |
| *Tchilinghirian S.D., Ashford P.T.* | *The Postage Stamps of Armenia. Part 5. Check-List* | | | *5* | *15* | *1960* | *BSRP* | *Armenia* |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **A Variety of South Russia? The 10 Roubles on 15 kop. with Bar Under the New Value.** | **BJRP** | **7** | **October** | **145-147** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **South Russia** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **For a Check-List of Russian Post Offices in China** | **BJRP** | **13** | **February** | **396-398** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **Further Notes on the Rostov Issue of 1918** | **BJRP** | **9** | **July** | **217-221** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **South Russia** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **Further Notes on the Siberian Expeditionary Force Postmarks, (1918-1919)** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **384** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. U.S.** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **Further Notes on the Siberian Expeditionary Force Postmarks, (1918-1919)** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **384** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **Manchuria. The Sedentary Russian Field Post Offices.** | **BJRP** | **27** | **March** | **17-20** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **Notes on the Rostov Surcharges of 1918** | **BJRP** | **8** | **January** | **187-190** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **South Russia** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **Recent Finds in Russian Levant** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **789-791** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **Recent Finds in Russian Levant** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | **10-12** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **Ship Postmarks of the Imperial Period in the Southern Caspian** | **BJRP** | **11** | **May** | **332-338** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **Ship Postmarks of the Imperial Period in the Southern Caspian, Part II** | **BJRP** | **14-15** | **May** | **413-420** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **The Consular Post Office of Tabriz (Persia)** | **BJRP** | **10** | **November** | **265-267** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Persia** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **The Last Years of Operation of the Russian Post Office at Kashgar (Sinkiang)** | **BJRP** | **4** | **December** | **67-68** | **1949** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **'Used Abroad' Chronicle - IV** | **BJRP** | **31** | **October** | **2-5 & 1 illustration page** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. General** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **'Used Abroad' Chronicle - IV** | **BJRP** | **31** | **October** | **2-5 & 1 illustration page** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **'Used Abroad' Chronicle - IX** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **23-27 & 1 illustration page** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. General** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **'Used Abroad' Chronicle - IX** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **23-27 & 1 illustration page** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **'Used Abroad' Chronicle - V** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **8-11 & 2 illustration pages** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. General** |
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D.** | **'Used Abroad' Chronicle - V** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **8-11 & 2 illustration pages** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - VI | BJRP | 33 | October | 10-14 & 2 illustration pages | 1963 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. General |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - VI | BJRP | 33 | October | 10-14 & 2 illustration pages | 1963 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - VII | BJRP | 34 | March | 9-12 & 1 illustration page | 1964 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. General |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - VII | BJRP | 34 | March | 9-12 & 1 illustration page | 1964 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - VII | BJRP | 34 | March | 9-12 & 1 illustration page | 1964 | BSRP | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - VIII | BJRP | 35 | October | 4-8 & 1 illustration page | 1964 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. General |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - VIII | BJRP | 35 | October | 4-8 & 1 illustration page | 1964 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - X | BJRP | 37 | October | 16-18 & 1 illustration page | 1965 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. General |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - X | BJRP | 37 | October | 16-18 & 1 illustration page | 1965 | BSRP | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - XI | BJRP | 38 | March | 18-23 & 1 illustration page | 1966 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. General |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - XI | BJRP | 38 | March | 18-23 & 1 illustration page | 1966 | BSRP | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - XI | BJRP | 38 | March | 18-23 & 1 illustration page | 1966 | BSRP | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - XII | BJRP | 39 | October | 10-12 & 1 illustration page | 1966 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. General |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - XII | BJRP | 39 | October | 10-12 & 1 illustration page | 1966 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - XIII | BJRP | 40 | March | 17-19 | 1967 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. General |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle - XIII | BJRP | 40 | March | 17-19 | 1967 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle I | BJRP | 28 | September | 2-7 | 1960 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. General |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle I | BJRP | 28 | September | 2-7 | 1960 | BSRP | Soviet Occupation. Korea |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle II | BJRP | 29 | May | 11-17 | 1961 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. General |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle II | BJRP | 29 | May | 11-17 | 1961 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle II | BJRP | 29 | May | 11-17 | 1961 | BSRP | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle II | BJRP | 29 | May | 11-17 | 1961 | BSRP | Soviet Occupation. Korea |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle III | BJRP | 30 | March | 11-18 | 1962 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. General |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D. | 'Used Abroad' Chronicle III | BJRP | 30 | March | 11-18 | 1962 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D., Stephen W.S.E. | Stamps of the Russian Empire Used Abroad. Part 1. Constantinople. The Danubian Principalities. Bulgaria and Roumelia | | 1 | | 96 | 1957 | BSRP | Imperial Russia. Used abroad |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D., Stephen W.S.E. | Stamps of the Russian Empire Used Abroad. Part 2. The Black Sea & Aegean Ports, Siria, Palestine, Egypt, Crete, Ship Mail in the Levant | | 2 | | 96 | 1957 | BSRP | Imperial Russia. Used abroad |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D., Stephen W.S.E. | Stamps of the Russian Empire Used Abroad. Part 3. Persia. The Khanates of Bukhara & Khiva, Sin Kiang | | 3 | | 96 | 1957 | BSRP | Imperial Russia. Used abroad |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D., Stephen W.S.E. | Stamps of the Russian Empire Used Abroad. Part 4 Uryankhai, Mongolia. China Proper. The Lyaotung Leasehold. | | 4 | | 96 | 1957 | BSRP | Imperial Russia. Used abroad |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D., Stephen W.S.E. | Stamps of the Russian Empire Used Abroad. Part 5. Manchuria. Chinese Eastern Railway. | | 5 | | 96 | 1957 | BSRP | Imperial Russia. Used abroad |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Tchilinghirian, S.D., Stephen W.S.E.** | **Stamps of the Russian Empire Used Abroad. Part 6. Ship Mail to Korea & Japan. Russian America Supplement.** | | **6** | | **96** | **1957** | **BSRP** | **Imperial Russia. Used abroad** |
| Tchilinghirian, S.D./Stephen, W.S.E. | Russische Auslandspostaemter - Kaschgar | ZRSP | 34 | April | 17-19 | **1984** | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Tenisov, O. | Koe-chto o russkom Levantye | Rossica | 40 | June | 313-316 | 1940 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Tereshko, Michael | The Soviet Union's Postal Advertising Labels | Rossica | 130 | April | 45-46 | **1998** | | Labels. Advertising |
| Tereshko, Michael | Troubles in Leaving Russia with Your Stamps | Rossica | 127 | October | 44-45, 64 | **1996** | | Miscellaneous |
| Terlecky, J.S. | Stamps of Western Ukraine | Rossica | 73 | | 48-52 | 1967 | | Western Ukraine |
| Terlecky, Yaroslav S. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 70 | | 74 | 1966 | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| **Theo van Dam** | **War Dates 1911-1950. A Geographical and Chronological Listing of Wars, major Campaigns, Occipations and Newly Established nations before and after World War I and II and up to the Korean War.** | | | | **80** | **1993** | **Postal Covers** | **WWI, WWII** |
| Thiem, Rudolf | Russlands Literatur, ein Abenteuer fuer Motivsammler | Junge Sammler | 1 | | 28-31 | 1986 | | Literature |
| Thiem, Rudolf | Russlands Literatur, ein Abenteuer fuer Motivsammler | Junge Sammler | 1 | | 28-31 | 1986 | | Poetry |
| Thompson, Ellen M. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 18 | June | 70 | **1986** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Tiits, Eugen | Raasiku Rongionnetus 1941 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 36-39 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Tiits, Eugen | Raasiku Rongionnetus 1941 | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 36-39 | 1978 | | Soviet Occupation. Estonia |
| Tippie, L.R. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 63 | 1958 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Tirums, M. | 1979 Linn's Trends of Stamp Values | Latvian Collector | 27 | May-August | 24-25 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Tirums, M. | 1980 Linn's Trends of Stamp Values | Latvian Collector | 30 | June-October | 16-17 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Tirums, M. | 1980 Olympic Souvenir | Latvian Collector | 29 | February-May | 7 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Tirums, M. | A Revolutionary Postcard | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 32 | **1980** | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Tirums, M. | A Revolutionary Postcard | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 32 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| Tirums, M. | APCLPF Semi-Postals | Latvian Collector | 23 | 1977, November - 1978, February | 14-22 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| Tirums, M. | Foreword | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 3 | **1980** | | Obituaries |
| Tirums, M. | Gordon Bennett Balloon Race Flight Cards Cancelled in Latvia | Latvian Collector | 28 | September - January | 19-24 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Tirums, M. | Riga Liberation Series Date of Issue | Latvian Collector | 22 | July-October | 20-22 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| Tirums, M. | Riga Postmarks & Other Pre-Stamp Items | Latvian Collector | 24 | March-July | 4-10 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| Tirums, M. | Riga Postmarks & Other Pre-Stamp Items | Latvian Collector | 24 | March-July | 4-10 | **1978** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Tlamsa, George A. (ed.) | Minkus 1967 Russia, Poland, and Romania Stamp Catalog | | | | 949-1256 | 1965 | Minkus Publications, Inc., New York | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| Tlamsa, George A. (ed.) | Minkus Romania & Russia 1962 Stamp Catalog | | | | 948-1093 | 1961 | Minkus Publications, Inc., New York | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| Tlamsa, George A. (ed.) | Minkus Romania & Russia Stamp Catalog - 1961 | | | | 925-1064 | 1960 | Minkus Publications, Inc., New York | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| Tlamsa, George A. (ed.) | Minkus 1967 Russia, Poland, Romania Stamp Catalog | | | | | 1967 | Minkus Publications, Inc., New York | Catalogs. General |
| Tlamsa, George A. (ed.) | Minkus Romania - Russia 1962 Stamp Catalog | | | | | 1962 | Minkus Publications, Inc., New York | Catalogs. General |
| Tlamsa, George A. (ed.) | Minkus Romania & Russia Stamp Catalog | | | | | 1961 | Minkus Publications, Inc., New York | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| Tlamsa, George A. (ed.) | Minkus Romania & Russia Stamp Catalog | | | | | 1961 | Minkus Publications, Inc., New York | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Tlamsa, George A. (ed.) | Minkus Romania & Russia Stamp Catalog | | | | | 1961 | Minkus Publications, Inc., New York | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Tobler, Harald | Dudinka - die Nordlichste Stadt der Erde | Pochta | 48 | September | 19-20 | **1989** | | Polar Philately |
| Tobler-Sommerfeld, H. | Ersttagsbriefe - Nicht nur aus Moskau | Pochta | 43 | August | 29-30 | **1987** | | Music |
| Tobler-Sommerfeld, Harald | Neue Verordnung der Sowjets beim Tausch ueber den Kontrollpunkt | ZRSP | 38 | August | 43 | **1985** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Tokar, Jerzy | The First Polish-Soviet Postal Convention of 1923 | Rossica | 127 | October | 18-26 | **1996** | | Miscellaneous |
| **Tollan, John R.** | **Cumulative Index - Issues 1 - 16** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | | | | | | |
| **Tollan, John R.** | **Estonian Enigma** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **39** | **1995** | | **Estonia** |
| **Tollan, John R.** | **Georgia: More of What's Happening** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **40-41** | **1995** | | **Georgia** |
| **Tollan, John R.** | **Lithuania: The "Angel" Issues** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **21-25** | **1995** | | **Lithuania** |
| **Tollan, John R.** | **What's Happening in Georgia?** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **16** | **July** | **38-41** | **1994** | | **Georgia** |
| **Torreggiani, M.** | **Experiences in a Russian Post Office** | **BJRP** | **80** | **August** | **32** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| Torrey, Dr. Gordon | Fake Russian Offices Abroad Postmarks | Rossica | 120 | April | 24-25 | **1993** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Postmarks-Russian Offices Abroad |
| Torrey, Dr. Gordon | Fake Russian Offices Abroad Postmarks | Rossica | 120 | April | 24-25 | **1993** | | Postmarks. Russian Offices Abroad |
| Torrey, Gordon | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 56 | 1970 | | Miscellaneous |
| Torrey, Gordon | A Letter from Grand Duke Aleksy Mihailovich | Rossica | 90-91 | | 63 | 1976 | | Miscellaneous |
| Torrey, Gordon | A Russo-Japanese War Prisoner of War Card | Rossica | 106-107 | | 16 | 1985 | | Russo-Japanese War |
| Torrey, Gordon | An Interesting Offices Abroad Postal Card | Rossica | 89 | | 32-33 | 1975 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Torrey, Gordon | Azerbaijan: Forgeries of Phantasies | Rossica | 98-99 | | 99 | 1980 | | Azerbaijan |
| Torrey, Gordon | Azerbaijan: Forgeries of Phantasies | Rossica | 98-99 | | 99 | 1980 | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| Torrey, Gordon | B. Iwanoff | Rossica | 92 | | 8 | 1978 | | Obituaries |
| Torrey, Gordon | Baron Constantine de Stackelberg | Rossica | 112 | | 3 | 1988 | | Obituaries |
| Torrey, Gordon | Beware of Thieves | Rossica | 102-103 | | 9-11 | 1983 | | Miscellaneous |
| Torrey, Gordon | Boris Shishkin | Rossica | 104-105 | | 5-6 | 1984 | | Obituaries |
| Torrey, Gordon | Charles C. Handford | Rossica | 92 | | 7 | 1978 | | Obituaries |
| Torrey, Gordon | Col. Eugene Prince | Rossica | 98-99 | | 5-6 | 1980 | | Obituaries |
| Torrey, Gordon | Constantinople to St. Petersburg, 1879 | Rossica | 93 | | 45 | 1978 | | Miscellaneous |
| Torrey, Gordon | Disposition of Mails From Axis and Axis-Controlled Countries | Rossica | 89 | | 56-57 | 1975 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Torrey, Gordon | E.L. Philby | Rossica | 92 | | 7 | 1978 | | Obituaries |
| Torrey, Gordon | Emile I. Marcovitch | Rossica | 98-99 | | 5 | 1980 | | Obituaries |
| Torrey, Gordon | Fournier's Forged Russian Cancellations | Rossica | 93 | | 53 | 1978 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| Torrey, Gordon | In Memoriam: Sir John Wilson, BT.KCVO | Rossica | 88 | | 5 | 1975 | | Obituaries |
| Torrey, Gordon | Joseph Mulevich | Rossica | 92 | | 7-8 | 1978 | | Obituaries |
| Torrey, Gordon | Kurt Adler | Rossica | 92 | | 6-7 | 1978 | | Obituaries |
| Torrey, Gordon | Mail From Russia to the United States Via Diplomatic Pouch | Rossica | 93 | | 36-37 | 1978 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Torrey, Gordon | More Information on Russian Pictorial Military Covers | Rossica | 92 | | 56-57 | 1978 | | Military |
| Torrey, Gordon | Paris Seige Balloon Post Covers to Russia, 1870-71 | Rossica | 90-91 | | 93-95 | 1976 | | Aviation |
| Torrey, Gordon | Persian Consular Office in Baku | Rossica | 117 | October | 41 | **1991** | | Azerbaijan |
| Torrey, Gordon | Philatelic Mementos of 'Reilly, Ace of Spies' | Rossica | 106-107 | | 103-105 | 1985 | | Espionage |
| Torrey, Gordon | Philatelic Mementos of 'Reilly, Ace of Spies' | Rossica | 106-107 | | 103-105 | 1985 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Torrey, Gordon | Rimma Alexis Sklarevsky | Rossica | 100-101 | | 4-5 | 1981 | | Obituaries |
| Torrey, Gordon | Rossica at Interphil | Rossica | 89 | | 3-4 | 1975 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Torrey, Gordon | Rossica Society of Russian Philately, 1985 Annual Meeting Minutes | Rossica | 106-107 | | 4 | 1985 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian Post Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Central Asia. Imperial |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian Post Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian Post Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian Post Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian Post Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian Post Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Offices Abroad. Mongolia |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian Post Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Offices Abroad. Persia |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian Post Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Offices Abroad. Romania |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian Post Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian Post Offices Abroad | | | | | (n.d.) | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian Post Offices Abroad Seal | Rossica | 92 | | 8 | 1978 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian Troops on the Macedonian Front During World War I | Rossica | 74 | | 32-34 | 1968 | | Historical Background. Imperial |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian Troops on the Salonika Front in World War I | Rossica | 90-91 | | 88-90 | 1976 | | Military |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian-Related Phantasies | Rossica | 86-87 | | 80-82 | 1975 | | Central Asia. Civil War |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian-Related Phantasies | Rossica | 86-87 | | 80-82 | 1975 | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| Torrey, Gordon | Russian-Related Phantasies | Rossica | 90-91 | | 72-75 | 1976 | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| Torrey, Gordon | Some Notes on Used Abroads | Rossica | 62 | | 13-14 | 1962 | | Offices Abroad. General |
| Torrey, Gordon | Some Notes on Used Abroads | Rossica | 64 | | 20-21 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. General |
| Torrey, Gordon | Some Notes on Used Abroads | Rossica | 65 | | 27-28 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. General |
| Torrey, Gordon | Some Notes on Used Abroads | Rossica | 66 | | 20 | 1964 | | Offices Abroad. General |
| Torrey, Gordon | The 1866 Three Kopec Error With 5 Kopec Background | Rossica | 86-87 | | 43 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Torrey, Gordon | The Midnight War, 1918-1920 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Allied Intervention. Canada |
| Torrey, Gordon | The Midnight War, 1918-1920 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Allied Intervention. England |
| Torrey, Gordon | The Midnight War, 1918-1920 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Allied Intervention. France |
| Torrey, Gordon | The Midnight War, 1918-1920 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Allied Intervention. Japan |
| Torrey, Gordon | The Midnight War, 1918-1920 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Allied Intervention. U.S. |
| Torrey, Gordon | The Trebizond Field Post - A New Discovery | Rossica | 106-107 | | 119-120 | 1985 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Torrey, Gordon | Turkey Used in Batum | Rossica | 67 | | 65 | 1964 | | Batum |
| Torrey, Gordon | Turkey Used in Batum | Rossica | 67 | | 65 | 1964 | | Caucasus |
| Torrey, Gordon | Turkey Used in Batum | Rossica | 67 | | 65 | 1964 | | Occupation Forces. Turkey |
| **Torrey, Gordon** | **Turkish Post Offices in Batum** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **20-21 & 1 illustration page** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| **Torrey, Gordon** | **Turkish Post Offices in Batum** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **20-21 & 1 illustration page** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Caucasus** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Torrey, Gordon** | **Turkish Post Offices in Batum** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **20-21 & 1 illustration page** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Occupation Forces. Turkey** |
| Torrey, Gordon | Two Interesting Military Pictorial Covers | Rossica | 89 | | 55-56 | 1975 | | Military |
| Torrey, Gordon | W.S.E. Stephen | Rossica | 86-87 | | 91 | 1975 | | Obituaries |
| Torrey, Gordon | What Happened to the Baron von Sharfenberg Collection? | Rossica | 94-95 | | 124-125 | 1978 | | Miscellaneous |
| Torrey, Gordon/Epstein, Norman | Warning to Collectors - Soviet 1924-1925 Issue | Rossica | 94-95 | | 6-7 | 1978 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Torrey, Gordon/Voaden, Denys | A Postal Mystery: Poland to Tibet | Rossica | 90-91 | | 49-51 | 1976 | | Miscellaneous |
| **Tovey, John** | **1918 Dorpat Occupation Surcharge** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **19-20** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Occupation Forces. Germany** |
| **Tovey, John** | **Kovno - Kovna** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **31** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Lithuania** |
| **Tovey, John** | **Kovno - Kovna** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **31** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Traks, P.** | **The Khanates of Khiva and Bukhara** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **373-374** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Central Asia. Imperial** |
| **Traks, P.** | **The Khanates of Khiva and Bukhara** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **373-374** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Bukhara** |
| **Traks, P.** | **The Khanates of Khiva and Bukhara** | **BJRP** | **12** | **October** | **373-374** | **1953** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Khiva** |
| Trbovich, Robert | An Unusual Historical Cover | Rossica | 93 | | 49-50 | 1978 | | Miscellaneous |
| Trbovich, Robert L. | First Moscow - New York Flight (1929) | Rossica | 90-91 | | 91-92 | 1976 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Trevers, C.M. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 6 | April | 64-65 | **1980** | | Occupation Forces. Romania |
| Trevers, C.M. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 6 | April | 64-65 | **1980** | | Ukraine |
| Trevers, Christopher M. | Transnistria - Some Notes on the Cancellations and Markings Used Under the Roumanian Administration | Post Rider | 10 | May | 8-31 | **1982** | | Occupation Forces. Romania |
| Trevers, Christopher M. | Transnistria - Some Notes on the Cancellations and Markings Used Under the Roumanian Administration | Post Rider | 10 | May | 8-31 | **1982** | | Ukraine |
| Tristant, Henri | The Trans-Siberian Postal Route | Rossica | 69 | | 15-21 | 1965 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Tristant, Henri | The Trans-Siberian Postal Route | Rossica | 70 | | 64-72 | 1966 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Tristant, Henri | The Trans-Siberian Postal Route | Rossica | 71 | | 69-82 | 1966 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Tristant, Henri | The Trans-Siberian Postal Route | Rossica | 74 | | 5-15 | 1968 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Tristant, Henri | The Trans-Siberian Postal Route | Rossica | 69 | | 15-21 | 1965 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tristant, Henri | The Trans-Siberian Postal Route | Rossica | 70 | | 64-72 | 1966 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tristant, Henri | The Trans-Siberian Postal Route | Rossica | 71 | | 69-82 | 1966 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Tristant, Henri | The Trans-Siberian Postal Route | Rossica | 74 | | 5-15 | 1968 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Triumph, Taavi R. | Coins of the Estonian Republic - A Survey | Eesti Filatelist | 22-23 | | 146-153 | 1978 | | Estonia |
| Triumph, Taavi R. | Notes of the Bank of Estonia. A Survey. | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 126-162 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Troegel, G. | Rettung der 'Mikhail Somow' | Pochta | 42 | March | 27-28 | **1987** | | Polar Philately |
| **Tropin, Sergey** | **Drift Station NP-3, 1954** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **30-32** | **1995** | | **Polar Philately** |
| Tsironis, Michalis | Some "Spartakiada" Usages | Post Rider | 41 | November | 103-105 | **1997** | | Sports |
| Tsironis, Michalis | Some "Spartakiada" Usages | Post Rider | 41 | November | 103-105 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Turunen, Sakari | The Stamps of North Ingermanland, Aunus, and Karelia in 1919-22 | The American Philatelist | | January | 30-34 | **1992** | | Finland |
| Turunen, Sakari | The Stamps of North Ingermanland, Aunus, and Karelia in 1919-22 | The American Philatelist | | January | 30-34 | **1992** | | Karelia |
| Turunen, Sakari | The Stamps of North Ingermanland, Aunus, and Karelia in 1919-22 | The American Philatelist | | January | 30-34 | **1992** | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Tyler, Varro E. | Azerbaijan: Forgeries of Its First Stamps | The American Philatelist | | May | 60-61 | **1983** | | Azerbaijan |
| Tyler, Varro E. | Forgeries of Azerbaijan Semi-Postal Issue, 1921 | The American Philatelist | | July | 695, 764 | **1984** | | Azerbaijan |
| Tyler, Varro E. | Forgeries of Karelia | The American Philatelist | | August | 794 | **1984** | | Karelia |
| Tyler, Varro E. | Forgeries of the Unissued, West Russian Army Stamps of Latvia | The American Philatelist | | May | 416-418 | **1983** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Tyler, Varro E. | Forgeries of the Unissued, West Russian Army Stamps of Latvia | The American Philatelist | | May | 416-418 | **1983** | | Western Army |
| Tyler, Varro E. | West Russian Army Stamps of Latvia: A Progress Report | The American Philatelist | | May | 433-434 | **1984** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Tyler, Varro E. | West Russian Army Stamps of Latvia: A Progress Report | The American Philatelist | | May | 433-434 | **1984** | | Western Army |
| Ulin, V. | The Study Continues | Rossica | 106-107 | | 113-114 | 1985 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Unger, G. | Russische Waagen | Pochta | 46 | December | 37-38 | **1988** | | Postal Transportation. Imperial |
| Ushkov, V. | Commentary to Kardakov's Catalogue No. 1 | Rossica | 61 | | 56 | 1961 | | Latvia |
| Ushkov, V. | Commentary to Kardakov's Catalogue No. 1 | Rossica | 61 | | 56 | 1961 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Ushkov, V. | Commentary to Kardakov's Catalogue No. 1 | Rossica | 61 | | 56 | 1961 | | Scripophily. Imperial |
| Ushkov, V. | Commentary to Kardakov's Catalogue No. 1 | Rossica | 61 | | 56 | 1961 | | Ukraine |
| Ushkov, V. | Comments No. 2 on N.I. Kardakoff's Catalogue | Rossica | 62 | | 53 | 1962 | | Scripophily. General |
| Ushkov, V. | Supplement to Kardakoff's Catalogue No. 5 | Rossica | 62 | | 52 | 1962 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Ushkov, V. | Supplement to N.I. Kardakov's Catalog 4 | Rossica | 61 | | 59-61 | 1961 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| **V. Grigoriev** | **Soviet Military and Civilian Secret Censorship** | **Postal History Journal** | | **74, October** | **23-32** | **1986** | | **Civil War, Japan** |
| **V.Zagorsky** | **Catalogue of Postage Stamps. 1857-1991** | | | | **524** | **2011** | **St.Petersburg** | **Imperial Russia, Soviet Russia, Stamps** |
| **Vadimir Boyko** | **The First Stamps of thr Chechen Republic** | **Amierican Philatelist** | | **02** | **124-125** | **1996** | **American Philatelic Society** | **Chechen Republic** |
| Vaher, Eo | Plate Flaws of the First Estonian Air Mail Stamp | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 31-34 | 1976 | | Estonia |
| Vaher, Eo | The Otepaa Puzzle (1941) | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 231 | 1979 | | Errata |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vaher, Eo | The Otepaa Puzzle (1941) | Eesti Filatelist | 18-19 | | 12-24 | 1976 | | Estonia |
| Vaher, Eo | The Otepaa Puzzle (1941) | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 231 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| **Vainora, Ricardas** | **Lithuanian Independence** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **43** | **1993** | | **Lithuania** |
| Vainora, Ricardas | 1964-1989 M. Lietuvos Vokai Sporto Tema | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 16-18 | 1991 | | Sports |
| Vainora, Ricardas | 1964-1989 M. Lietuvos Vokai Sporto Tema | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 16-18 | 1991 | | Lithuania |
| Vainora, Ricardas | Antspaudai Sportine Tema | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 28-30 | 1991 | | Sports |
| Vainora, Ricardas | Antspaudai Sportine Tema | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 28-30 | 1991 | | Lithuania |
| Vainora, Ricardas | Kauno 'Seno Pasto' Antspaudai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 37-38 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Vainora, Ricardas | Kauno 'Seno Pasto' Antspaudai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 37-38 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Vainora, Ricardas | Lietuvos Filatelijos Periodika | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 9-13 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Vainora, Ricardas | Lietuvos Pasto Sportiniai Suvenyrai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 5-7 | 1991 | | Sports |
| Vainora, Ricardas | Lietuvos Pasto Sportiniai Suvenyrai | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 5 | | 5-7 | 1991 | | Lithuania |
| Vainora, Ricardas | Russian Union of Philatelists | Rossica | 119 | October | 7 | **1992** | | Miscellaneous |
| Vainora, Ricardas | The Stamps of Lithuania During the First Soviet Occupation | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 215-217 | **1997** | | Lithuania |
| Vajda, Imre | Agathon Faberge | Rossica | 96-97 | | 103-105 | 1979 | | Biographies |
| **Val Zabijaka** | **Ukranian Stamps in International mails. An Exhibit by Val Zabyjaka (Silver Spring, Maryland) at UKRAINPEX-84, October 6-7, 1984, Springfiled, Virginia** | | **3** | | **16** | **1985** | **Ukranian Philatelic and Numismatic Society** | **Ukraine** |
| Valpi, Elmar | Stoletie Kirillusa Kreeka | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | inside back cover | **1990** | | Music |
| Valpi, Elmar | Stoletie Kirillusa Kreeka | Eesti Kollektsionaar | 1 | December | inside back cover | **1990** | | Estonia |
| Van Der Linden, James | Cholera-Post von Russland nach Preussen | Pochta | 44 | January | 11-15 | **1988** | | Disinfection. Imperial |
| van Dieten, J. L. | Russia Territories, Offices Abroad, USSR | | 391 | March 5-6 | | 1962 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| van Wijnen, R.W. | Handwritten Latvian Censors' Markings in 1919 | Latvian Collector | 27 | May-August | 10-13 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| van Wijnen, Ruud | Een Mooie...Uit de Trein, 1929 | Het Baltische Gebied | 20 | July | 55-56 | **1992** | | Latvia |
| van Wijnen, Ruud | Letland: Nieuwe Ontwikkelingen | Het Baltische Gebied | 20 | July | 17-34 | **1992** | | Latvia |
| van Wijnen, Ruud | 'Tentoonstelling van Postzegels van Estland, Letland en Litauen', 1938 | Het Baltische Gebied | 20 | July | 42-49 | **1992** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| van Wijnen, Ruud W. | Train Mail in the Baltic Area: The Riga-Dunaburg-Orel Railway 1861-1917 | Post Rider | 17 | November | 4-21 | **1985** | | Estonia |
| van Wijnen, Ruud W. | Train Mail in the Baltic Area: The Riga-Dunaburg-Orel Railway 1861-1917 | Post Rider | 17 | November | 4-21 | **1985** | | Latvia |
| van Wijnen, Ruud W. | Train Mail in the Baltic Area: The Riga-Dunaburg-Orel Railway 1861-1917 | Post Rider | 18 | June | 4-7 | **1986** | | Latvia |
| van Wijnen, Ruud W. | Train Mail in the Baltic Area: The Riga-Dunaburg-Orel Railway 1861-1917 | Post Rider | 17 | November | 4-21 | **1985** | | Lithuania |
| van Wijnen, Ruud W. | Train Mail in the Baltic Area: The Riga-Dunaburg-Orel Railway 1861-1917 | Post Rider | 17 | November | 4-21 | **1985** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| van Wijnen, Ruud W. | Train Mail in the Baltic Area: The Riga-Dunaburg-Orel Railway 1861-1917 | Post Rider | 18 | June | 4-7 | **1986** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Vandervelde, Denis | Russia: The "OBEZZARAZhENO" Cachets, 1897-1906 | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 80-83 | **1997** | | Disinfection. Imperial |
| Vandervelde, V. Denis | Die Funktion der Speditions-Agenten | ZRSP | 35 | September | 8-24 | **1984** | | Forwarding Agents |
| Vandervelde, V. Denis | The Boxed 'P' Numbers | Rossica | 71 | | 39-41 | 1966 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| **Vandervelde, V. Denis** | **The Role of the Forwarding Agent** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **3-10 & illustration pages 1-6** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Forwarding Agents** |
| **Vandervelde, V. Denis** | **The Role of the Forwarding Agent; Addenda** | **BJRP** | **49** | **December** | **30-31** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Forwarding Agents** |
| **Vandervelde, V. Denis** | **The Role of the Forwarding Agent; Further Addenda** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **13-17 & illustration pages 10-12** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Forwarding Agents** |
| Vanius, F. | A First-Class rarity or a Product of Greedy Philatelic Operators? | Post Rider | 42 | June | 64-67 | **1998** | | Stamps. Airmail |
| Vanius, F. | A First-Class rarity or a Product of Greedy Philatelic Operators? | Post Rider | 42 | June | 64-67 | **1998** | | Stamps. Soviet |
| Vanius, F. | Poltava Priorities in Philately | Post Rider | 41 | November | 12-16 | **1997** | | Zemstvo |
| Vanius, F. | The Postage Stamps of "Autonomous Siberia" | Post Rider | 41 | November | 37-39 | **1997** | | Siberia |
| Vanius, F. | The Riddles of Belotsarsk | Post Rider | 43 | November | 78-81 | **1998** | | Tannu Tuva |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vanius, F. | The Stamped Envelopes of Tuva | Post Rider | 40 | June | 34-37 | **1997** | | Tannu Tuva |
| Vansovich, A. | The Truth About Souvenir Sheets Issued by the Chinese Post Office, Commemorating the Stamp Exhibition of the Russian Philatelic Society in China | Rossica | 51 | | 29-33 & 35 | 1957 | | Society Activities. RPS |
| Vasara, Rein | Mail by Steamer from Vladivostok to Tsuruga | Post Rider | 40 | June | 117 | **1997** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Steamer |
| Verbitsky, N. | 1921 and 1922 Soviet Jubilee Issues | Russian Philatelist | 5 | July | 13-16 | **1964** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Verbitsky, N. | 1921 and 1922 Soviet Jubilee Issues | Russian Philatelist | 5 | July | 13-16 | **1964** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Verbitsky, N. | 1923 Issue - 'Philately to Workers' ('Philately's Contribution to Labour') | Russian Philatelist | 4 | November | 13-16 | **1963** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Verbitsky, N. | 1923 Issue - 'Philately to Workers' ('Philately's Contribution to Labour') | Russian Philatelist | 4 | November | 13-16 | **1963** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Verbitsky, N. | It Is Safe to Soak Russian Stamps? | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 22-26 | 1962 | | Miscellaneous |
| Verbitsky, N. | The 1921 Volga Famine Relief Stamp Issue | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 13-15 | **1963** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Verbitsky, N. | The 1921 Volga Famine Relief Stamp Issue | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 13-15 | **1963** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Verzbolauskas, Leonas | 1934-1935 m. Laidos Zenklu Spausdinimas | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 13-15 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| Verzbolauskas, Leonas | Filatelistu Draugijos Lietuvoje | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 5-7 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| Veveris, A. | Is This Stamp Booklet Material? | Latvian Collector | 28 | September - January | 25-29 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| **Victor and Jennifer Louis** | **The Complete Guide to the Soviet Union** | | | | **378** | **1980** | **St..Martin's Press New York** | **Russia. Travel . Guide Book.USSR** |
| Vincovskis, E./Straupenieks, L. | Stars and Ornaments on Cancels | Latvian Collector | 28 | September - January | 5-6 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Visnyovski, Gabor | A Classic Hungarian Cover of World-Class rarity Addressed to Moscow | Post Rider | 41 | November | 113 | **1997** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Visser, J.P.** | **1956 Auto Rally** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **56** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Soviet** |
| Vitashevskaya, Maria N. | The Ancient Russian Posts | Rossica | 68 | | 42-47 | 1965 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Vitashevskaya, Maria N. | The Ancient Russian Posts | Rossica | 69 | | 37-44 | 1965 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Vitashevskaya, Maria N. | The Ancient Russian Posts | Rossica | 70 | | 28-35 | 1966 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Vladinets, Nikolai | Der Druckteufel Geht um... | Pochta | 48 | September | 24 | **1989** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Vladinets, Nikolai | Die Halbierungen von Ost-Siberien 1931 | Pochta | 48 | September | 25 | **1989** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Vladinets, Nikolai | Die Halbierungen von Ost-Siberien 1931 | Pochta | 48 | September | 25 | **1989** | | Siberia |
| Vladinets, Nikolai | Raetselhafte Ausgabe | Pochta | 48 | September | 23 | **1989** | | Lithuania |
| Vladinets, Nikolai/Aerni, Pierre | Varianten bei UdSSR-Marken | Pochta | 52 | April | 50 | **1991** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Vladinetz, N.I. | Varieties on Soccer and Globe Stamps, Scott Numbers 2072 & 2073 Issued in 1958 | Rossica | 60 | | 52 | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Voaden, Denys** | **Special Cancellations and Stamps of the Sixth All-World Festival of Youths and Students, Moscow, 1957** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **746-747** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Soviet** |
| Voaden, Denys J. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 66 | **1985** | | Aviation |
| Voaden, Denys J. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 66 | **1985** | | Polar Philately |
| Voaden, Denys J. | Calendars - 1800 to 2050 | Post Rider | 15 | November | 27 | **1984** | | Calendars |
| Voaden, Denys J. | Correspondence With Canada | Post Rider | 9 | November | 3-4 | **1981** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Voaden, Denys J.** | **Postal Statistics for the Capital of Old Russia** | **BJRP** | **26** | **October** | **7-8** | **1959** | **BSRP** | **Postal Statistics. Imperial** |
| Voaden, Dr. Denys J. | A Spartakiada Cover | Post Rider | 33 | December | 76 | **1993** | | Sports |
| Voaden, Dr. Denys J. | A Spartakiada Cover | Post Rider | 33 | December | 76 | **1993** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Voitkuns, Eduard | Bad Days for Latvian Philately | Rossica | 119 | October | 6-7 | **1992** | | Latvia |
| von Bienenstamm | Neue geographisch-statistische Beschreibung des Kaiserlich-russischen Gouvernements Kurland, oder der ehemaligen Herzogthuemer Kurland und Semgallen | Philatelia Baltica | 67 | January | 9-11 | **1978** | Verlag von S.M. Henher, Mitau und Leipzig | Latvia |
| von Bienenstamm | Neue geographisch-statistische Beschreibung des Kaiserlich-russischen Gouvernements Kurland, oder der ehemaligen Herzogthuemer Kurland und Semgallen | Philatelia Baltica | 67 | January | 9-11 | **1978** | Verlag von S.M. Henher, Mitau und Leipzig | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| von Bienenstamm | Neue geographisch-statistische Beschreibung des Kaiserlich-russischen Gouvernements Kurland, oder der ehemaligen Herzogthuemer Kurland und Semgallen | Philatelia Baltica | 67 | January | 9-11 | **1978** | Verlag von S.M. Henher, Mitau und Leipzig | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Von C.Schmidt** | **Die Postwertzeichen der Russischen Landschaftsaemter, Band I Achtirka-Luga (3 books)** | | | | **408** | **1932** | | **Zemstvo** |
| **Von C.Schmidt** | **Die Postwertzeichen der Russischen Landschaftsaemter, Band II Malmysch-Woltschansk (4 books)** | | | | **352** | **1932** | **Charlottenburg** | **Zemstvo** |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Abart bei Maschinenstempel M 26 | Philatelia Baltica | 45-46-47 | **December** | 36 | **1966** | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Alfreds Jebakbsons ermordet | Philatelia Baltica | 50 | July | 3 | **1971** | | Obituaries |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Allunions Philatelisten Bund | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 10-11 | **1966** | | Society Activities. VOF |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Als Antonopol noch nicht Malta und Malta noch Malta war | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 28-29 | **1984** | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Amtliche Ganzsachen in Sowjet-Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 11-13 | **1966** | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Amtliche Ganzsachen in Sowjet-Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 11-13 | **1966** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| von Hofmann, Harry | Andrejs Petrevics | Philatelia Baltica | 74-76 | April | 2 | 1982 | | Obituaries |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Anmerkungen zum Handbuch | Philatelia Baltica | 93 | May | 14-16 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Auch sowjetische Sondermarken wurden stillschweigend gedultet | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 34 | 1984 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Auch sowjetische Sondermarken wurden stillschweigend gedultet | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 34 | 1984 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Aus dem Briefkasten | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | October | 8-9 | 1967 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Aus dem Briefkasten | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | October | 8-9 | 1967 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Aus der 'wilden' Zeit in Mitau (Jelgava) | Philatelia Baltica | 52 | May | 15 | 1972 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Auslands-Rueckschein | Philatelia Baltica | 50 | July | 2 | 1971 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Bahnpoststempel in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 51 | February | 2-7 | 1972 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Besondere Postkarten fuer den Verkehr vom Postgebiet Ober Ost nach USA | Philatelia Baltica | 52 | May | 2 | 1972 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Blick ueber den Zaun. Resultate der Kampagne gegen unerwuenschte Ausgaben. Rahmenabkommen mit der Republik Estland unterzeichnet. | Philatelia Baltica | 93 | May | 24-26 | 1992 | | Estonia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Das Postwesen in der 1. lettlaendischen Raeterepublik 1919 | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 2-5 | 1966 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Das Rote Dreieck | Pochta | 47 | March | 40 | 1989 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Der erste baltische Sonderstempel | Philatelia Baltica | 60 | March | 2-4 | 1975 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Der erste baltische Sonderstempel | Philatelia Baltica | 60 | March | 2-4 | 1975 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Der Neujahrsglueckwuensche der lettlaendischen Postverwaltung | Philatelia Baltica | 74-76 | April | 44-45 | 1982 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Deutsche Feldpost 1944 aus dem Raum Mitau (Jelgava)? | Philatelia Baltica | 61 | December | 16 | 1975 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Deutsche R-Zettel auf Lettland-Briefen | Philatelia Baltica | 50 | July | 23 | 1971 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Deutsche Zensurstempel im Postgebiet Ob. Ost | Philatelia Baltica | 68-70 | December | 17-21 | 1979 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Deutsche Zensurstempel im Postgebiet Ob. Ost | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 26-27 | 1981 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Die Awaloff-Bermondt-Marken oder Dichtung und Wahrheit | Philatelia Baltica | 45-46-47 | December | 2-32 | 1966 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Die Awaloff-Bermondt-Marken oder Dichtung und Wahrheit | Philatelia Baltica | 45-46-47 | December | 2-32 | 1966 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Die Awaloff-Bermondt-Marken oder Dichtung und Wahrheit | Philatelia Baltica | 45-46-47 | December | 2-32 | 1966 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Die Awaloff-Bermondt-Marken oder Dichtung und Wahrheit | Philatelia Baltica | 45-46-47 | December | 2-32 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Die Gliederung der Norm-Tagesstempel-Typen der Post in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 74-76 | April | 28-41 | 1982 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Die lettischen Luftpoststempel und Luftpostzettel | Philatelia Baltica | 77-79 | May | 37 | 1983 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Die Ostseefahrt des 'Graf Zeppelin' | Philatelia Baltica | 77-79 | May | 36 | 1983 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Die Sensation: Fehldruck 53 Jahre nach Erscheinen entdeckt. | Philatelia Baltica | 93 | May | 9 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Diestpost-Stempel in Sowjet-Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 16 | 1966 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Diestpost-Stempel in Sowjet-Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 16 | 1966 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Ein Fehldruck und seine Folgen | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 2-3 | 1984 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Ein Fehldruck und seine Folgen-Nachtrag | Philatelia Baltica | 83-85 | June | 47 | 1985 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Ein interessantes Stueck | Philatelia Baltica | 49 | April | 2 & 35 | 1970 | | Scouts |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Ein interessantes Stueck | Philatelia Baltica | 49 | April | 2 & 35 | 1970 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Ein neuer Werbestempel aufgetaucht | Philatelia Baltica | 74-76 | April | 43 | 1982 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Ein seltener Fund | Philatelia Baltica | 60 | March | 8-9 | 1975 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Einschreibautomaten in Russland 1912-1916 | Philatelia Baltica | 83-85 | June | 26-35 | 1985 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Eleja Faelschungen | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 29 | 1981 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Ergaenzung der Firmen-Freistempler | Philatelia Baltica | 41-42 | June | 7 | 1965 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Ergaenzungen zum beitrag ueber die markenheftchen | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 12-13 | 1981 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Errata und Stagnation beim neuen Michel Europa-Katalog Ost | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 23 | 1992 | | Catalogs. General Stamps |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Ersttagskarte mit Lettland Nr. 1 und 2 | Philatelia Baltica | 52 | May | 15 | 1972 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Essais zu einer nicht mehr verausgabten Serie | Philatelia Baltica | 67 | January | 15-16 | 1978 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Estnische Feldpost auf lettlaendischem Raum | Philatelia Baltica | 60 | March | 10-11 | 1975 | | Estonia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Estnische Feldpost auf lettlaendischem Raum | Philatelia Baltica | 60 | March | 10-11 | 1975 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Falsch - aber doch echt gelaufen | Philatelia Baltica | 74-76 | April | 21-22 | 1982 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Falsche Kurland-Halbierungen | Philatelia Baltica | 41-42 | June | 2-3 | 1965 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Falschstempel von Riga | Philatelia Baltica | 41-42 | June | 2 | 1965 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Feldmerkmale der 2. Aufdruckausgabe von 1992 | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 18-21 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Ghetto- und KZ-Post aus Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 63 | May | 11 | 1976 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Handbuch - Entwurf 2. Teil | Philatelia Baltica | 49 | April | 10-28 | 1970 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Handbuch - Entwurf 4. Teil | Philatelia Baltica | 51 | February | 8-15 | 1972 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Handbuch - Entwurg 3. Teil | Philatelia Baltica | 50 | July | 10-20 | 1971 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Handbuch-Entwurf, 1. Teil. Lettland. | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | October | 20-47 | 1967 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Handschriftlicher Bahnpostvermerk | Philatelia Baltica | 41-42 | June | 10-11 | 1965 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Internationale Antwortscheine von Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 50 | July | 8-9 | 1971 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Internierte Polen in Lettland und Litauen | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 9-14 | 1984 | | Latvia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| von Hofmann, Harry | Internierte Polen in Lettland und Litauen | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 9-14 | 1984 | | Lithuania |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Izjemts Statt Iznemta | Philatelia Baltica | 77-79 | May | 27 | 1983 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Jan Poulie | Philatelia Baltica | 74-76 | April | 3 | 1982 | | Obituaries |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Kurland, Kurland und kein ende... | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 31-35 | 1981 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| von Hofmann, Harry | KZ-Post Kirchholm (Salaspils) | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | October | 10-11 | 1967 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | KZ-Post Kirchholm (Salaspils) | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | October | 10-11 | 1967 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Lettische Poststempel mit nur einem Stern | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 18 | 1966 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Lettische Soldatenpost | Philatelia Baltica | 60 | March | 6-7 | 1975 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Lettlands Ganzsachen - ein laengst abgeschlossenes Kapitel? | Philatelia Baltica | 93 | May | 6-8 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Maschinenstempel M 21 auch mit Riga A | Philatelia Baltica | 45-46-47 | December | 36 | 1966 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | More About Aleksandrovskoe de Kastri | Post Rider | 10 | May | 63-64 | 1982 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| von Hofmann, Harry | More About Aleksandrovskoe de Kastri | Post Rider | 10 | May | 63-64 | 1982 | | Siberia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Muss das wirklich sein? | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 1, 21-22 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Neue Sonderstempel in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 14-15 | 1966 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Neue Sonderstempel in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 14-15 | 1966 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Neue sowjetlettische Ganzsachen | Philatelia Baltica | 50 | July | 4 | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Neue sowjetlettische Ganzsachen | Philatelia Baltica | 50 | July | 4 | 1971 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Neue sowjetlettische Sonderstempel | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | October | 12 | 1967 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Neue sowjetlettische Sonderstempel | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | October | 12 | 1967 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Neuer Typ der Internationalen Antwortscheine von Lettland entdeckt | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 15 | 1984 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Neuheiten | Philatelia Baltica | 93 | May | 17-21 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Nichtpostalische Wohlfahrtsmarken | Philatelia Baltica | 45-46-47 | December | 36-37 | 1966 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Peinlich | Philatelia Baltica | 77-79 | May | 46 | 1983 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Petera Stucka Ciemats | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 10 | 1966 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Petera Stucka Ciemats | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 10 | 1966 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Plattenfehler bei der Ausgabe 15. Mai 1939 | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 19 | 1966 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Plattenfehler bei der Michel Nr. 122 | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | October | 10 | 1967 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Polska '73 - eine grosse Ausstellung in Posen | Philatelia Baltica | 55 | November | 2-11 | 1973 | | Estonia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Polska '73 - eine grosse Ausstellung in Posen | Philatelia Baltica | 55 | November | 2-11 | 1973 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Polska '73 - eine grosse Ausstellung in Posen | Philatelia Baltica | 55 | November | 2-11 | 1973 | | Latvia |
| **von Hofmann, Harry** | **Postal Registration Machines in Russia, 1912-1916** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **24-32** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| **von Hofmann, Harry** | **Postal Registration Machines in Russia, 1912-1916** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **24-32** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial** |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Postdokumente aus dem vorigen Jahrhundert | Philatelia Baltica | 50 | July | 5-6 | 1971 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Postdokumente aus dem vorigen Jahrhundert | Philatelia Baltica | 50 | July | 5-6 | 1971 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Postformulare als Zeitdokumente | Philatelia Baltica | 54 | May | 16 | 1973 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Postkrieg 1935 | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 28-29 | 1981 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Postleitzahlen in der Sowjetunion | Philatelia Baltica | 50 | July | 3 | 1971 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Provisorischer R-Stempel von Thorensberg (Tornakalns) | Philatelia Baltica | 52 | May | 16 | 1972 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | R.O.Zh.D. handschriftlich auf Postsendungen | Philatelia Baltica | 77-79 | May | 35 | 1983 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Riga - Mitauer Eisenbahn, Gepaeck-Expedition Mitau | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 16-17 | 1966 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Schiffspost Lettland - Schweden | Philatelia Baltica | 55 | November | 15-16 | 1973 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Schmuckumschlaege von Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 56 | January | 13-15 | 1974 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Schmuckumschlaege von Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 57 | June | 12-13 | 1974 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Selbstbucher Einschreiben in Lettland? | Philatelia Baltica | 83-85 | June | 24-25 | 1985 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Sowjetische Ganzsachen-Umschlaege mit lettischen Motiven | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 39-43 | 1981 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Sowjetmarken in Lettland nicht mehr gueltig | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 22 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| **von Hofmann, Harry** | **St. Petersburg - Postmark of 1757** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **16** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Stadt-Post Riga im Jahre 1917 oder 1918? | Philatelia Baltica | 68-70 | December | 14 | 1979 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Stadt-Post Riga im Jahre 1917 oder 1918? | Philatelia Baltica | 68-70 | December | 14 | 1979 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Stadtpostaemter im besetzten Polen 1915-1918 | Philatelia Baltica | 83-85 | June | 46 | 1985 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Stadtpostaemter im besetzten Polen 1915-1918 | Philatelia Baltica | 83-85 | June | 46 | 1985 | | Poland |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Stempelfaelschung von Warwen (Varve) | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 30 | 1981 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Stempelfaelschung von Warwen (Varve) | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 30 | 1981 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Stempelirrtum - etwas zur Auflockerung der Sammlung | Philatelia Baltica | 63 | May | 8-10 | 1976 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Stockholmia 74 | Philatelia Baltica | 58 | November | 1-16 | 1974 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Stockholmia 74 | Philatelia Baltica | 58 | November | 1-16 | 1974 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Stomersee | Philatelia Baltica | 43-44 | February | 6-7 | 1966 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Stumme Kriegsstempel des I. Weltkrieges | Philatelia Baltica | 68-70 | December | 15 | 1979 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| **von Hofmann, Harry** | **Three Interesting Covers** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **16 & illustration page 17** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **von Hofmann, Harry** | **Three Interesting Covers** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **16 & illustration page 17** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| von Hofmann, Harry | UdSSR-Marke 'Riga Panorama' von 1958 in zwei Typen | Philatelia Baltica | 55 | November | 11-12 | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Ueber die Stempel K.P. Riga und Mitawa K.P. | Philatelia Baltica | 41-42 | June | 8-10 | 1965 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Ueber die Stempel K.P. Riga und Mitawa K.P. | Philatelia Baltica | 41-42 | June | 8-10 | 1965 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Umbenannte Postorte in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 80-82 | June | 35-42 | 1984 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Und Elley (Eleja)? | Philatelia Baltica | 45-46-47 | December | 34-35 | 1966 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Und wieder ein falscher 'Afrika-Flug'-Brief | Philatelia Baltica | 56 | January | 11-12 | 1974 | | Latvia |
| **von Hofmann, Harry** | **Used Abroad: Jaffa and Dalny** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **21** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **von Hofmann, Harry** | **Used Abroad: Jaffa and Dalny** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **21** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| von Hofmann, Harry | US-Schiffspost aus Riga | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 36-38 | 1981 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Verzeichnis der Postaemter in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 59 | January | 2-16 | 1975 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Wenden-Halbierung | Philatelia Baltica | 41-42 | June | 4-5 | 1965 | | Wenden |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Werbestempel auch in Sowjet-Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | October | 14 | 1967 | | Firefighting |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Werbestempel auch in Sowjet-Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | October | 14 | 1967 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Werbestempel auch in Sowjet-Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | October | 14 | 1967 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Wolmar (Valmiera) 19.6.1919 | Philatelia Baltica | 50 | July | 24 | 1971 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Zensurstempel im Postgebiet Ob. Ost | Philatelia Baltica | 68-70 | December | 1 | 1979 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| von Hofmann, Harry | Zensurstempel von Jakobstadt (Jekabpils) und Riga | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | October | 7 | 1967 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| von Hofmann, Harry (comp.) | Neue Posttarife in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 93 | May | 22-23 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| von Hofmann, Harry (comp.) | Neuheiten | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 24-28 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| **von Hofmann, Harry/Frauenlob, Walter** | **Volostoi Pravlenii: Village Cancellations** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **12** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| von Hofmann, Harry/Kraul, Sven | Sibras Latvija oder Sibras Latvija??? | Philatelia Baltica | 68-70 | December | 46-47 | 1979 | | Latvia |
| von Hungen, Heinz | Romanov Postal Stationery Used in Finland | Post Rider | 12 | May | 16 | 1983 | | Finland |
| von Hungen, Heinz | Romanov Postal Stationery Used in Finland | Post Rider | 12 | May | 16 | 1983 | | Romanov |
| **von Hungen, Heinz** | **The R Classifications: A Correction** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **124** | **1986** | | **Errata** |
| von Keppen | Russian Post in the First Half of XIXth Century | Rossica | 56 | | 37-43 | 1959 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| von Kooten, M. | Ganzsachen-umschlag mit Fehldruck Gemeldet | ZRSP | 35 | September | 62 | 1984 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| von Lacy, Peter Graf | Publication | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 25 | 1981 | | Latvia |
| von Lacy, Peter Graf | Publication | Philatelia Baltica | 71-73 | February | 25 | 1981 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| **von Richter, Vladimir** | **Heraldry on Zemstvo Postage Stamps** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **28-30** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| **von Rychter, V.** | **Early Postal Information From 'Miesiatzoslov' for 1833** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **29-30** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **von Rychter, V.** | **Early Postal Information from 'Miesiatzoslov' for 1833** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **29-30** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| Voropinsky, B.S. | Thematic Collecting | Rossica | 44 | | 32-35 | 1954 | | General |
| **Vovin, Ya.** | **Special Postmarks of Russia** | **BJRP** | **45** | **March** | **13-14** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Temporary Offices. Imperial** |
| Vovin, Ya.M. | Classification of the Soviet 40 Kop. Definitive Stamp | Rossica | 71 | | 55-57 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Vovin, Ya.M. | The Andizhan Postal Forgeries | Rossica | 70 | | 13 | 1966 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| **W. Raife Wellsted** | **The earliest regular Trans-Siberian route to and from far east and the use of Hong Kong Adhesives at the Russian post office in Shanghai** | | | | **7-9** | | | **Imperial Russia. Siberia.** |
| **W.M.Herrick** | **Catalogue of the Russian Rural Stamps** | | | | **128** | **1896** | **New York, Scott Stamp Co.** | **Zemstvo** |
| **Walker, Peter** | **Russian Perfins** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **81-99** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Perfins. Imperial** |
| **Walker, Peter** | **Russian Perfins** | **BJRP** | **81** | | **81-99** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Walker, Peter & Peel, Eric** | **Who Can Help?** | **BJRP** | **79** | **October** | **45** | **1995** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Walker, Ralph** | **Collecting in the USSR, Part I** | **Scott's Monthly Stamp Journal** | **58** | **April** | **4-8, 10** | **1977** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Walker, Ralph** | **Collecting in the USSR, Part II** | **Scott's Monthly Stamp Journal** | **58** | **May** | **10-14, 16** | **1977** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Walker, Tony** | **Soviet Drift Stations - Fake Cancels (or not)** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **33-35** | **1995** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks** |
| **Walker, Tony** | **Soviet Drift Stations - Fake Cancels (or not)** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **33-35** | **1995** | | **Polar Philately** |
| **Walli, Harry** | **Northern Inkeri - North Ingermanland** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **41-53** | **1999`** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| Walton, Jean | Franco-Russian Friendship Stationery (II) | Post Rider | 32 | July | 46-59 | 1993 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Walton, Jean | Franco-Russian Friendship Stationery (II) | Post Rider | 32 | July | 46-59 | 1993 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| **Walton, Jean** | **Private Overprinted Postal Stationery Card** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **24-26** | **1990** | | **Postal Cards. Imperial** |
| Walton, Jean | The Imperial Russian Postal Card P3 | Rossica | 130 | April | 11-15 | 1998 | | Postal Cards. Imperial |
| Walton, Jean | The Imperial Russian Postal Card P3 | Rossica | 130 | April | 11-15 | 1998 | | Postal Stationery Cards |
| Wannerton, J. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 7 | December | 66 | 1980 | | Allied Intervention. Canada |
| **Warr, N. C.** | **Petrograd: A Name Change** | **BJRP** | **80** | **August** | **7-9** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Warr, N. C.** | **Receipts** | **BJRP** | **84** | | **19-34** | **2000** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| Warr, Noel | Introduction of Registration Labels in Russia, 1899 | Rossica | 121 | October | 22-25 | 1993 | | Miscellaneous |
| **Warr, Noel C.** | **Moscow Censor Marks 1914-18** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **29-32** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Warr, Noel C.** | **Moscow Censor Marks 1914-18** | **BJRP** | **57** | | **29-32** | **1980** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| **Warr, Noel C.** | **Moscow Censor Marks 1914-18 - Addendum 1** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **35-37** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| **Warr, Noel C.** | **Moscow Censor Marks 1914-18 - Addendum 1** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **35-37** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Soviet** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warr, Noel C. | Moscow: Railways | BJRP | 59 | | 39-42 | 1982 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Warr, Noel C. | Postage Due Indicators | BJRP | 59 | | 42-43 | 1982 | BSRP | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Warr, Noel C./Tann, Leonard L. | Railway Marks Not In Numbered System | BJRP | 59 | | 38-39 | 1982 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Waters, Thomas | The 'Russian Office' Revenue Stamps of Egypt | Post Rider | 15 | November | 14-15 | 1984 | | Revenues. Civil War |
| Waters, W. Thomas | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 9 | November | 67-68 | 1981 | | Fakes-Forgeries. General |
| Waters, W. Thomas | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 10 | May | 68 | 1982 | | Fakes-Forgeries. General |
| Watzke, Wolfgang | Blick ueber den Zaun. Was wird mit Litauen? | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 29-30 | 1992 | | Lithuania |
| Watzke, Wolfgang | Fragen zur Wappenausgabe | Philatelia Baltica | 93 | May | 5 | 1992 | | Latvia |
| Waugh, A.S. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 35 | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Waugh, A.S. | 1948-57 Standard Definitive Stamps (Additional Notes) | BJRP | 35 | October | 24-25 & 1 illustration page | 1964 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | A Photogravure Variety | BJRP | 32 | March | 13-14 | 1963 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | A Special 1934 Congress Cancellation | BJRP | 32 | March | 23-24 & 1 illustration page | 1963 | BSRP | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Waugh, A.S. | Miniature Sheets of the Soviet Union (2) | BJRP | 39 | October | 21-22 | 1966 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| Waugh, A.S. | Miniature Sheets of the Soviet Union (3) | BJRP | 41 | October | 17-18 | 1967 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| Waugh, A.S. | Miniature Sheets of the Soviet Union (4) | BJRP | 42 | December | 33-34 | 1968 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| Waugh, A.S. | Miniature Sheets of the Soviet Union (5) | BJRP | 44 | December | 29-30 | 1970 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| Waugh, A.S. | Miniature Sheets of the Soviet Union (I) | BJRP | 38 | March | 30-31 | 1966 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| Waugh, A.S. | Miniature Sheets of the U.S.S.R. (1955-72) | BJRP | 49 | December | 22-30 | 1973 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| Waugh, A.S. | Modern Soviet Perforation Varieties | BJRP | 32 | March | 21-22 & 2 illustration pages | 1963 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | Modern Soviet Perforation Varieties (III) | BJRP | 35 | October | 26-27 & 1 illustration page | 1964 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | Modern Soviet Perforation Varieties (IV) | BJRP | 37 | October | 27-28 & 2 illustration pages | 1965 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | Modern Soviet Perforation Varieties (V) | BJRP | 38 | March | 33-34 & 2 illustration pages | 1966 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | Modern Soviet Perforation Varieties (VI) | BJRP | 40 | March | 26 | 1967 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | Modern Soviet Philately; Notes and Varieties | BJRP | 34 | March | 25 | 1964 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | Modern Soviet Stamps: Varieties Worth Looking For | BJRP | 37 | October | 26-27 & 1 illustration page | 1965 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | Modern Soviet Varieties | BJRP | 42 | December | 14, 17, 19 | 1968 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | More Modern Soviet Perforation Varieties | BJRP | 34 | March | 19-20 & 1 illustration page | 1964 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | Notes on Soviet Ship Marks | BJRP | 31 | October | 22-23 | 1962 | BSRP | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Waugh, A.S. | 'Off-Beat' Soviets | BJRP | 43 | October | 36-39 | 1969 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | Soviet Annulled Stamps | BJRP | 35 | October | 27 | 1964 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | Soviet Perforation Variety | BJRP | 31 | October | 22 | 1962 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | Soviet Screen Varieties. Additional Information. | BJRP | 33 | October | 28-29 & 1 illustration page | 1963 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | The Spassky Tower Definitives | BJRP | 39 | October | 22-23 | 1966 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Waugh, A.S. | Touring the Soviet Union, 1965 | BJRP | 37 | October | 31-33 & 1 illustration page | 1965 | BSRP | Miscellaneous |
| Waugh, A.S./Winterstein, O. | Outstanding Items | BJRP | 34 | March | 16-18 & 2 illustration pages | 1964 | BSRP | Postal History. Imperial |
| Waugh, A.S./Winterstein, O. | Outstanding Items | BJRP | 34 | March | 16-18 & 2 illustration pages | 1964 | BSRP | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Waugh, A.S./Winterstein, O. | Outstanding Items | BJRP | 34 | March | 16-18 & 2 illustration pages | 1964 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Waugh, Allan S. | Non-Postal Miniature Sheets of the USSR | BJRP | 54 | December | 38-42 | 1977 | BSRP | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Waugh, Allan S. | Soviet Turkestan: A Historical Dissertation 1917-1929 | BJRP | 53 | November | 42-45 | 1976 | BSRP | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Waugh, Allan S. | Soviet Turkestan: A Historical Dissertation 1917-1929 | BJRP | 53 | November | 42-45 | 1976 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. Bukhara |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Waugh, Allan S.** | **Soviet Turkestan: A Historical Dissertation 1917-1929** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **42-45** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Khiva** |
| **Waugh, Allan S.** | **The Western Regions of the USSR, 1939-1941** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **21-24** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Estonia** |
| **Waugh, Allan S.** | **The Western Regions of the USSR, 1939-1941** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **21-24** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| Weidner, W. | Neue Bildpostkartenserie | ZRSP | 35 | September | 62-64 | **1984** | | Architecture |
| Weikard, Helmut | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 13 | November | 84 | **1983** | | Nationalities |
| Weikard, Helmut | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 11 | November | 68-70 | **1982** | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Weikard, Helmut | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 27 | November | 75 | **1990** | | Miscellaneous |
| Weikard, Helmut | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 28 | June | 71-72 | **1991** | | Miscellaneous |
| Weikard, Helmut | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 13 | November | 84 | **1983** | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Weikard, Helmut | An Apparent "Frankaturtausch" Cover from Riga in 1941 | Post Rider | 40 | June | 116 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Weikard, Helmut | Eine Paketkarte aus der Wolgadeutschen Sowjetrepublik | Deutsche Briefmarken-Zeitung | 1 | | 17-18 | 1986 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Weikard, Helmut | Mail From the Baltic Germans in 1941 | Post Rider | 12 | May | 64-66 | **1983** | | Estonia |
| Weikard, Helmut | Mail From the Baltic Germans in 1941 | Post Rider | 12 | May | 64-66 | **1983** | | Latvia |
| Weikard, Helmut | Some Interesting Tuvan Items | Post Rider | 33 | December | 71-72 | **1993** | | Postal History. Tuvan |
| Weikard, Helmut | Two Tuvan Covers actually Sent From Kyzyl | Post Rider | 35 | November | 78 | **1994** | | Postal History. Tuvan |
| Weikard, Helmut | Volga-German Parcel Card | Post Rider | 33 | December | 75-76 | **1993** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Weinbrecht R.** | **RSFSR und UdSSR 1918-1960** | | | | | | | **RSFSR, USSR, Stamps** |
| Weinert, Howard | John Lloyd | Rossica | 108-109 | | 3 | 1986 | | Obituaries |
| **Weinert, Howard** | **The 1916 Provisional 10 and 20 kop. Surcharges on Arms Types and Romanovs** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **19** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Weinert, Howard** | **The 1916 Provisional 10 and 20 kop. Surcharges on Arms Types and Romanovs** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **19** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| Weinert, Howard | The Sakhalin Dog-Sledge Mail | Rossica | 86-87 | | 92 | 1975 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Weinert, Howard | The Sakhalin Dog-Sledge Mail | Rossica | 86-87 | | 92 | 1975 | | Siberia |
| Weinert, Howard | The Vologda-Arkhangel'sk Railway Line | Rossica | 122 | April | 63 | **1994** | | Miscellaneous |
| Weinert, Howard L. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 8 | May | 65-66 | **1981** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| **Weinert, Howard L.** | **An Update on Petrograd Censorship** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **33-35** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| Weinert, Howard L. | Further Notes on the Jewish Autonomous Oblast' | Post Rider | 8 | May | 48-49 | **1981** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Weinert, Howard L. | Further Notes on the Jewish Autonomous Oblast' | Post Rider | 8 | May | 48-49 | **1981** | | Siberia |
| Weinert, Howard L. | The K.K. von Schultz Correspondence | Post Rider | 24 | July | 65-69 | **1989** | | Central Asia. Imperial |
| Weinert, Howard L. | The K.K. von Schultz Correspondence | Post Rider | 24 | July | 65-69 | **1989** | | Mail Categories. Imperial Money Letter |
| Weinert, Howard L. | The K.K. von Schultz Correspondence | Post Rider | 24 | July | 65-69 | **1989** | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Weinert, Howard L. | The Two Russian Calendars | Rossica | 90-91 | | 46-48 | 1976 | | Calendars |
| **Weinert, Howard L.** | **TPO Route 115** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **12** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Weinert, Howard L.** | **TPO Route 115/116 - New Information** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | **26-27** | **1976** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| Welch, Bill | A Sermon on the Mount | The American Philatelist | | January | 28-29 | **1992** | | Armenia |
| Welvaart, Anton | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 23 | December | 76 | **1988** | | Western Ukraine |
| Wember, G. | The Stamp Commemorates | Rossica | 76-77 | | 94-96 | 1969 | | Literature |
| Wember, G. | The Stamp Commemorates (No. 2) | Rossica | 79 | | 48-50 | 1970 | | Literature |
| **Werbizky, G. G.** | **A Bit More on 'Russian Perfins'** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **33-34** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Perfins. Imperial** |
| Werbizky, G. G. | A Philatelic Request in French Sent to Toronto | Post Rider | 42 | June | 4 | **1998** | | Miscellaneous |
| Werbizky, G. G. | An early Postal card Sent to Canada | Post Rider | 39 | November | 3 | **1996** | | Postal Cards. Imperial |
| Werbizky, G. G. | Brest-Litovsk Treaty Mail: An Early Cover | Post Rider | 37 | December | 65 | **1995** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Werbizky, G. G. | Brest-Litovsk Treaty Mail: An Early Cover | Post Rider | 37 | December | 65 | **1995** | | Postal Treaties |
| Werbizky, G. G. | The Late Arms Type issue: Varieties, Oddities, and Freaks | Post Rider | 38 | June | 47-51 | **1996** | | Stamps. Imperial |
| Werbizky, G. G. | The Late Arms Type issue: Varieties, Oddities, and Freaks | Post Rider | 38 | June | 47-51 | **1996** | | Stamps. Printing Errors. Imperial |
| Werbizky, G. G. | Zemstvo Varieties - Second Installment | Post Rider | 42 | June | 5-6 | **1998** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, G. G. | Zemstvo Varieties - Third Installment | Post Rider | 43 | November | 4-6 | **1998** | | Zemstvo |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Additional Uses of Stamp Perforation** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **18-19** | **1992** | | **Perfins. Civil War** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Additional Uses of Stamp Perforation** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **18-19** | **1992** | | **Perfins. Imperial** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Almost Airmail (Again)!** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **16** | **July** | **13-14** | **1994** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Another Unusual Letter** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **43** | **1995** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Comments on Expertizing Marks** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **6** | **1989** | **29-33** | **1989** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Comments on Expertizing Marks - Conclusion** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **10** | **June** | **13** | **1991** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Far Eastern Republic Continued** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | **7** | **1996** | | **Far Eastern Republic** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Late Usage of "Crossed Date" Postmark** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **10** | **1997** | | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Late Usage of "Crossed Date" Postmark** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **10** | **1997** | | **Postmarks. RSFSR** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Local Issues in Pskov Under German Occupation** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **26-32** | **1995** | | **Occupation Forces. Germany** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Local Issues in Pskov Under German Occupation** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **26-32** | **1995** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Mail for Ostarbeiter in WW2 - Additional Comments** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **13** | **January** | **55-58** | **1993** | | **Occupation Forces. Germany** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Numismatics - Reader's Page** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **7** | **1994** | | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **One More Local Administration Handstamps on Postal Forms** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **9** | **1995** | | **Postal Rates. Soviet** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Ostarbeiter Mail in WWII, New Items** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | **28-33** | **1997** | | **Occupation Forces. Germany** |
| Werbizky, G.G. | Red Cross Cover - Idessa 1883 | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 14-15 | 2000 | | Medicine |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Werbizky, G.G. | Red Cross Cover - Idessa 1883 | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 14-15 | 2000 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Republic of Georgia - Part II** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **13** | **January** | **23-33** | **1993** | | **Georgia** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Republic of Georgia - Part III** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **22-23** | **1993** | | **Georgia** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Republic of Georgia. Accidental and Intentional Errors of the First Issue** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **12** | **July** | **34-39** | **1992** | | **Georgia** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Revenue Stamped Paper** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **42-43** | **1994** | | **Georgia** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Revenue Stamped Paper** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **42-43** | **1994** | | **Revenues. Soviet** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Shadrinsk Zemstvo Postal Cards** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **30-31** | **1996** | | **Postal Cards. Imperial** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Shadrinsk Zemstvo Postal Cards** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | **30-31** | **1996** | | **Zemstvo** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Soviet Overprint of 4 Kopek Romanov Postcard** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **12** | **July** | **44-47** | **1992** | | **Postal cards. Imperial** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Soviet Overprint of 4 Kopek Romanov Postcard** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **12** | **July** | **44-47** | **1992** | | **Romanov** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Soviet Philatelist** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **13** | **January** | **58** | **1993** | | **Magazines. Philatelic** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Soviet Slave Labor Camp Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **32-36** | **1998** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **The Origin of a Fake** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **17** | **January** | **50-51** | **1995** | | **Far Eastern Republic** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **The Uncovered Story** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **40-42** | **1995** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Unusual "Covers"** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | **43-44** | **1995** | | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Use of Postcards by Friend and Foe** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **8-13** | **1994** | | **Field Post. Germany** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Use of Postcards by Friend and Foe** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **15** | **January** | **8-13** | **1994** | | **Stationery. Postal Cards** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Zemstvo Hospital Trains, WWI POW Mail Carried by Zemstvo Post - Discussion Continued** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **26-29** | **1998** | | **Zemstvos** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Zemstvo Mail Revisited** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **18-24** | **1999** | | **Zemstvos** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Zemstvos Postmarks** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | **12-16** | **1997** | | **Zemstvos** |
| Werbizky, G.G. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 14 | June | 72 | **1984** | | Batum |
| Werbizky, G.G. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 27 | November | 73 | **1990** | | Miscellaneous |
| Werbizky, G.G. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 21 | November | 74 | **1987** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Werbizky, G.G. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 13 | November | 86 | **1983** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stationery |
| Werbizky, G.G. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 13 | November | 86 | **1983** | | Romanov |
| Werbizky, G.G. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 13 | November | 86 | **1983** | | Siberia |
| Werbizky, G.G. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 18 | June | 74 | **1986** | | South Russia |
| Werbizky, G.G. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 28 | June | 75 | **1991** | | South Russia |
| Werbizky, G.G. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 82 | **1979** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, G.G. | Additions and Corrections to the K.K. Schmidt Zemstvo Catalogue, 1934 Edition | Post Rider | 28 | June | 20-24 | **1991** | | Zemstvo |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Batum under Occupation: new material** | **BJRP** | **70** | **Spring** | **40-45** | **1991** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Comments on Expertizing Marks** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **19** | **1990** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Comments on Pribaikal Overprints - A Summary** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **44-47** | **1990** | | **Siberia** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **Georgia: 1923** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **42** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Georgia** |
| Werbizky, G.G. | One Period or Two? | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 50 & 52 | **1979** | | Batum |
| Werbizky, G.G. | One Period or Two? | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 50 & 52 | **1979** | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Werbizky, G.G. | Postal Forms Used in Russia | Post Rider | 30 | June | 67-70 | **1992** | | Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **South Russia - Kuban Variety** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **39-40** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **South Russia** |
| Werbizky, G.G. | South Russia - New Varieties and Cancellations | Post Rider | 30 | June | 52-61 | **1992** | | South Russia |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **The Amur Railway** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **25** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **The Amur Railway** | **BJRP** | **58** | | **25** | **1981** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **The Batum Postmaster Provisional** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **44-45** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **The Far East Republic DVR Overprint** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | **38** | **1979** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Werbizky, G.G.** | **The Far East Republic DVR Overprint** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **42** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stationery** |
| Werbizky, G.G./Cronin, Andrew | The 'Holy War' Update | Post Rider | 19 | November | 68-69 | **1986** | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Werbizky, G.G./Cronin, Andrew | The 'Holy War' Update | Post Rider | 19 | November | 68-69 | **1986** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Werbizky, George | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 2 | March | 59 | **1978** | | South Russia |
| Werbizky, George | Customs Censorship in the 1960s | Rossica | 116 | April | 55 | **1991** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Werbizky, George | Far East Stampless Mail | Post Rider | 3 | September | 63 | **1978** | | Siberia |
| Werbizky, George | Mail for Ostarbeiters in WWII | Rossica | 117 | October | 42-48 | **1991** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Werbizky, George | Siberia - New Varieties | Rossica | 117 | October | 39-40 | **1991** | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Werbizky, George | Siberia - New Varieties | Rossica | 117 | October | 39-40 | **1991** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Werbizky, George | Siberia - New Varieties | Rossica | 117 | October | 39-40 | **1991** | | Siberia |
| Werbizky, George G. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 66 | | 72 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Werbizky, George G. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 71 | | 86 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Werbizky, George G. | A Bit of Luck, A Lot of Obseravtion (New H=J=G=bN= Cancel) | Rossica | 120 | April | 79-80 | **1993** | | H=J=G=bN= |
| Werbizky, George G. | A Bronnitsy Variety | Post Rider | 31 | December | 76 | **1992** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | Armenian Essays | Rossica | 126 | April | 66 | **1996** | | Armenia |
| Werbizky, George G. | Borovichi Zemstvo Post | Rossica | 124 | April | 22-28 | **1995** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | Cherleniovsky Covers, Zemstvo-Imperial Mail Cross-Point and Fraud | Rossica | 130 | April | 17-29 | **1998** | | Zemstvo |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Werbizky, George G. | Cherleniovsky Covers, Zemstvo-Imperial Mail Cross-Point and Fraud | Rossica | 130 | April | 17-29 | **1998** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | City of Poltava Charitable Vignettes, Covers, and Postal Cards | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 69-80 | **1997** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Werbizky, George G. | City of Poltava Charitable Vignettes, Covers, and Postal Cards | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 69-80 | **1997** | | Postal Stationery Cards |
| Werbizky, George G. | City of Poltava Charitable Vignettes, Covers, and Postal Cards | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 69-80 | **1997** | | Vignettes |
| Werbizky, George G. | City of Poltava Charitable Vignettes, Covers, and Postal Cards | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 69-80 | **1997** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | City of Poltava Charitable Vignettes, Covers, and Postal Cards - Correction | Rossica | 130 | April | 2 | **1998** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Werbizky, George G. | City of Poltava Charitable Vignettes, Covers, and Postal Cards - Correction | Rossica | 130 | April | 2 | **1998** | | Postal Stationery Cards |
| Werbizky, George G. | City of Poltava Charitable Vignettes, Covers, and Postal Cards - Correction | Rossica | 130 | April | 2 | **1998** | | Vignettes |
| Werbizky, George G. | City of Poltava Charitable Vignettes, Covers, and Postal Cards - Correction | Rossica | 130 | April | 2 | **1998** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | Collateral Zemstvo | Rossica | 125 | October | 57-69 | **1995** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | Corrections to Issue 128-129 | Rossica | 130 | April | 2 | **1998** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Werbizky, George G. | Corrections to Issue 128-129 | Rossica | 130 | April | 2 | **1998** | | Postal Stationery Cards |
| Werbizky, George G. | Corrections to Issue 128-129 | Rossica | 130 | April | 2 | **1998** | | Vignettes |
| Werbizky, George G. | Corrections to Issue 128-129 | Rossica | 130 | April | 2 | **1998** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | Free-Frank Mail in Imperial Russia | Rossica | 122 | April | 76-84 | **1994** | | Mail Categories. Imperial Free-Frank |
| Werbizky, George G. | MOCKBA 97, A Great Success | Rossica | 130 | April | 64 | **1998** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Werbizky, George G. | New Forgeries of Nikolaevsk-na-Amurye Issue | Rossica | 115 | October | 53-54 | **1990** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Werbizky, George G. | New Forgeries of Nikolaevsk-na-Amurye Issue | Rossica | 115 | October | 53-54 | **1990** | | Siberia |
| Werbizky, George G. | Odds and Ends or Bits and Pieces | Rossica | 121 | October | 58-62 | **1993** | | Fakes-Forgeries. South Russia |
| Werbizky, George G. | Odds and Ends or Bits and Pieces | Rossica | 121 | October | 58-62 | **1993** | | Odessa |
| Werbizky, George G. | Odds and Ends or Bits and Pieces | Rossica | 121 | October | 58-62 | **1993** | | Offices in the Turkish Empire |
| Werbizky, George G. | Odds and Ends or Bits and Pieces | Rossica | 121 | October | 58-62 | **1993** | | South Russia |
| Werbizky, George G. | Odds and Ends or Bits and Pieces | Rossica | 121 | October | 58-62 | **1993** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | Postage Stamps of South Russia: Comments and Illustrations | Post Rider | 29 | December | 54-61 | **1991** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Werbizky, George G. | Postage Stamps of South Russia: Comments and Illustrations | Post Rider | 29 | December | 54-61 | **1991** | | South Russia |
| Werbizky, George G. | Puzzle Solved - Blagoveshchensk 30-Ruble Sheet | Rossica | 118 | April | 34 | **1992** | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Werbizky, George G. | ROSSICA in the US Fifty Years Ago | Rossica | 128-129 | October | 198-201 | **1997** | | Miscellaneous |
| Werbizky, George G. | Russian Refugee History | Rossica | 123 | October | 70-72 | **1994** | | Miscellaneous |
| Werbizky, George G. | Siberia - New Varieties II | Rossica | 119 | October | 29 | **1992** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Werbizky, George G. | Siberia - New Varieties II | Rossica | 119 | October | 29 | **1992** | | Siberia |
| Werbizky, George G. | Stamps of the Poltava Zemstvo And Their Peculiarities | Rossica | 127 | October | 80-85 | **1996** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | The Allied Intervention in North Russia - Additional Comments | Rossica | 119 | October | 33-35 | **1992** | | Allied Intervention. England |
| Werbizky, George G. | The Postage Stamps of Siberia - Additional Comments and Illustrations. | Rossica | 115 | October | 45-53 | **1990** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Werbizky, George G. | The Postage Stamps of Siberia - Additional Comments and Illustrations. | Rossica | 115 | October | 45-53 | **1990** | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Werbizky, George G. | The Postage Stamps of Siberia - Additional Comments and Illustrations. | Rossica | 115 | October | 45-53 | **1990** | | Siberia |
| Werbizky, George G. | Zemstvo for Topical Collectors | Rossica | 123 | October | 42-49 | **1994** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | Zemstvo Look-Alike | Rossica | 127 | October | 43-44 | **1996** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | Zemstvo Post Office Operations at the Turn of the Century | Rossica | 120 | April | 43-54 | **1993** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | Zemstvo Stamp Discovery or …? | Rossica | 123 | October | 19 | **1994** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | Zemstvo Stamp Forgeries: Summary of Articles and New Data | Rossica | 118 | April | 10-22 | **1992** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | Zemstvo: Forgeries, Errors Perpetuated by Catalogs, and Comments | Rossica | 119 | October | 22-26 | **1992** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. | Zemstvo Varieties | Post Rider | 40 | June | 10-13 | **1997** | | Zemstvo |
| Werbizky, George G. & Cronin, Andrew | More About the Soviet POWs Held by the Axis Powers | Post Rider | 40 | June | 5-10 | **1997** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Werbizky, George G. & Cronin, Andrew | More About the Soviet POWs Held by the Axis Powers | Post Rider | 40 | June | 5-10 | **1997** | | POWs |
| Werbizky, George G. & Cronin, Andrew | More About the Soviet POWs Held by the Axis Powers | Post Rider | 40 | June | 5-10 | **1997** | | Stamps. Varieties. Soviet |
| Werbizky, George G. & Cronin, Andrew | More About the Soviet POWs Held by the Axis Powers | Post Rider | 40 | June | 5-10 | **1997** | | Ukraine |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Werth, H.** | **Stamps of the Western Army** | **BJRP** | **14-15** | **May** | **436-441** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Werth, H.** | **Stamps of the Western Army** | **BJRP** | **14-15** | **May** | **436-441** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Western Army** |
| Weststrate, David F. | A Letter from Archangel, Russia, 1918-1919 | The American Philatelist | | January | 48-50, 60 | **1985** | | Allied Intervention. U.S. |
| **Whiteside J. L.** | **Letters to the Editor - Observations on the Article "Looking at Romanov Postal Stationery"** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **54** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Romanov** |
| **Whiteside J. L.** | **Letters to the Editor - Observations on the Article "Looking at Romanov Postal Stationery"** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **54** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Stationery. Envelopes** |
| **Whiteside, J.** | **Letter to the Editor - 'Assignat' Rubles and Copper Coinage** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **46** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Whiteside, J.** | **Letter to the Editor - Silver Money** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **46** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Whiteside, J.** | **Letter to the Editor - The Albertus or Albertthaler** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **46** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Whiteside, J. L.** | **Foreign Postage Rates, the Two Changes from 1-4-1922 to 30-6-1922** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **18-21** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. RSFSR** |
| **Whiteside, J. L.** | **Foreign Postage Rates, the Two Changes from 1-4-1922 to 30-6-1922** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **18-21** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. RSFSR** |
| **William Moscoff** | **The Americal Expeditionary Forces in Siberia** | **American Philatelist,** | | | **136-138** | **1985** | **American Philatelic Association** | **Russia. Siberia. Civil War. Intervention** |
| **Williams, Gwyn** | **Tuva: A Cover from the 1927 Second Issue** | **BJRP** | **84** | | **35-36** | **2000** | **BSRP** | **Tannu Tuva** |
| Wilson, John | The 19th Century Issues of Imperial Russia | RAP | 21 | October-December | 1-6 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wilson, John | The 19th Century Issues of Imperial Russia | RAP | 23 | April-June | 7-11 | 1945 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wilson, John | The 19th Century Issues of Imperial Russia | RAP | 22 | January-March | 8-11 | 1945 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wilson, John | The 19th Century Issues of Imperial Russia | RAP | 24 | July -September | 1-5 | 1945 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wilson, John | The 19th Century Issues of Imperial Russia | Rossica | 88 | | 6-45 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wilson, Kennedy | Correction | Rossica | 92 | | 57 | 1978 | | Errata |
| Wilson, Kennedy | Correction | Rossica | 92 | | 57 | 1978 | | Polar Philately |
| Wilson, Kennedy | Corrections | Rossica | 108-109 | | 104-105 | 1986 | | Errata |
| Wilson, Kennedy | Rossica Society of Russian Philately - 1978 Annual Business Meeting Minutes | Rossica | 93 | | 4-6 | 1978 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Wilson, Kennedy | 'Rossica' Society of Russian Philately, 1975 Annual Business Meeting Minutes | Rossica | 89 | | 4-11 | 1975 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Wilson, Kennedy | Rossica Society of Russian Philately. Interim Meeting of the Board of Directors - Minutes. | Rossica | 112 | | 6-9 | 1988 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Wilson, Kennedy L. | 1986 Annual Meeting - Minutes | Rossica | 108-109 | | 8-14 | 1986 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Wilson, Kennedy L. | Early Rossica Application | Rossica | 96-97 | | 14-18 | 1979 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Wilson, Kennedy L. | Errata for the Shalimoff Translation of the Lobachevski Catalog of Imperial Postage Stamps of Russia | Rossica | 104-105 | | 62-75 | 1984 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Wilson, Kennedy L. | Errata for the Shalimoff Translation of the Lobachevski Catalog of Imperial Postage Stamps of Russia | Rossica | 104-105 | | 62-75 | 1984 | | Errata |
| Wilson, Kennedy L. | Rossica Society of Russian Philately - 1984 Annual Business Meeting Minutes | Rossica | 104-105 | | 3-4, 116 | 1984 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Wilson, Kennedy L. | Rossica Society of Russian Philately - 1987 Annual Meeting Minutes | Rossica | 110 | | 4-7 | 1987 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Wilson, Kennedy L. | Rossica Society of Russian Philately 1988 Annual Meeting - Minutes, NAPEX '88, 29 May 1988 | Rossica | 111 | | 5-8 | 1988 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Wilson, Kennedy L. | Yet More on Types of Scott 603a | Rossica | 106-107 | | 121, 128 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Winterstein, O.** | **A Flaw on the 10k. Issue of 1866-75** | **BJRP** | **44** | **December** | **14-15** | **1970** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Winterstein, O.** | **Essays for 1921 Soviet Surcharges** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **21 & illustration page 16** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Winterstein, O.** | **More Flaws** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **12-15 & 1 illustration page** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Winterstein, O./et al.** | **Flaws** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **14-15** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Winterstein, O./et al.** | **Flaws** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **14-15** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Winterstein, O./Stoyanoff, V.** | **Outstanding Covers** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | **14-15 & 2 illustration pages** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Bulgaria** |
| **Winterstein, O./Stoyanoff, V.** | **Outstanding Covers** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | **14-15 & 2 illustration pages.** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Winterstein, Oskar** | **Double-Circle Cancellations with Dots Instead of Bars** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **21-23 and 1 illustration page.** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Winterstein, Oskar** | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **49** | **December** | **35** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| Wisewell, E. Jr. | Plate Flaws in the Arms Issue of 1909-1922 | Rossica | 98-99 | | 90-95 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wisewell, E. Jr. | The 'KITAI' Overprints of Russian Offices in China, 1899-1916 | Rossica | 45 | | 26-33 | 1955 | | Offices Abroad. China |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wisewell, Edward J. | A.E.F. Siberia Covers | Rossica | 79 | | 52-54 | 1970 | | Allied Intervention. U.S. |
| Wisewell, Edward J. | A.E.F. Siberia Covers | Rossica | 79 | | 52-54 | 1970 | | Siberia |
| Wisewell, Edward J. Jr. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 79 | | 56 | 1970 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Wisewell, Edward L. Jr. | Identifying Characteristics of the Wrangel Plain 1000-Ruble Surcharge | Rossica | 76-77 | | 92-93 | 1969 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| **Wolff, K.** | **The Siberian Post Roads** | **BJRP** | **21** | **December** | **650** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Wolff, K.** | **The Siberian Post Roads** | **BJRP** | **21** | **December** | **650** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| **Wolfgang Baldus** | **The Makhno Anarchist Stamp** | **The Cinderella Philatelist** | | **01** | **35-37** | **2006** | | **Ukraine, Civil War** |
| Woodley, George | Mao-Ershan Cancellation | Rossica | 104-105 | | 12-13 | 1984 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| **Woolam, J.V.** | **Two Scarce Covers** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **43-44** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Imperial** |
| **Woolam, J.V.** | **Two Scarce Covers** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **43-44** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Soviet** |
| **Woollam, J. V.** | **An 1866 Telegraph Form of St Petersburg** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **3-5** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Telegraph. Imperial** |
| Woollam, J. V. | An Imperial Cover from Estonia to Canada | Post Rider | 32 | July | 67 | **1993** | | Estonia |
| Woollam, J. V. | An Imperial Cover from Estonia to Canada | Post Rider | 32 | July | 67 | **1993** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Woollam, J. V. | An Imperial Cover from Estonia to Canada | Post Rider | 32 | July | 67 | **1993** | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Woollam, J.V. | Russian 19th Century Foreign Mail | Post Rider | 8 | May | 5-7 | **1981** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Woollam, J.V./et al. | Still More About Moldavia | Post Rider | 27 | November | 65-66 | **1990** | | Nationalities |
| Woollam, J.V./et al. | Still More About Moldavia | Post Rider | 27 | November | 65-66 | **1990** | | Poetry |
| Woollam, J.V./et al. | Still More About Moldavia | Post Rider | 27 | November | 65-66 | **1990** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Woollam, J.V./Joseph, R.L.** | **Registered Mail - Addendum 7** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **24-27** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| Woollam, John V. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 70 | **1985** | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Woollam, John V. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 16 | June | 70 | **1985** | | Western Ukraine |
| Woollam, John V. | Aleksandrovskoe de Kastri | Post Rider | 9 | November | 41-42 | **1981** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Woollam, John V. | Aleksandrovskoe de Kastri | Post Rider | 9 | November | 41-42 | **1981** | | Siberia |
| Woollam, John V. | Another Expedition Item | Post Rider | 30 | June | 72-73 | **1992** | | Central Asia. Imperial |
| Woollam, John V. | Correspondence With Canada - An Early Russian Card to Canada | Post Rider | 11 | November | 3 | **1982** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Woollam, John V. | More About Aleksandrovskoe de Kastri | Post Rider | 10 | May | 63 | **1982** | | Errata |
| Woollam, John V. | More About Aleksandrovskoe de Kastri | Post Rider | 10 | May | 63 | **1982** | | Siberia |
| Woollam, John V. | Pre U.P.U. Omperial Russian Postal Rates | Post Rider | 38 | June | 4-10 | **1996** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Woollam, John V. | Pre U.P.U. Omperial Russian Postal Rates | Post Rider | 38 | June | 4-10 | **1996** | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Woollam, John V. | Russian Mail to Foreign Destinations | Post Rider | 15 | November | 46-49 | **1984** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| Woollam, John V. | Russian Mail to Foreign Destinations | Post Rider | 15 | November | 46-49 | **1984** | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Woollam, John V. | The Joint Russian-Chinese Air Service via Sinkiang 1939-1941 | Post Rider | 12 | May | 48-51 | **1983** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 3 | September | 68 | **1978** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 8 | May | 66 | **1981** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 65 | | 66-67 | 1963 | | Allied Intervention. England |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 60 | | 54 | 1961 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 65 | | 66 | 1963 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 60 | | 53 | 1961 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 61 | | 54 | 1961 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 70 | | 75 | 1966 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 36-37 | 1965 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 60 | | 53 | 1961 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 65 | | 66 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 65 | | 66-67 | 1963 | | Polar Philately |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 55 | | 58-59 | 1958 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 68 | | 36-37 | 1965 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 65 | | 67 | 1963 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Wortman, A.H. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 69 | | 60-61 | 1965 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| **Wortman, A.H.** | **10k KITAI Vertically Laid** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **22-23** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **Wortman, A.H.** | **1895 German Reply Card Used in Russia** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | **11** | **1977** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **Wortman, A.H.** | **19th Century Censorship** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **11-13 & illustration pages 7-8** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| Wortman, A.H. | A Real Romanov Flown Cover! | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 63 | **1979** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Wortman, A.H. | A Real Romanov Flown Cover! | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 63 | **1979** | | Romanov |
| **Wortman, A.H.** | **A Sequel from Armenia, 1897** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **18** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Armenia** |
| Wortman, A.H. | Aberrant Riga Datestamps | Rossica | 80 | | 44 | 1971 | | Latvia |
| Wortman, A.H. | Aberrant Riga Datestamps | Rossica | 80 | | 44 | 1971 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| **Wortman, A.H.** | **Aland Islands** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **8-10 & illustration pages 8-10** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Finland** |
| **Wortman, A.H.** | **Another Six Scarce Postmarks** | **BJRP** | **10** | **November** | **312-313** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| **Wortman, A.H.** | **Byezhetsk, Chuchin No. 4** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **17** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wortman, A.H. | Combined Exhibit of the British Society of Russian Philately at the London International Stamp Exhibition, 1950 | BJRP | 5 | January | 75-79 | 1951 | BSRP | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Wortman, A.H. | Comments on Rossica Translation of Lobachevski Catalog | Rossica | 96-97 | | 118-119 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | Correspondence | BJRP | 38 | March | 35 | 1966 | BSRP | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Wortman, A.H. | Der 'Verdichtete' Abdruck der Rubelwerte von 1919 | ZRSP | 34 | April | 7-8 | 1984 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | Der 'Verdichtete' Abdruck der Rubelwerte von 1919 | ZRSP | 34 | April | 7-8 | 1984 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | Disinfected Correspondence | BJRP | 21 | December | 632-636 | 1956 | BSRP | Disinfection. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Dots Cancellations: Further Information | BJRP | 40 | March | 24 | 1967 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Dots Cancellations: New Information | BJRP | 38 | March | 16-18 | 1966 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Dots Postmarks - Supplementary Notes | BJRP | 32 | March | 13 | 1963 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Dr. Leonid S. Snegireff | BJRP | 33 | October | 29 | 1963 | BSRP | Obituaries |
| Wortman, A.H. | First of January Postmarks | BJRP | 21 | December | 641 | 1956 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | From Siberia in 1875 | BJRP | 58 | | 16-18 | 1981 | BSRP | Postal History. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | From Siberia in 1875 | BJRP | 58 | | 16-18 | 1981 | BSRP | Siberia |
| Wortman, A.H. | Further Notes | BJRP | 40 | March | 14-15 | 1967 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | London International Philatelic Exhibition 1960 | Rossica | 59 | | 50-51 | 1960 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Wortman, A.H. | Machine Cancellations | BJRP | 56 | November | 35-36 | 1979 | BSRP | Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Machine Cancellations | BJRP | 56 | November | 35-36 | 1979 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Members' Display. Levant Post Offices. | BJRP | 10 | November | 258-259 | 1952 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Wortman, A.H. | More About Aleksandrovskoe de Kastri | Post Rider | 10 | May | 63 | 1982 | | Errata |
| Wortman, A.H. | More About Aleksandrovskoe de Kastri | Post Rider | 10 | May | 63 | 1982 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | More About Aleksandrovskoe de Kastri | Post Rider | 10 | May | 63 | 1982 | | Siberia |
| Wortman, A.H. | More About the Volga Germans | Post Rider | 9 | November | 56 | 1981 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Moscow and Petrograd Ekspeditsiya, 1921-22 | BJRP | 35 | October | 15 | 1964 | BSRP | Censorship. Soviet |
| Wortman, A.H. | Moscow and Petrograd Ekspeditsiya, 1921-22 | BJRP | 35 | October | 15 | 1964 | BSRP | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Wortman, A.H. | Mr. C.W. Roberts - A Biography | BJRP | 21 | December | 648-649 | 1956 | BSRP | Biographies |
| Wortman, A.H. | Mr. W.H.H. Huddy | BJRP | 42 | December | 43 | 1968 | BSRP | Obituaries |
| Wortman, A.H. | Outstanding Cover | BJRP | 18 | July | 536 | 1955 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. China |
| Wortman, A.H. | Outstanding Cover | BJRP | 16 | December | 460 | 1954 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Outstanding Cover - No. 10 | BJRP | 10 | November | 254 | 1952 | BSRP | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Outstanding Cover - No. 5 | BJRP | 5 | January | 72 | 1951 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. China |
| Wortman, A.H. | Outstanding Cover No. 13 | BJRP | 13 | February | 387 | 1954 | BSRP | Field Post. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Outstanding Cover No. 14 | BJRP | 14-15 | May | 412 | 1954 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Outstanding Cover No. 21 | BJRP | 22 | August | 660 | 1957 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. Greece |
| Wortman, A.H. | Outstanding Covers - No. 2 | BJRP | 2 | April | 13 | 1948 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Outstanding Covers - No. 7 | BJRP | 7 | October | 118 | 1951 | BSRP | Revenues. Civil War |
| Wortman, A.H. | Outstanding Covers - No. 9 | BJRP | 9 | July | 191 | 1952 | BSRP | Finland |
| Wortman, A.H. | Petrograd Censorship - Some Additional Notes | BJRP | 47 | July | 32-33 & 1 illustration page | 1972 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Pleine Mer Covers | Rossica | 60 | | 19-20 | 1961 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Poland 10k. 1860 Variety | BJRP | 4 | December | 65-66 | 1949 | BSRP | Poland |
| Wortman, A.H. | Post St. Olga | Rossica | 98-99 | | 98-99 | 1980 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Post St. Olga | Rossica | 98-99 | | 98-99 | 1980 | | Siberia |
| Wortman, A.H. | Postal Functions of Telegraph Offices | BJRP | 46 | December | 8-12 & 3 illustration pages | 1971 | BSRP | Telegraph. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Postmarks of the Little Railways of the St. Petersburg District | BJRP | 20 | May | 614-616 | 1956 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Reply Cards Used in Russia | BJRP | 56 | November | 37 | 1979 | BSRP | Caucasus |
| Wortman, A.H. | Revolutionary Overprints | BJRP | 3 | June | 41-42 | 1949 | BSRP | Overprints-Surcharges. Provisional Government Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | Revolutionary Overprints | BJRP | 3 | June | 41-42 | 1949 | BSRP | Romanov |
| Wortman, A.H. | Russia - Thunderbolts | BJRP | 60 | | 7-17 | 1983 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | Russia - Thunderbolts | BJRP | 60 | | 7-17 | 1983 | BSRP | Telegraph. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Russian Post Offices in China. The 10k on Vertically Laid Paper (S.G. No. 14A). | BJRP | 2 | April | 19 | 1948 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. China |
| Wortman, A.H. | Russian Troops in the Channel Islands | BJRP | 49 | December | 21 | 1973 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. England |
| Wortman, A.H. | Scarce Censor Covers of the First World War | BJRP | 32 | March | 18-21 & 1 illustration page | 1963 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Scarce Censor Markings of the First World War - (II) | BJRP | 33 | October | 16-17 & 1 illustration page | 1963 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Scarce Censor Markings of the First World War - (III) | BJRP | 34 | March | 13-14 & 1 illustration page | 1964 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wortman, A.H. | Scarce Censor Markings of the First World War - (IV) | BJRP | 35 | October | 21-23 & 1 illustration page | 1964 | BSRP | Censorship. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Ship Mail | BJRP | 41 | October | 3-6 & 2 illustration pages | 1967 | BSRP | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Ship Mail - II | BJRP | 42 | December | 30-32 | 1968 | BSRP | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Ship Mail - III. The Volga and Kama Rivers. | BJRP | 43 | October | 9-13 | 1969 | BSRP | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Six More Scarce Postmarks | BJRP | 9 | July | 224-226 | 1952 | BSRP | Latvia |
| Wortman, A.H. | Six More Scarce Postmarks | BJRP | 9 | July | 224-226 | 1952 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Six More Scarce Postmarks | BJRP | 9 | July | 224-226 | 1952 | BSRP | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Wortman, A.H. | Six More Scarce Postmarks | BJRP | 9 | July | 224-226 | 1952 | BSRP | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Wortman, A.H. | Six Scarce Early Postmarks | BJRP | 17 | April | 514-515 | 1955 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Six Scarce Postmarks | BJRP | 8 | January | 183-184 | 1952 | BSRP | Poland |
| Wortman, A.H. | Six Scarce Postmarks | BJRP | 8 | January | 183-184 | 1952 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Six Scarce Postmarks | BJRP | 8 | January | 183-184 | 1952 | BSRP | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Some Plate Flaws | BJRP | 45 | March | 3-6 & 3 illustration pages | 1971 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | St. Petersburg: Cyrillic 'MSK' at Foot | BJRP | 52 | December | 11 | 1975 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | The 3k With Error of Background V's | Post Rider | 4 | April | 83 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | The 'Close Setting' of Rouble Stamps of 1919 | Post Rider | 3 | September | 8-10 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | The Dots Numeral Cancellations. Additional Information. | BJRP | 30 | March | 4-5 | 1962 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | The Dots Numeral Cancellations. Some Further Notes. | BJRP | 29 | May | 4-9 | 1961 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | The Dots Postmarks - Further Information | BJRP | 31 | October | 23-24 | 1962 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | The Earliest Oval Railway Cancellations | BJRP | 40 | March | 15 | 1967 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | The Early Railway Postmarks | BJRP | 19 | December | 573-576 | 1955 | BSRP | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | The First 4k. Postcard | BJRP | 27 | March | 10-12 | 1960 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Wortman, A.H. | The First 7 Kopek Stamp | BJRP | 11 | May | 317-324 | 1953 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | The First 7 Kopek Stamps of Russia | BJRP | 60 | | 4-7 | 1983 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | The First Adhesive Postage Stamp of Imperial Russia | BJRP | 23 | March | 701-708 | 1958 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | The First Adhesive Stamp of Imperial Russia. Some Notes on the Cancellations. | BJRP | 24 | September | 771-776 | 1958 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | The First Issue of the 'KITAI' Overprints | Rossica | 62 | | 4-7 | 1962 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | The First Issue of the 'KITAI' Overprints | Rossica | 62 | | 4-7 | 1962 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| Wortman, A.H. | The German Enclaves on the Volga | Post Rider | 12 | May | 37-43 | 1983 | | Nationalities |
| Wortman, A.H. | The German Enclaves on the Volga | Post Rider | 12 | May | 37-43 | 1983 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | The German Enclaves on the Volga | Post Rider | 12 | May | 37-43 | 1983 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | The Lenin Mourning Stamps | BJRP | 40 | March | 3-5 | 1967 | BSRP | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | The Lenin Mourning Stamps | BJRP | 40 | March | 3-5 | 1967 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | The Numeral Levant Postmarks | BJRP | 1 | December | 7-8 | 1946 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Wortman, A.H. | The 'O.L. Flaw' on the 10k. of 1924 | BJRP | 10 | November | 272 | 1952 | BSRP | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Wortman, A.H. | The Story of Two Letters | BJRP | 30 | March | 21 | 1962 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. China |
| Wortman, A.H. | The Three Triangles Ekspeditsiya Markings | BJRP | 44 | December | 13-14 | 1970 | BSRP | Censorship. Soviet |
| Wortman, A.H. | The Three Triangles Ekspeditsiya Markings | BJRP | 44 | December | 13-14 | 1970 | BSRP | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Wortman, A.H. | Tsau Tsau | BJRP | 22 | August | 689 | 1957 | BSRP | Errata |
| Wortman, A.H. | Tsau Tsau | BJRP | 22 | August | 689 | 1957 | BSRP | Offices Abroad. China |
| Wortman, A.H. | Two 1918 Postcards | Rossica | 59 | | 42-43 | 1960 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Wortman, A.H. | Two 1918 Postcards | Rossica | 59 | | 42-43 | 1960 | | Siberia |
| Wortman, A.H. | Village Cancellations (1) | BJRP | 49 | December | 18-20 | 1973 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Village Cancellations (2) | BJRP | 51 | May | 5-7 | 1975 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H. | Vivian G. Pickering | BJRP | 3 | June | 28 | 1949 | BSRP | Obituaries |
| Wortman, A.H. | Volostoi Pravlenii: Village Cancellations | BJRP | 53 | November | 18-20 | 1976 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H./Prilutskii, A. | The Numeral Obliterations of the St. Petersburg Town Post | BJRP | 12 | October | 364-368 | 1953 | BSRP | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, A.H./Salisbury, G.B. | Vincent Domanski's Collection | Rossica | 55 | | 63-64 | 1958 | | Estonia |
| Wortman, A.H./Salisbury, G.B. | Vincent Domanski's Collection | Rossica | 55 | | 63-64 | 1958 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Wortman, Alfred H. | Comments by Alfred H. Wortman | Rossica | 104-105 | | 76-77 | 1984 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| *Xanthopoulos Aimilios D.* | *Russian Mail of the Monnastic "Cell" of St. John Chrysostomos in Mount Athos* | | | | *19* | *1968* | *Athens* | *Russian Offices in Turkey, Greece* |
| Xanthopoulos, Aimilios D. | An Early Seal From the Russian Cloister of St. Panteleimon at Mount Athos | Rossica | 78 | | 48-49 | 1970 | | Offices Abroad. Greece |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Xanthopoulos, Aimilios D.** | **Russian Mail to the Monastic Cell of St. John Chrysostomos** | **Rossica** | **70** | | **9-12** | **1966** | | **Offices Abroad. Greece** |
| Zabijaka, Val | Soviet Local Trident Overprint Forgeries (An Additional Note) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1-2(53-54) | | 31 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Zabijaka, Val | Ukrainian Revenue Stamps | Rossica | 92 | | 48-51 | 1978 | | Ukraine |
| Zakiyan, Khristofor | The Erivan' Court of Exchequer & the First Issue of Aremnian Fiscal Stamps | Post Rider | 42 | June | 91-94 | **1998** | | Armenia |
| Zakiyan, Khristofor | The Erivan' Court of Exchequer & the First Issue of Aremnian Fiscal Stamps | Post Rider | 42 | June | 91-94 | **1998** | | Stamps. Fiscal |
| Zartarian, Roy C. | Armenia: Notes on the Designs of the First Essayan Pictorial Issue | Rossica | 89 | | 35-40 | 1975 | | Armenia |
| Zbigniew, Ing. & Mikulski, S. | Postal Fraud in Tsarist Russia | Post Rider | 43 | November | 51-56 | **1998** | | Postal Fraud |
| Zeman, Vaclav | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 28 | June | 74-75 | **1991** | | Aviation |
| Zeman, Vaclav | (n.t.) | Post Rider | 28 | June | 74-75 | **1991** | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Zichmanis, M. | Brest-Litovsk Peace Treaty Non-Postal Stamps | Latvian Collector | 27 | May-August | 26-28 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| Zichmanis, M. | Welfare Stamps of Viljandi and Tallinn 1914-1917 | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 77-79 | 1977 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Zichmanis, M. | Welfare Stamps of Viljandi and Tallinn 1914-1917 | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 77-79 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| Zichmanis, M. | Welfare Stamps of Viljandi and Tallinn 1914-1917 | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 234 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Zilys, Valentinas | Klaipedos Krasto Pastas 1939 m. | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 28-30 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| **Zimmermann R.** | **Die Briefmarke als Spiegelbild der nation** | **Radio de Filintern** | **12(24)** | | **25** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| Zurawski, J. Witold | More Soviet Postmarks 1939-1941 from the Area Returned to Poland | Post Rider | 41 | November | 112 | **1997** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Zurawski, J. Witold | the Soviet Occupation of the Bialystok District, Podlasie & Eastern Mazowsze 1939-1941 | Post Rider | 41 | November | 83-92 | **1997** | | Occupation Forces. Poland |
| Zurawski, J. Witold | the Soviet Occupation of the Bialystok District, Podlasie & Eastern Mazowsze 1939-1941 | Post Rider | 41 | November | 83-92 | **1997** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Zurawski, J. Witold | the Soviet Occupation of the Bialystok District, Podlasie & Eastern Mazowsze 1939-1942 | Post Rider | 41 | November | 83-92 | **1997** | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Zurawski, J. Witold | the Soviet Occupation of the Bialystok District, Podlasie & Eastern Mazowsze 1939-1942 | Post Rider | 41 | November | 83-92 | **1997** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Zvorykin, B. | 10 Ruble Stamp With a Blue Oval | Rossica | 57 | | 27-28 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| **А. Паншин, В Федоров** | **Безопасность дорожного движения на зарубежных почтовых марках: Африка, Южная Америка** | **Filatelia, Addendum** | | **11** | **79** | **2010** | **Moscow, Marka** | **Topical, Traffic** |
| **А. Паншин, В Федоров** | **Безопасность дорожного движения на зарубежных почтовых марках:Австралия, Океания, Азия** | **Filatelia, Addendum** | | **8** | **79** | **2010** | **Moscow, Marka** | **Topical, Traffic** |
| **А.А.Горевский** | **Рассказывают связисты Кировской области** | **Vestnik Sviazi** | | **7** | **57-60** | **1997** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| А.В. | Почтовая реклама | ZhTS | 6 | June | 124-132 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| А.В. | Почтовая реклама | ZhTS | 6 | June | 124-132 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| А.Л. | Не нужно паники | ZhTS | 11 | November | 93-96 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| А.М. | Карикатура НОТ | ZhTS | 5 | May | 109-110 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| А.М.И. | Упрощение сортировки и заделки письменной корреспонденции | ZhTS | 6 | June | 69-71 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| **А.М.Подлипский** | **Белорусия на почтовых открытках** | | | | **111** | **1988** | **Polimia, Minsk** | **Belorus. Postcards.** |
| **А.С.Илюшин, О.В.Форафонтов** | **Каталог Цельных Вещей Российской Империи, 1845-1917** | | | | **170** | **2004** | **Moscow** | **Catalogs. Imperial Russia. Stationary** |
| Абакшин Б. | Фабрика международной почты | Gudok | | April 8 | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Абель И.** | **На всю жизнь** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **8-9, 15** | **1990** | | **Circuses** |
| Абикасимов У.А. | Международные почтовые линии в газетной экспедиции | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | **1983** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Абрамов Н. | Для улучшения доставки почты | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1978** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Абрамов Н. | Предприятиям почты и Союзпечати - новую технику | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | **November** | | **1976** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| **Абрамов С.** | **В бронзе и мраморе** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **6-8** | **1978** | | **Space** |
| **Абрамов С.** | **Загадки утренней звезды** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **8-10** | **1975** | | **Space** |
| **Абрамов С.** | **Исследования красной планеты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **8-9** | **1975** | | **Space** |
| **Абрамов С.** | **Корабли науки** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **12-14** | **1976** | | **Science, Ships** |
| **Абрамов С.** | **Почта и значки** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **24-25** | **1974** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Абрамов С.** | **Смотрящие в небо** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **6-8** | **1979** | | **Space** |
| **Абрамова Л.** | **Первый международный** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **19** | **1978** | | **Space** |
| **Абрамова Л.** | **Сотрудничество в космосе** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **2-4** | **1979** | | **Space** |
| Абрамович И.Я. | Почтовый автоматический электроштемпель | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1961 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| **Абрамский Н.** | **Малоизвестное в бонистике** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | **12(64)** | | **4-6** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| **Авдиев В.** | **Творец неэвклидовой геометрии** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **37** | **1967** | | **Mathematics** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Авдусин Д. | Археология на марках | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 26-27 | 1970 | | Science |
| Авдусин Д. | Малыгинские серии | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 38-39 | 1968 | | Airmail. Soviet,Polar Philately |
| Авраамов В. | Музей на Вятской земле | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 13 | 1991 | | Space |
| Агапитов Ф. | От Белого моря до Берингова пролива | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 13 | 1983 | | Polar Philately |
| Агапов Н. | Механизация почтовых операций: что она дает. | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Агарзаева С.Ш. | Для жителей Баку | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1982 | | Azerbaijan |
| Агарзаева С.Ш. | Для жителей Баку | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1982 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Агеев Ю. | Горам бросая вызов | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 10-11 & inside back cover | 1985 | | Mountaineering |
| Агеносов В. | Великий Октябрь на почтовых марках | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 7-9 | 1977 | | Communist Party,Revolutionaries |
| Агеносов В. | Конституция - Основной закон СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 3-6 | 1978 | | Constitution |
| Агеносов В. | Лениниана продолжается | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 1-3, front cover & inside front cover | 1980 | | Lenin |
| Агеносов В. | Отражение в советской филателии партийгых съездов и конференций | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 4-6 | 1976 | | Communist Party |
| Агеносов В. | Почта о филателии | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 6-8 | 1979 | | Philately |
| Агеносов В. | Ты вступаешь в ВОФ? | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 52-53 | 1977 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Агеносов В. | Филателия о КПСС - организаторе и вдохновителе побед советского народа | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 6-9 | 1977 | | Communist Party |
| Агрономов С. | Пробные марки в пользу сирот-войнов | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | VIII | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Агрономов С. | Филателия - детям | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 14-15 | 1970 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stationery |
| Адлер К. | Курт Адлер о коллекциях русских и советских марок | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 4-5 (insert pages) | 1970 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Адлер К., Кронин А. | Марки-гравюры с портретом В.И.Ленина | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 40-43 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Азизова Т. | Женщина в живописи | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 21 | 1976 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet, Women |
| Айзен М. | Интересная разновидность | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | VI | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Айзен М. | Местная перфорация | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 8 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Айзенштейн Е. | Милосердие и отвага | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 55 | 1983 | | Medicine, Military, Women |
| Айзенштейн Е. | Огни салюта | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 17-18 | 1972 | | Military |
| Айзенштейн Е. | Цветок отваги и надежды | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 24-25 | 1967 | | Plants |
| Айзенштейн Е. | Честь дающим кров | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 24 | 1970 | | Medicine |
| Акульшин В. | Конверт из дензнаков. | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 37 | 1985 | | Postal Rates. Soviet, Scripophily. Soviet |
| Акунов Г. | Не категорично ли? | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 13 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Акунов Г. | Русская морская восточная почта | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 48-51 | 1979 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Александров А. | Крейсер - ветеран | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 52-53 | 1978 | | Naval |
| Александров А. | Мы пионеры - дети рабочих | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 54-55 | 1982 | | Children |
| Александров А.М. И др. | Большая пневмопочта | Gorodskoe Khozyaistvo Moskvy | 9 | September | 38-40 | 1973 | | Pneumatic Post. Soviet |
| Александров В. | 25-летие Великого Октября в советской филателии | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 12-13 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Александров В. | Возрождение | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 3-5 | 1978 | | Agriculture, Industry |
| Александров В. | Необычные карточки | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 13 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Александров В. | Повторные выпуски | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 31 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Александров В. | Повторные выпуски марок СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 37-38 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Александров В. | Повторные выпуски. Юбилейный выпуск в ознаменование 800-летия Москвы 1147-1947 | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 33-34 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Александров В. | Почтовые гашения советских научно-исследовательских станций в Антарктиде | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 44-46 | 1979 | | Polar Philately |
| Александров В. | Праздник Победы на советских почтовых штемпелях | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 44-45 | 1985 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Александров В. | Секретка- закрытое письмо | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 43-44 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery, Soviet Stationery |
| Александров В. | Специальные почтовые штемпеля города-герои | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 6-8 | 1978 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Александров В. | Цельные вещи в твоей коллекции | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 56-57 | 1981 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Александров Г. | Первому БАМовскому почтальону | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1979 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Александров Г. | Первому БАМовскому почтальону | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1979 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Александров И. | Неизвестные провизории 1918 года | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35 | 1986 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stationery, Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Александров Л. | Салют-6 - Наш дом и наша почта. | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 19-23 | 1981 | | Space |
| Александров М. | Кладовая знаний | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 8 | 1974 | | Latvia, Literature |
| Александров М. | Пропаганда в пероидической печати | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 16 | 1976 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Александров М. | Рождение темы | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 12-13 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Александров М. | Федор Григорьевич Чучин | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 32 | 1977 | | Biographies, Revolutionaries |
| Александров Н. | Три подмосковных лета | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 59 | 1983 | | Architecture |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Александров Н. | Три подмосковных лета | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 59 | 1983 | | Poetry |
| Александров П. | Мгновения победного салюта | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 20-21 & back cover | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps, Military |
| Александров П. | Отыскать новые черты | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 5-7 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Александров П. | Сражаться только на спортивных полях | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 14-16 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps, Soviet Stationery |
| Александров Ф. | О чем умолчал наш каталог | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 28-29 | 1967 | | Architecture, Art |
| Александров Ю. | Прколы на почтовых марках дореволюционной России | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 34 | 1973 | | Perfins. Imperial |
| Александрова Н.Г. | Создадим постоянные кадры почтальонов | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1965 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Александрова Н.Г. | Создадим постоянные кадры почтальонов | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1965 | | Ukraine |
| Александрович | Девятый Всесоюзный Съезд работников связи. | ZhTS | 7 | July | 121-126 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Алехин В.А. и др. | Машины Онега-3 должны работать надежно | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1979 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Алешина Г. | ...Сам был первым нашим университетом | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 4-7 | 1986 | | Mathematics, Science |
| Алойц В. | В пользу войнов и их семейств. | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 40 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Алойц В. | Даты печатания тиража на марках с рамочной зубцовкой | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 36-37 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Алойц В. | Разновидности блоков и марок СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 34-35 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Алойц В. | Расположение водяного знака "ковер" на почтовых марках СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 44-47 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Алойц В. | Советские почтово-рекламные этикетки | SK | 9 | | 62-72 | 1971 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Алойц В. | Штемпеля-заверки | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 51-52 | 1980 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Алойц В. и др. | Штемпеля- заверки на почтовых марках | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 34-35 | 1985 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Алойц В., Карлинский В. | К сведению читателей | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | IV | 1970 | | Errata, Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Алойц В., Кокулин И. | Перечень можно продолжить | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 48-49 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Алтухов В. | В будни - радость | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1983 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Алхутов В.Н., Недосекин З.К. | Из отстающего - в передовые | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Альпов В. | Штурман | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 28 | 1972 | | Aviation |
| Альтгаузен О. | Нам сообщают | Filateliya | 5 | May | 47 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Ананов И.Н. | Министерства в СССР | | | | | 1960 | Gosyurizdat, Moscow | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| Ананьев В. | Севастополь, Крым, 1941 | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 7-8 | 1990 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Андреев А | Курьезные разновидности новодельных пямятных монет выпуска 1988 года | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 43 | 1990 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Андреев А | Надречатки на марке №2666 | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 39 | 1985 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Андреев А | Некоторые разновидности стандартных монет 1986-1989 гг. | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 43 | 1990 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Андреев А | Продолжая перечень | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 46-47, 50 | 1990 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps, Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Андреев А | Разновидности надпечаток и типы листов марки №3391 | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 51 | 1990 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Андреев А. и др. | О "хоккейной" надпечатке. | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 34-36 | 1986 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Андреев В. | Трассы космической почты | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 51-52 | 1975 | | Space |
| Андреев Олег. | Это было в Донбассе | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 20-21 | 1970 | | Cities |
| Андреев Ю. | Авиапочта | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1978 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Андрейшин Г. | Из истории перевозки почты по Черному морю на пароходах | Filateliya | 3 | March | 45-49 | 1992 | | Ship Mail. Imperial, Soviet |
| Андрейшин Г. | Из истории перевозки почты по Черному морю на пароходах | Filateliya | 4 | April | 48-49 | 1992 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Андрейшин Г. | Из истории перевозки почты по Черному морю на пароходах | Filateliya | 4 | April | 48-49 | 1992 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Андрианов В. | ...Дал согласие стать понтонером | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 53 | 1982 | | Military |
| Андриешин Г. | Перевозка почты по Черному морю на Альний Восток. | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 49-50 | 1990 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Андриешин Ю. | Пароходная почта Черноморского бассейна | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 42-46 | 1979 | | Ship Mail. Imperial, Soviet |
| Аникеев В. | С толстой сумкой на ремне | Sovetskaya Rossiya | | October 28 | | 1967 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Анисимов М.Г. | Рассказ о красных почтовиках - боевые будни | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Civil War |
| Анисимов М.Г. | Рассказ о красных почтовиках - опять на фронте | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Civil War |
| Анисимов М.Г. | Рассказ о красных почтовиках - первый поход | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Civil War |
| Анисимов М.Г. | Славные красные почтовики | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1971 | | Postal Personnel. Civil War |
| Анисимов М.Г. | Слово о Ленине и красных почтовиках | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1980 | | Postal Personnel. Civil War |
| Анисимов Ю. | 300 лет Смоленской почте | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 50-51 | 1979 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Анискин Е.Д. | Марка- искусство своеобразное | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 16-20 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Анискин Е.Д. | Марка- искусство своеобразное | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 18-21 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Анненко Н.В., Соковиков А.В. | Повышеам уровень механическеого труда | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1977 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Анненко Н.В., Соковиков А.В. | Повышеам уровень механическеого труда | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1977 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Анохина А.С. | Еще раз о шестизначной индексации | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1978 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Анохина С. | Помощник почтовиков | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Антимонов Н. | I-16? I-180? | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 64 | 1990 | | Aviation |
| Антонов В. | За высокую эффекнивность средств механизации на почте | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Антонов В. | За высокую эффекнивность средств механизации на почте | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1975 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Антоновский А. | Визитные карточки Тульчина | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8-9 | 1983 | | Cities |
| Антоновский А. | Пирогов в Виннице | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 11 | 1986 | | Medicine, Military |
| Антонян В. | Всесоюзная здравница Джермук | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10-11 | 1982 | | Armenia, Architecture, Medicine |
| Антонян В. | Выдающийся физиолог | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 60 | 1983 | | Science |
| Антонян В. | Геворг Башиндзагян | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 7 | 1983 | | Art |
| Антонян В. | Геворг Башиндзагян | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 7 | 1983 | | Armenia |
| Антонян В. | Чудо природы | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 60-61 | 1985 | | Armenia |
| Аракелов С. | Драматург, патриот, гуманист | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 54 | 1977 | | Theater |
| Аракелов С. | Драматург, патриот, гуманист | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 54 | 1977 | | Armenia, Theater |
| Аракелов С. | Навеке вместе | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 8-11 | 1979 | | Armenia, Nationalities |
| Аракелов С. | Пламенный революционер | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 10-11 | 1979 | | Revolutionaries |
| Аранович Е. П. | Взамен доставки почты на дом | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Аранович С. | Доставка телеграм: что сделано, что предстоит | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1974 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Арван Б. | Блок №1092, Тип 1 и тип 2 | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 50-51 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Арван Б. | Блоки выпуска сороковых и пятидесятых годов | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 50-51 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Арван Б. | Три типа клише блока №551 | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 51 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Ардалион А. Винокуров, Александр М. Эпштейн | Военно-полевая почта России в 1914-1918 гг. | | | | 194 | 2006 | Moscow | WWI, Military Post, Filed Post |
| Ардуханов А. Осипов Т. | Бакинскому почтамту - 100 лет | Bakinskii rabochii | | August 24 | | 1963 | | Azerbaijan |
| Ардуханов А. Осипов Т. | Бакинскому почтамту - 100 лет | Bakinskii rabochii | | August 24 | | 1963 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Аренин Е. | Легендарная эпопея. К 25-й годовщине полного освобождения Ленинграда от фашистской блокады | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 33-35 & one central illustration page | 1969 | | Cities, Military |
| Аренин Е. | Легендарный крейсер революции | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 6-7 | 1967 | | Revolutionaries, Ships |
| Аренин Е. | Под крышей двух веков. Девять марок и один дом. Двадцать пять мемориальных досок. Квартира - минералогический музей | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 18-19 | 1967 | | Mathematics, Science |
| Аренин Е. | Слава крылья кующему | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 37-39 & inside back cover | 1968 | | Aviation |
| Арзуманов Г. | В единой семье народов | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 1-2 & inside front cover | 1982 | | Caucasus |
| Арзуманов Г. | Волейбольная страница Спартакиады | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 20 | 1975 | | Sports |
| Арзуманов Г. | Есенин в Баку | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 11-13 | 1980 | | Azerbaijan, Poetry |
| Арзуманов Г. | Забытые спецгашения | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 18-20 | 1970 | | Postmarks. Soviet, Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Арзуманов Г. | Земля героев | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 4-5 | 1983 | | Military |
| Арзуманов Г. | И назвали улицу его именем | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 6-7 | 1986 | | Mathematics |
| Арзуманов Г. | Каспийское чудо | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 19-20 | 1972 | | Azerbaijan, Industry |
| Арзуманов Г. | Нагорный Карабах | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 12-13 | 1983 | | Armenia, Azerbaijan |
| Арзуманов Г. | Один из двадцати шести | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 61 | 1977 | | Azerbaijan |
| Арзуманов Г. | Один из двадцати шести | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 61 | 1977 | | Revolutionaries,Azerbaijan |
| Арзуманов Г. | Пиндар Востока | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 15-16 | 1981 | | Poetry |
| Арзуманов Г. | Полиграфический ли брак | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 12 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Арзуманов Г. | Поэзии немеркнущий свет | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 16-17 | 1982 | | Azerbaijan, Poetry |
| Арзуманов Г. | Слава и гордость Шуши | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 9-10 | 1986 | | Azerbaijan, Poetry |
| Арзуманов Г. | Слово - и ружье и знамя | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10-11 | 1983 | | Azerbaijan, Theater |
| Арзуманов Г. | Твои сыны Азербайджан | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 7-9 | 1985 | | Azerbaijan, Molitary |
| Арзуманов Г. | Это был удивительный человек | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 55 | 1983 | | Revolutionaries |
| Арзуманов Г. | Юбилей Азербайджанской оперы и балета | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 7-9 | 1982 | | Azerbaijan, Music |
| Арзуманов Г., Сефти Р.. | В огне революции | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 5-6 | 1981 | | Azerbaijan, Revolutionary |
| Арзуманов Г., Топалов В. | Бакинская страница полоники | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 8-9 | 1982 | | Azerbaijan, Poland, Architecture |
| Арзуманов С. | Дополнение к напечатанному | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 11 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Арлазаров М. | В небе По-2 | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 9-10 | 1979 | | Aviation |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Арлазаров М.** | **Гербы на марках** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **December** | **37-39** | **1966** | | **Zemstvo** |
| **Арлазаров М.** | **К-5 против Дорнье** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **14-15** | **1979** | | **Aviation** |
| **Арлазаров М.** | **конструкции Шаврова** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **15-16** | **1978** | | **Aviation** |
| **Арман В.** | **Легендарный комдив** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **20** | **1972** | | **Military, Monuments** |
| **Арман В.** | **Москва - порт пяти морей** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **24-26** | **1974** | | **Cities, Ships** |
| **Армеев Р.** | **Взгляд сквозь годы** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **3-4** | **1982** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Аронова З.** | **Интервью через 30 лет** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **22** | **1972** | | **Aviation** |
| **Аронова З.** | **Мысль и инквизиция** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **26-27** | **1972** | | **Deltiology. Imperial, Literature** |
| **Аронова З.** | **Омск - выставка - 1911 год** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **15-16** | **1973** | | **Temporary Offices. Imperial, Litareture** |
| Аронович Д.Н, | Что дало создание областного узла почтовой связи | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1977** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Арсеев Г.** | **Водопады** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **59-60** | **1977** | | **Waterfalls** |
| Артамонов М., Веркмейстер В. | Коллекционирование фискальных марок | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 7-8 | 1924 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Артамонов М., Веркмейстер В. | Коллекционирование фискальных марок | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 7-8 | 1924 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Артеменко В.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1971** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| **Артемьев** | **Марочные пожертвования** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | | **2** | **15-16** | **1922** | | **RSFSR** |
| **Артюшенко И.** | **На конференцию в Потсдам** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **49** | **1991** | | **Railroad** |
| **Арушанян Е.** | **Я не хотел бы быть врачом** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **30** | **1972** | | **Medicine, Plants** |
| Архангельский Е. | Imperial Stamps Overprinted with Stars and New Figure of Value - Addenda | Rossica | 48 | | 49-50 | 1956 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Архангельский Е. | Re-Issue of Scott's No. 616 | Rossica | 46-47 | | 64 | 1955 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Архангельский Е. | Russia - Inverted Backgrounds of 4 and 10k. of 1902 on Vertically-Laid Paper | Rossica | 48 | | 16-17 | 1956 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Архангельский Е. | System of Planes on Airpost Stamps of USSR and Touva | Rossica | 46-47 | | 21-22 | 1955 | | Airmail. Soviet, Tannu Tuva, Aviation |
| Архангельский Е. | USSR - 15 Kop. Soldier Type of 1939 | Rossica | 44 | | 27-28 | 1954 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Архангельский Е. | Watermarks of Soviet Stamps of 1925-1926 | Rossica | 42 | April | 3-4 | 1941 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Архангельский Е. | Вариант 3 коп. Марки выпуска 1909 года | Rossica | 15 | February | 80 | 1934 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Архангельский Е. | Жизнь общества Россика | Rossica | 2 | August | 22-23 | 1930 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Архангельский Е. | Каталогизация марок воздушной почты | Rossica | 30 | March-April | 118-127 | 1938 | | Airmail. Soviet, Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Архангельский Е. | Наш журнал | Rossica | 39 | February | 281-282 | 1940 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Архангельский Е. | Наш юбилей - прошлое и будущее | Rossica | 36 | March-April | 209-211 | 1939 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Архангельский Е. | Опечатки | Rossica | 12 | February | 217-218 | 1933 | | Errata |
| Архангельский Е. | Системы и типы самолетов на марках воздушной почты и почтовых... | Rossica | 42 | April | 360-361 | 1941 | | Airmail. Soviet Aviation |
| **Архангельский Е.** | **Югославия** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | **12(64)** | | **2** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| Архангельский Евгений | Die 8 Kopeken Ueberdrucke auf Portomarken und Freimarken | Pochta | 48 | | 35-40 | 1989, | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Архангельский Евгений | Marka v 8 kop. s izobrazheniem rabochago | Rossica | 5 | February | 9-10 | 1931 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Архангельский Евгений | USSR - New Printings of the Standard Series of 1939-49. 10, 20, 30 and 40 k. Values with Smaller Design. | Rossica | 48 | | 11-12 | 1956 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Архангельский Евгений М. | Надпечатка 8 коп на доплатных и почтовых марнах | Rossica | 1 | April | 4-9 | 1930 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| **Асиновский А.** | **ВОК, Первые шаги** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **55** | **1990** | | **Society Activities. VOK** |
| **Афанасьев Н.** | На магистралях века | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | **1974** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Афанасьев Н.** | На магистралях века | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | **1974** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| **Афанасьев Н.** | **Сотрудничают связисты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **27** | **1978** | | **International Postal Relations. Soviet** |
| **Афанасьев Н. А.** | **Служба каждого дня** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **4** | **1978** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Афанасьев Н.А.** | Идет по селу почтальон | Pravda | | November | | 1973 | | Postal History. Postal Personnel, Soviet |
| **Афанасьев Н.А.** | Международное совещание по почтовой связи в Москве | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | **1968** | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| **Афанасьев Н.А.** | Полнее удовлетворять потребности в услугах почтовой связи | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | **1981** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Афанасьев П.** | **Туризм- достояние милионов** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **28-30** | **1986** | | **Tourism** |
| **Афанасьев П.В.** | Технический прогресс в хозяйстве саязи Белоруссии | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | **June** | | **1970** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| **Афанасьев Ф.** | **С надписью "Детская почта"** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **48** | **1967** | | **Erinophilia. Soviet** |
| **Афанасьева Е.** | **Эрмитаж на полотнах художников** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **59-60** | **1976** | | **Deltiology. Soviet, Art** |
| **Афанасьева З.** | **На открытках - Царское Село** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **24-25** | **1973,** | | **Deltiology. Imperial, Cities** |
| **Афанасьева З.** | **Наш русский кипучий самовар.** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **56-57** | **1975** | | **Crafts** |
| **Афанасьева З.** | **У Самсона Вырина** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **24-25** | **1975** | | **Postal History. Imperial, Miscellaneous** |
| **Афанасьева З., Бортин С.** | **Когда часы играют марш** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **26-28** | **1973** | | **Deltiology. Soviet, Art** |
| **Афанасьева З., Гудкин-Васильев В.** | **Хранитель истории** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **10** | **1974** | | **Naval** |
| Ачкасов В.Н. | Травматизму - заслон | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1978** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Ачкасов В.Н. | Травматизму - заслон | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1978** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Б. | 1124 дня | ZhTS | 5 | May | 147 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Б. | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 87-88 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Б.Р.** | **2-й Всесоюзный Съезд ВОК** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | **2(54)** | | **8-12** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| **Б.Р-в** | **Новый способ фальсификации** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | **12(64)** | | **10-11** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| Бабаян Г.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | 1961 | | Armenia |
| **Бабенко А.** | **Четвертование керенки** | **SK** | **22** | | **157-158** | **1984** | | **Scripophily. Provisional Government** |
| **Бабенко А.** | **Четвертование керенки** | **SK** | **22** | | **157-158** | **1984** | | **Scripophily. Soviet** |
| Бабенко А. | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **18** | **1969** | | **Scripophily. Civil War** |
| **Бабенко А.** | | **SK** | **4** | | **83-84** | **1966** | | **Scripophily. Civil War** |
| **Бабенко А.** | | **SK** | **4** | | **83-84** | **1966** | | **Siberia** |
| **Бабинцев С.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11-12** | **November-December** | **51-52** | **1968** | | **Bibliographies. Imperial** |
| **Бабинцев С.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11-12** | **November-December** | **51-52** | **1968** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Бабинцев С.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11-12** | **November-December** | **18** | **1968** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Бабинцев С.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **11** | **1968** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Бабинцев С.** | | **SK** | **3** | | **139-145** | **1965** | | **Bibliographies. Soviet** |
| **Бабинцев С.** | | **SK** | **4** | | **118-123** | **1966** | | **Bibliographies. Soviet** |
| **Бабинцев С.** | | **SK** | **5** | | **110-112** | **1967** | | **Bibliographies. Soviet** |
| **Бабинцев С.** | | **SK** | **6** | | **146-150** | **1968** | | **Bibliographies. Soviet** |
| **Бабинцев С.** | | **SK** | **13** | | **159-172** | **1975** | | **Bibliographies. Soviet** |
| **Бабинцев С.** | | **SK** | **14** | | **123-134** | **1976** | | **Bibliographies. Soviet** |
| **Бабинцев С.** | | **SK** | **3** | | **139-145** | **1965** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Бабинцев С.** | | **SK** | **3** | | **139-145** | **1965** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Бабинцев С., Тагрин Н.** | **Биллиография филокартии (1897-1967)** | **SK** | **7** | | **128-136** | **1970** | | **Bibliographies. Soviet** |
| **Бабинцев С., Тагрин Н.** | **Биллиография филокартии (1897-1967)** | **SK** | **7** | | **128-136** | **1970** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| Бабушкин А. | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 121-122 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бабушкин А. | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 121-122 | 1924 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Бабушкин К. | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 119 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Баев Л.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | **December** | | **1971** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Баев Л.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | **December** | | **1971** | | Siberia |
| **Базилевич Константин В.** | **Почта в России в 19 веке** | | | | **192** | **1927** | **NKPT, Moscow** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| Базилевич Константин В. | Земская почта в России (1865-1917) | | | | | 1926 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Postal History. Imperial |
| Базилевич Константин В. | Земская почта в России (1865-1917) | | | | | 1926 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Zemstvo |
| **Базилевский Ю.** | **Шахматы от "А" до "Я"** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **10-12** | **1980** | | **Chess** |
| Базилов К. | Чтобы ускорить доставку | Kazakhstanskaya Pravda | | December 27 | | **1981** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Базилов К. | Чтобы ускорить доставку | Kazakhstanskaya Pravda | | December 27 | | **1981** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Базилов К. | | Narodnoe khozyaistvo Kazakhstana | 7 | | 68-70 | 1980 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Базилов К. | | Narodnoe khozyaistvo Kazakhstana | 7 | | 68-70 | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Базилов К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1980** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Базилов К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1980** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Базилов К., Егизов А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | **February** | | **1971** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Базилов К., Егизов А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | **February** | | **1971** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Базилов К., Егизов А., Р. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1977** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Базилов К., Егизов А., Р. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1977** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Базунов Б.** | **Караваны страха** | **Filateliya** | **9** | **September** | **12-14** | **1991** | | **Vehicles** |
| **Базунов Б.** | **Караваны страха и удачи** | **Filateliya** | **10** | **October** | **16-19** | **1991** | | **Vehicles** |
| **Базунов Б.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **5-7** | **1986** | | **Chess** |
| **Базунов Б.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **6-10** | **1986** | | **Chess** |
| **Базунов Б.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **10-12** | **1986** | | **Sports** |
| **Базунов Б.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **17-18** | **1990** | | **Sports** |
| **Базунов Б.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **12-13** | **1990** | | **Sports** |
| **Базунов Б.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **14-16 & back cover** | **1991** | | **Polar Philately** |
| **Базунов Б.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **11** | **1990** | | **Society Activities. SF** |
| **Бакалинский Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **5-7** | **1976** | | **Literature** |
| **Бакалинский Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **16** | **1969** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Бакалинский Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **9** | **1968** | | **Polar Philately** |
| **Бакалинский Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **26-27** | **1976** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Бакалинский Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **16** | **1969** | | **Space** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Бакалинский Г., Збарский И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 25-26 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Балабанов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 39 | 1969 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Балабанов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 14-15 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Баландина К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Балашов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 7 | 1973 | | Polar Philately |
| Балашов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 5 | 1973 | | Polar Philately |
| Балденко Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 15 | 1971 | | Industry |
| Балтиканис Л. | | Sovetskaya Litva | | August 10 | | 1975 | | Lithuania |
| Балтиканис Л. | | Sovetskaya Litva | | August 10 | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Балуева Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 34-35 | 1968 | | Art |
| Балуева Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 34-35 | 1968 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Балуева Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 34-35 | 1968 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Бамов | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бамов | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1975 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Бамов | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1975 | | Siberia |
| Барашков Ю. | Арханельск. Память пожелтевшей открытки | SK | 27 | | 103-109 | 1990 | | Cities |
| Барашков Ю. | Арханельск. Память пожелтевшей открытки | SK | 27 | | 103-109 | 1990 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Баринов | Gor'kaya pravda. (O nashei rabote v derevne.) | ZhTS | 12 | December | 76-78 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Баринов | O dostavke gazet | ZhTS | 7 | July | 104-105 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Баринов А. | Kritiki i prozhektery | ZhTS | | September-October | 132-134 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бармаков В.Г. | Увлекательная Филумения. История страны на спичесных этикетках. | | | | 310 | 2008 | Moscow, | Cinderella, Match box labels |
| Барский Я., Ниселевич Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 12-13 | 1973 | | Architecture |
| Барсук В.А., Прокофьева Л.Г. | Автоматическая сортировка и кодирование письменной корреспонденции | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1965 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Барукин К. | | Ogonyek | 17 | April | | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Барукин К. | | Trud | | January 5 | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Басин О.Я. | Филателистический Словарь | | | | 128 | 1976 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Dictionaries |
| Басов Е.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Басов О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 53 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Басов О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 49 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Басов О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 53 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Батаршин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 56 | 1979 | | Military |
| Баторин И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 17 | 1971 | | Aviation |
| Баторин И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 17 | 1971 | | Children |
| Баторин И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 18 | 1972 | | Children |
| Баторин И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 18 | 1972 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Батыгин А. | | Pravda | | April 24 | 3 | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Батый А.Р. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1967 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Баум А., .Дашевский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8-10 | 1982 | | Agriculture |
| Баум И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1961 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Баум И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1966 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Баум И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1970 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Баум И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1970 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Баум И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Баум И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Баум И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1961 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Баум И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1970 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Бауман В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | V | 1973 | | Military |
| Бауман В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | V | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Бахаджанов М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1974 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Бахаджанов М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бекишев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8-9 | 1977 | | Architecture |
| Бекишев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8-9 | 1977 | | Art |
| Бекишев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 54-55 | 1980 | | Military |
| Бекишев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 10-11 | 1983 | | Music |
| Бекишев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8-9 | 1977 | | Revolutionaries |
| Бекишев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 13-14 | 1973, | | Theater |
| Беленовский В. | Автор первой революционной советской марки | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 42-43 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Беленовский В. | Автор первой революционной советской марки | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 42-43 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Беленький Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 17-18 | 1973 | | Agriculture |
| Беленький Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 12-13 | 1974 | | Cities |
| Беленький Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Беленький Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Беленький Е.З. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1970 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Беленький Е.З. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1970 | | Ukraine |
| Белецкий А.И. | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 6-14 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| Белецкий А.И. | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 6-14 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Белик Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 15-17 | 1976 | | Space |
| Белик Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 29-30 | 1980 | | Space |
| Белик Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 1-3 & front cover, inside front cover | 1980 | | Space |
| Белик Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10-13 | 1982 | | Space |
| Белик Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 45 | 1985 | | Space |
| Беликов В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1978 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Беликов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 22-24 | 1971 | | Aviation |
| Беликов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 19-22 | 1972 | | Aviation |
| Беликов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 20-21 | 1973 | | Aviation |
| Беликов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 22-24 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Беликов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 19-22 | 1972 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Беликов Е. | | SK | 17 | | 106-116 | 1979 | | Aviation |
| Беликов Е. | | SK | 17 | | 106-116 | 1979 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Белицкий И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 14-15 | 1975 | | Sports |
| Белицкий Я. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 6-7 | 1973 | | Revolutionaries |
| Белицкий Я. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 6-7 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | Александровский сад | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 34-35 | 1974 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | Чаепитие в Мытищах | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 59-60 | 1975 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 19 | 1973 | | Sports |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 19 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 20-21 | 1972 | | Agriculture |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 52-53 | 1978 | | Agriculture |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 25-26 | 1973 | | Art |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 35-36 | 1974 | | Children |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 29-31 | 1973, | | Cities |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 28 | 1973 | | Cities |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 53-54 | 1975 | | Cities |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 60 | 1976 | | Cities |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 39 | 1974 | | Medicine |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 29-31 | 1973, | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 28 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 25-26 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 35-36 | 1974 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 39 | 1974 | | Deltiology. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **60** | **1976** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **50-52** | **1977** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **20-21** | **1972** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| **Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **53-54** | **1975** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| **Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **52-53** | **1978** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| **Белицкий Я., Глейзер Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **10-11** | **1978** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Беличенко П. | Путь письма и газеты | | | | | 1950 | Gosizdat literatury po voprosam svyazi i radio, Moscow | Airmail. Soviet |
| Беличенко П. | Путь письма и газеты | | | | | 1950 | Gosizdat literatury po voprosam svyazi i radio, Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| Беличенко П. | Путь письма и газеты | | | | | 1950 | Gosizdat literatury po voprosam svyazi i radio, Moscow | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Белкин Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1977** | | Azerbaijan |
| Белкин Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1977** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Белова И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | **February** | | **1976** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Белогонский Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | **July** | | **1974** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Белогорский А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | **1977** | | Miscellaneous |
| Белоградова О.А. | Железные дороги СССР, направления и станции | | | | | 1971 | GLAVUPR Geodezii i Kartografii pri SOVMINe SSSR, Moscow | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Белоградова О.А. | Железные дороги СССР, направления и станции | | | | | 1971 | GLAVUPR Geodezii i Kartografii pri SOVMINe SSSR, Moscow | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| **Белоусов В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **9-11** | **1981** | | **Architecture** |
| **Белоусов В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **8-9** | **1980** | | **Lenin** |
| **Белоусов В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **8-9** | **1980** | | **Monuments** |
| **Белоусов В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **8-10** | **1980** | | **Sports** |
| **Белоусова Т.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | **October** | | **1975** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Бельков | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 75 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бельский Н. | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 15-17 | 1925 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Белявская В.П., Свинолобов В.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | **1982** | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Белявский Алексей | | UiRF | 1 | | 18 | 1992 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Белявский Алексей | | UiRF | 1 | | 18 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Беляев А. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 6-12 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| Беляев А. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 6-12 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Беляев А. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 6-12 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Белянин Н.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1960** | | Lithuania |
| Белянин Н.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1960** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Бененсон О.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **6-7** | **1969** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| Береговой Н. | Больные места | ZhTS | 11 | November | 118 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Березовский Ю.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **16-17** | **1986** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| **Беренштейн Еф.** | **Общественный просмотр** | **Sovetskii Kollektsioner** | **12(64)** | | **20** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| **Беркович Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **59** | **1982** | | **Military** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **50** | **1976** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **29** | **1977** | | **Central Asia. Imperial** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **17-19** | **1976** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **46-51** | **1981** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **29** | **1977** | | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **28-30** | **1968** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **17-19** | **1976** | | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **18** | **1976** | | **Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **48-52** | **1980** | | **Poland** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **45** | **1972** | | **Postage Stamp Booklets. Soviet** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **51-53** | **1978** | | **Postal History. Civil War** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **12-14** | **1970** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **51-53** | **1982** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **51-53** | **1982** | | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| **Бернгард К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **51-53** | **1978** | | **Postal Rates. Soviet** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 46-48 | 1981 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 11-13 | 1970 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 11 | 1971 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | VI-VIII | 1974 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 9-10 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 14-16 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | VII-VIII, 33 | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 35 | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 48-52 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 51-53 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 15 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 20 | 1976 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 46-48 | 1981 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 46-51 | 1981 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 47-48 | 1977 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 18 | 1976 | | Siberia |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 17-19 | 1976 | | Society Activities. BSRP |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 28-29 | 1977 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 45 | 1972 | | Ukraine |
| Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 51-53 | 1978 | | Ukraine |
| Бернгард К. | | SK | 8 | | 75-79 | 1970 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Бернгард К. | | SK | 1 | | 42-48 | 1963 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Бернгард К. | | SK | 6 | | 31-41 | 1968 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Бернгард К. | | SK | 15 | | 106-116 | 1977 | | Postage Stamp Booklets. Imperial |
| Бернгард К. | | SK | 15 | | 106-116 | 1977 | | Postage Stamp Booklets. Soviet |
| Бернгард К. | | SK | 8 | | 75-79 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Бернгард К. | | SK | 13 | | 93-94 | 1975 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Бернгард К., Блехман С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 6 | 1969 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Бернгард К., Блехман С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 6 | 1969 | | Space |
| Бернгард К., Каминский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 13-14 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Бернгард К., Каминский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 12 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Беседин В.Н, | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1980 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Беседин В.Н, Иевлев П.Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1977 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Бехтерев Ю. | Близкое сердцу | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | July | 25-27 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Бехтерев Ю. | В поисках консенсуса | Filateliya | 6 | June | 6 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Бехтерев Ю. | Если не надеяться на дядю | Filateliya | 8 | August | 51-53 | 1991 | | Society Activities. SF |
| Бехтерев Ю. | Прямой разговор | Filateliya | 10 | October | 4 | 1991 | | Society Activities. SF |
| Бехтерев Ю. | Прямой разговор | Filateliya | 2 | February | 2 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Russian Stamps |
| Бехтерев Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 3 | 1990 | | Miscellaneous |
| Бехтерев Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 3 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| Бехтерев Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 54-55 | 1991 | | Society Activities. SF |
| Бехтерев Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 4 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| Бехтерев Ю. Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 4-7 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| Бехтирь В. | Киев: Почтовая премьера | Filateliya | 4 | April | 22 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Бехтирь В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 20-22 | 1983 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Бехтирь В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 16-17 | 1982 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Бехтирь В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 20-22 | 1983 | | Ukraine |
| Биания Г.Ч. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бизек Иржи | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 16-18 | 1976 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Бизек Иржи | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 16-18 | 1976 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Билкун М. | | Pravda | | February 19 | 3 | 1992 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Билкун М. | | Pravda | | February 19 | 3 | 1982 | | Ukraine |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Бильдюкевич Ю. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Биневич Евгений | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 4-6 | 1990 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Бирзниек А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 38-39 | 1974 | | Latvia |
| Бирзниек А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 38-39 | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Биркенблит А. | Рембрант на Почтовых Марках (Кука Острова- Сьерра-Леоне) Приложение к журналу Филателия №4, 2010 | | | | 89 | 2010 | Marka, Moscow | Topical, Art, Rembrandt |
| Бирюков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 4-5 | 1974 | | Revolutionaries |
| Бирюков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 4-5 | 1974 | | Science |
| Бирюков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 4-5 | 1974 | | Space |
| Бирячев М.А. | | SK | 1 (101) | January | 31 | 1930 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Бирячев М.А. | | SK | 1 (101) | January | 31 | 1930 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Бирячев М.А. | | SK | 2 (102) | February | 63 | 1930 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Блаженова Т. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 28 | 1972 | | Plants |
| Блаженова Т. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 22 | 1972 | | Georgia, Music |
| Блехман С.М. | История почты и знаки почтовой оплаты Тувы | | | | 113 | 1976 | Sviaz, Moscow | Tuva |
| Блехман С.М. | Беззубцовые варианты марок | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 37-39 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Блехман С.М. | Беззубцовые варианты марок СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 37-39 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Блехман С.М. | Частные бланки городской почты | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 9 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 9 | 1970 | | Lenin |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 12-14 | 1967 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 14-15 | 1967 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 10-13 | 1967 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 46-52 | 1982 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 33-35 | 1973 | | Azerbaijan |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 33-35 | 1973 | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 43-54 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 42-50 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 42-50 | 1978 | | Czech Legion |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 9 | 1970 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 43-54 | 1978 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 42-50 | 1978 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35-41 | 1985 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 12-14 | 1967 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35-41 | 1985 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 46-52 | 1982 | | Polar Philately |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 43-54 | 1978 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 42-50 | 1978 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 10-13 | 1967 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 13 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35-41 | 1985 | | Siberia |
| Блехман С.М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 19-26 | 1976 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Блехман С.М. | | SK | 3 | | 44-49 | 1965 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Блехман С.М. | | SK | 15 | | 9-40 | 1977 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Блехман С.М. | | SK | 19 | | 44-47 | 1981 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Блехман С.М. | | SK | 19 | | 44-47 | 1981 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| Блехман С.М. | | SK | 2 | | 56-87 | 1964 | | Mongolia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Блехман С.М. | | SK | 3 | | 44-49 | 1965 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Блехман С.М. | | SK | 15 | | 9-40 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Блехман С.М. | | SK | 1 | | 55-79 | 1963 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Блехман С.М. | | SK | 8 | | 80-92 | 1970 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Блехман С.М. | | SK | 3 | | 44-49 | 1965 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Блехман С.М., Кристи С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 39-43 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Блехман С.М., Кристи С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 39-43 | 1974 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stationery |
| Блехман С.М., Пантюхин В. | | SK | 13 | | 46-63 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Блехман С.М., Пантюхин В. | | SK | 14 | | 17-20 | 1976 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Блехман С.М., Пантюхин В. | | SK | 17 | | 3-24 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Блехман С.М., Пантюхин В. | | SK | 20 | | 13-46 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Блох А. | Московский дневник Ромена Роллана | Filateliya | 6 | June | 56-57 | 1991 | | Literature |
| Блох А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 10-11 | 1985 | | Literature |
| Блох А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 15 | 1990 | | Literature |
| Блох А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 34-38 | 1976 | | Medicine |
| Блох А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 34-38 | 1976 | | Science |
| Блох А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 2 | 1983 | | Science |
| Блох А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 15 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Бобков И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1970 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Бобков И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1970 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Бобков И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Богатырев Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 12 | 1985 | | Art |
| Богатырев Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 7-8 | 1979 | | Industry |
| Богатырев Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 56-57 | 1982 | | Literature |
| Богатырев Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 12-13 | 1985 | | Literature |
| Богатырев Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 12 | 1985 | | Music |
| Богатырев Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 7-8 | 1979 | | Nationalities |
| Богатырев Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 12-13 | 1980 | | Pushkin |
| Богатырев Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 4-5 & back cover | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Богатырев Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 12-13 | 1985 | | Ukraine |
| Богданов В.С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 12-13 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Богданов В.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1980 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Богданов В.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Богданов В.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1982 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Богдановский А. | 65 Лет Вооруженным Силам СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 3-5 | 1983 | | Military |
| Богдановский А. | Битва за Кавказ | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 6-9 | 1982 | | Military |
| Богдановский А. | Битва за Кавказ | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 6-9 | 1982 | | Caucasus |
| Богдановский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 1-4 | 1981 | | Constitution |
| Богдановский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 1-6 | 1978 | | Lenin |
| Богдановский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 18-19 | 1971 | | Military |
| Богдановский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 19 | 1972 | | Military |
| Богдановский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 21-23 | 1974 | | Military |
| Богдановский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 1-6 | 1978 | | Military |
| Богдановский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10-11 | 1985 | | Military |
| Богдановский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 21-23 | 1974 | | Monuments |
| Богдановский А., Мельников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 10-11 | 1983 | | Military |
| Богдановский А., Мельников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 10-11 | 1983 | | Women |
| Богданчиков Ф. | Чапаев и чапаевцы | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 36-37 | 1969 | | Revolutionaries |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 36 | 1967 | | Agriculture |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 31-32 | 1967 | | Art |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 36-37 | 1969 | | Art |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 32-33 & illustration page | 1969 | | Art |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 34-35 | 1969 | | Exploration |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 24-25 | 1970 | | Exploration |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 23 | 1970 | | Revolutionaries |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 34-35 | 1969 | | Polar Philately |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-9 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 36 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 44-45 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 31-32 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 16-17 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 38-40 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 44-45 | 1967 | | Space |
| Богданчиков Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1975 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Богданчиков Ф., Корнюхина А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 17-19 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Богдасаров А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 11 | 1986 | | Animals |
| Богдасаров А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10 | 1986 | | Architecture |
| Богдасаров А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 5-7 & inside back cover | 1986 | | Geology |
| Богдасаров А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 12-16 | 1986 | | Sports |
| Богдасаров А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 11 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Бодаренко А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 7-8 | 1990 | | Space |
| Бодаренко В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1974 | | Mail Categories. Soviet C.O.D. |
| Бодаренко З. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 19 | 1970 | | Military |
| Бодров Б. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Бойко В. | Арктика. Субарктика, Заполярье. Где граница | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 9-11 | 1979 | | Polar Philately |
| Бойко В. | Был такой район восточной тундры | Filateliya | 3 | March | 21-22 | 1992 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet, Polar Philately, Siberia, Postal History. Soviet |
| Бойко В. | Дело всей жизни | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 54-56 | 1983 | | Polar Philately |
| Бойко В. | Острова командора Беринга | Filateliya | 11 | November | 10-12 | 1991 | | Postal History. Imperial, Soviet, Exploration |
| Бойко В. | Плчта СЛОНА | Filateliya | 6 | June | 45-47 | 1991 | | Censorship. Soviet, Postal History |
| Бойко В. | Русская Америка | Filateliya | 11 | November | 8-11 | 1991 | | Alaska |
| Бойко В. | Рыцарь Красного Креста | Filateliya | 7 | July | 4-6 | 1992 | | Medicine |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-10 | 1976 | | Aviation |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-9 | 1986 | | Industry |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 5-7 | 1979 | | Railroad |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 13-14 | 1980 | | Revolutionaries |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-10 | 1976 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-10 | 1976 | | Polar Philately |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 6 | 1976 | | Polar Philately |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 10-11 | 1976 | | Polar Philately |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 6 | 1976 | | Polar Philately |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 15 | 1977 | | Polar Philately |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 14 | 1982 | | Polar Philately |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 7-9 | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 7-9 | 1976 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-9 | 1986 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-9 | 1986 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 7-9 | 1976 | | Siberia |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 5-7 | 1979 | | Siberia |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 7-9 | 1976 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Бойко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 5-7 | 1979 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Бойко В., Соколов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 14 | 1977 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Бойко В., Соколов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 14 | 1977 | | Polar Philately |
| Бойко В., Соколов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8-10 | 1981 | | Polar Philately |
| Бойко Н.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1977 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Бойко Н.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1977 | | Ukraine |
| Бойшель В. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 90-94 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бойшель В. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 90-94 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Болдовский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 40 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Болдохонов Ким | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 52-54 | 1979 | | Children |
| Болдохонов Ким | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 37-38 | 1973 | | Mongolia |
| Болдохонов Ким | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 52-54 | 1979 | | Mongolia |
| Болотов Г.И., Ярошенко И.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Болотов Г.И., Ярошенко И.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1971 | | Ukraine |
| Бондарик В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 40-41 | 1986 | | Safety |
| Борель Н.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1983 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Борель Н.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1983 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Борисов Б. | Предолимпийская премьера | Filateliya | 9 | September | 16 | 1991 | | Sports |
| Борисов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 6-7 | 1969 | | Films |
| Борисов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 38 | 1970 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Борисов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 12 | 1983 | | Science |
| Борисов Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Борисов Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Борисов И. | Деньги получены сполна (О некоторых видах гашения на марках гербового сбора) | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 47-50 | 1990 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Борисов И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 55 | 1979 | | Aviation |
| Борисов И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 10-12 | 1979 | | Sports |
| Борисов И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 52 | 1980 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Борисов И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 50-52 | 1990 | | Miscellaneous |
| Борисов И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 17 | 1976 | | Postal Transportation. Imperial |
| Борисов И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 27-28 | 1977 | | Zemstvo |
| Борисов И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 19-21 | 1977 | | Zemstvo |
| Борисов Р. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 6-7 | 1986 | | Military |
| Борисов, Константинов | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 9 | 1924 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Борисов, Константинов | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 9 | 1924 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Бородин А. | Байдарки в Крылатском | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 54-55 | 1979 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | Богатырская потеха. | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 49-51 | 1979 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 22-23 | 1978 | | Aviation |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 56-57 | 1978 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 60-61 | 1978 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 60-62 | 1978 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 48-51 | 1979 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 56-58 | 1979 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 56-57 | 1979 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 52-53 | 1979 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 58-60 | 1979 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 52-54 | 1979 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 52-54 | 1979 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 56-58 | 1980 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 52-54 | 1980 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 54-58 | 1980 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 52-54 | 1980 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 56-58 | 1980 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 58-61 | 1980 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 54-55 | 1981 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 60-61 | 1982 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 58-59 | 1983 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 54-55 | 1983 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 52-53 | 1983 | | Sports |
| Бородин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 58-59 | 1983 | | Sports |
| Бородин А., Бородина С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 54-56 | 1978 | | Sports |
| Бородин А., Мушта А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 5 | 1978 | | Literature |
| Бородин А., Мушта А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 53-55 | 1980 | | Sports |
| Бородулин | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 83 | 1925 | | Miscellaneous |
| Бороздин К.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1977 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Бороздин К.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1971 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Бортко К.С. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 74-75 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бортничук В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 6-8 | 1981 | | Military |
| Бортничук В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 53 | 1983 | | Military |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Бочкарева И. | Автострада-Автострада | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 16 & central illustration page | 1968 | | Vehicles |
| Бочкарева И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 28-29 & central illustration page | 1968 | | Costumes |
| Бошняков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 40 | 1972 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Бошняков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 40 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Боянович М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 47-48 | 1975 | | Poland |
| Боянович М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 47-48 | 1975 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Боянович М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 12-16 | 1969 | | Poland |
| Боянович М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 12-16 | 1969 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Боянович М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 12-16 | 1969 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Боянович М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | VIII, 33-35 | 1973 | | Poland |
| Боянович М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | VIII, 33-35 | 1973 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Брабич В., Плетнева Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 27 | 1970 | | Sports |
| Брагин Ю. | Бабочки | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 60 | 1979 | | Insects |
| Брагин Ю. | Бабочки | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 58-60 | 1979 | | Insects |
| Браунштейн И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 38 | 1968 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Браунштейн И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 18 | 1969 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Браунштейн И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 18 | 1969 | | Errata |
| Браунштейн И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 38 | 1968 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Бредис А.К. | Что дает нам журнал Россика | Rossica | 36 | March-April | 231 | 1939 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Бредис А.К. | | Rossica | 37 | May-June | 250-251 | 1939 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Бредис А.К. | | Rossica | 35 | January-February | 200-201 | 1939 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Бредис А.К. | | Rossica | 39 | February | 299 | 1940 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Бредис А.К. | | Rossica | 36 | March-April | 217-218 | 1939 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Бродский Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 42-47 | 1979 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Бродский Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 57-58 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Бродский Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 42-47 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Бронштейн Г. | Д.Карбышев | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 8-9 | 1980 | | Military |
| Бронштейн Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 8 | 1981 | | Education |
| Бронштейн Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 61 | 1978 | | Literature |
| Бронштейн Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 61 | 1978 | | Nationalities |
| Бронштейн Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 14 | 1976 | | Science |
| Бронштейн Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 57 | 1976 | | Science |
| Бронштейн Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 56-57 | 1976 | | Science |
| Бронштейн Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 10 | 1977 | | Science |
| Бронштейн Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 9-11 | 1979 | | Surveying |
| Бронштейн Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 50-51 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Бронштейн Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 57 | 1976 | | Space |
| Бронштейн Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 52-53 | 1977 | | Space |
| Бронштейн И. | | Russian Philatelist | 1 | May-June | 11-18 | 1961 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Брузинскас В.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1976 | | Lithuania |
| Брузинскас В.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 14 | December | 50-52 | 1933 | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 13 | September | 12-13 | 1933 | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 18 | December | 128-129 | 1934 | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 20 | April | 162-163 | 1935 | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 22 | December | 200 | 1935 | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 23 | June | 225-226 | 1936 | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 28 | December | 89 | 1937 | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 26 | June | 42 | 1937 | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 38 | July -September | 265 | 1939 | | Cancellations. Mute |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 14 | December | 50-52 | 1933 | | Censorship. Imperial |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 13 | September | 12-13 | 1933 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 18 | December | 128-129 | 1934 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 20 | April | 162-163 | 1935 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 22 | December | 200 | 1935 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 23 | June | 225-226 | 1936 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 28 | December | 89 | 1937 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 26 | June | 42 | 1937 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 38 | July -September | 265 | 1939 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 14 | December | 50-52 | 1933 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 13 | September | 12-13 | 1933 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 18 | December | 128-129 | 1934 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 20 | April | 162-163 | 1935 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 22 | December | 200 | 1935 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 23 | June | 225-226 | 1936 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 28 | December | 89 | 1937 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 26 | June | 42 | 1937 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Бруль Е. | | Rossica | 38 | July -September | 265 | 1939 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Брюн И.С.,Добин М.А., Загорский, В.Б., Мандровский Н.Ф | РСФСР. 1918-1923, Специализированный каталог почтовых марок, Том 4. | | | | 140 | 1997 | Standard Collection | Catalogs. RSFSR |
| Бубу | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 6-8 | 1924 | | Miscellaneous |
| Бугельская Н., Ершович Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 4-5 | 1968 | | Art |
| Будаевич И. | | SK | 22 | | 94-107 | 1984 | | Literature |
| Будаевич И. | | SK | 5 | | 91-98 | 1967 | | Deltiology. General |
| Будаевич И. | | SK | 6 | | 143-145 | 1968 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Будаевич И. | | SK | 22 | | 94-107 | 1984 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Будаец В. И др. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Будрайтене Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1974 | | Lithuania |
| Будрайтене Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Буклер Л. и др. | Нам сообщают | Filateliya | 11 | November | 50-51 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps, Space |
| Буланов Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Буланов Е., Латернер Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1974 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Буланов Е.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1977 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Буланов Е.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Буланов Е.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Буланов Е.А., Лебедева Е.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1978 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Булатов Ю. Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1983 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Булдак В.Б. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | 23-26 | 1989 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Бурага П.Д. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1965 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Бургунный Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 18-19 | 1973, | | Aviation |
| Буркатовский Х., Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 52-53 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Бурко А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Бурко А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1974 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Бурков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 24 | 1974 | | Military |
| Бурков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 19-20 | 1974 | | Military |
| Бурков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 19-20 | 1974 | | Ukraine |
| Бурлаков Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 41 | 1990 | | Polar Philately |
| Буробина Н.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1979 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Буробина Н.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1979 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Буров Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 16-17 | 1974 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Буров И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Бурова А.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1981 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Бурштейн Д. | Автобусы | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 27-28 | 1974 | | Vehicles |
| Бурштейн Д. | Автомобили - ветерану | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 8-10 | 1978 | | Vehicles |
| Бурштейн Д. | Автомобили в сельском хозяйстве | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 56-57 | 1979 | | Agriculture |
| Бурштейн Д. | Автомобили в сельском хозяйстве | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 56-57 | 1979 | | Vehicles |
| Бурштейн Д. | Автомобильные штемпеля | Filateliya | 6 | June | 12-13 | 1991 | | Vehicles |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Бурштейн Д. | Автомобильный спорт | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 26-28 | 1974 | | Sports |
| Бурштейн Д. | Автомобильный спорт | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 26-28 | 1974 | | Vehicles |
| Бурштейн Д. | Богатырь из Красного Урочища | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 8-9 | 1985 | | Vehicles |
| Бурштейн Д. | Броневик Ильича | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 50-51 | 1976 | | Vehicles |
| Бурштейн Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 7-9 | 1986 | | Firefighting |
| Бурштейн Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 4-5 | 1982 | | Industry |
| Бурштейн Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 52-53 | 1975 | | Military |
| Бурштейн Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 20-22 | 1973 | | Safety |
| Бурштейн Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 17-19 | 1973 | | Vehicles |
| Бурштейн Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 13-15 | 1973 | | Vehicles |
| Бурштейн Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 35-36 & first insert page | 1974 | | Vehicles |
| Бурштейн Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 54-56 | 1976 | | Vehicles |
| Бурштейн Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 4-5 | 1982 | | Vehicles |
| Бурштейн Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 10-12 | 1990 | | Vehicles |
| Бурштейн Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 35-36 & first insert page | 1974 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Бутас А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1977 | | Lithuania |
| Бутас А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1977 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бутенко М. | Автоматика и почтальон | Tekhnika - Molodezhi | 6 | June | 31 | 1963 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Бутенко М. | Автоматика и почтальон | Tekhnika - Molodezhi | 6 | June | 31 | 1963 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бутенко М. | Автоматика и почтальон | Tekhnika - Molodezhi | 6 | June | 31 | 1963 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Буткевич П. | | SK | 9 | | 135-145 | 1971 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Бутковский В., Лиодт О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 35 | 1973 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Бухаров О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 31 | 1972 | | Art |
| Бухаров О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 22-24 | 1973 | | Art |
| Бухаров О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 21 | 1973 | | Music |
| Бухаров О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 21 | 1973 | | Armenia |
| Бухаров О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 14-15 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Бухаров О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 21 | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Бухаров О.Н. | Марки-свидетели истории | | | | | 1982 | Radio i svyaz', Moscow | Airmail. Soviet |
| Бухаров Олег. Н. | Марки из старого альбома | | | | | 1981 | 'Radio i Svyaz", Moscow | Finland |
| Бухаров Олег. Н. | Марки из старого альбома | | | | | 1981 | 'Radio i Svyaz", Moscow | Poland |
| Бухаров Олег. Н. | Марки из старого альбома | | | | | 1981 | 'Radio i Svyaz", Moscow | Postal History. Imperial |
| Бухаров Олег. Н. | Марки из старого альбома | | | | | 1981 | 'Radio i Svyaz", Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бухаров Олег. Н. | Марки из старого альбома | | | | | 1981 | 'Radio i Svyaz", Moscow | Zemstvo |
| Бухов О. | Не ждите ответа, действуйте сами. | Filateliya | 10 | October | 6-7 | 1991 | | Miscellaneous |
| Бухов О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 16-18 | 1990 | | Agriculture |
| Бухов О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 20-21 | 1990 | | Military |
| Бухов О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 22-23 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Бухов О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 22-23 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Буяновский Н., Солошенко А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Буяновский Н.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Бычков Н.Т. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1964 | | Lithuania |
| Бычков Н.Т. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1964 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Бычковский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 2-5 | 1981 | | Industry |
| Бычковский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 34 | 1969 | | Children |
| Бычковский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 34 | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| В. Будкевич | Победа Анти-Гитлеровской Коалиции. | Filatelia, Addendum | | 7 | 79 | 2010 | Moscow, Marka | Soviet, WWII |
| В. Дударев, Б.Пельц | Почтовые марки СССР. Каталог Разновидностей почтовых марок. Ошибки клише и печати 1961-1991. | | | | 341 | 2009 | Ficher Polographia | USSR |
| В. Загорский | Пропуски перфорации почтовых марок СССР 1923-1991, Российская Федерация 1992-2009 | | | | 60 | 2010 | Standard Collection | Stamp Varieties, Russia |
| В. Тюков | Военная Корреспонденция в Российской Империи. Золотые Коллекции | Filatelia, Addendum | | 6 | 79 | 2010 | Moscow, Marka | Imperial Russia. Military Post |
| В.А. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 113-118 | 1924 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |
| В.А. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 113-118 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| В.А. | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 123-127 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| В.А. Якобс | Специальные Почтовые Штемпеля СССР 1973-1976. Каталог-Справочник | | | | 127 | 1979 | Soviet Philatelic Association | Soviet Postal History, Cancellations |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| В.А. Якобс | Специальные Почтовые Штемпеля СССР 1977-1980. Каталог-Справочник | | | | 167 | 1982 | Soviet Philatelic Association | Soviet Postal History, Cancellations |
| В.А.Ляпин | Почтовые Марки, 1856-1991. Каталог | | | | 600 | 2008 | Balabanov, Moscow | Russia, RSFSR,USSR |
| В.А.Ляпин | Почтовые Марки, 1856-1991. Каталог | | | | 445 | 1999 | Balabanov, Moscow | Russia, RSFSR,USSR |
| В.А.Орлов, Н.В.Орлов | Художественные маркированые конверты СССР. Каталог-Справочник 1974-1976 | | | | | 1980 | Svyaz', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| В.Б.Загорский | Каталог Почтовых Марок России 1857-1991 | | | | 515 | 2009 | Standard Collection | Russia, RSFSR,USSR |
| В.В.Лобачевский | Каталог почтовых марок России (1857-1919) | | | | 250 | 2001 | Simferopol | Imperial Russia |
| В.О. | Бонно-Филателистическая выставка в Красноярске | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 115-116 | 1930 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| В.О. | Бонно-Филателистическая выставка в Красноярске | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 115-116 | 1930 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| В.Титов | Менталитет крестьянского протеста в Восточной Сибири (середина 1880х-1920-ые гг. | | | | 214 | 2003 | Irkutsk State University | History. Imperial Russia. Civil War. Siberia |
| В.Ю.Соловьев | Почтовые Марки России и СССР (1857-1991) Специализированный каталог-справочник. | | | | 311 | 1998 | IzDat | Catalogs. Imperial Russia. RSFSR. USSR |
| Вайнберг И.М. | Почтовая связь - Справочник | | | | | 1978 | 'Svyaz", Moscow | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Вайнберг И.М. | Почтовая связь - Справочник | | | | | 1978 | 'Svyaz", Moscow | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Ваниус Ф. | Филателистические рассказы о Туве. Четвертый рассказ. О зубцовках марок Тувы. | Filateliya | 2 | February | 46-51 | 1992 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Великолепов А. | Десятый и двенадцатый выпуски стандартных марок СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 15 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Вигилев А. | .. .Почтовой станции диктатор | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 58-59 | 1981 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Вигилев А.Н. | История Отечественной Почты, Второе Издание | | | | 311 | 1990 | 'Radio i svyaz", Moscow | Postal History.Disinfection. Ship Mail. Imperial Russia |
| Вигилев А.Н. | История Отечественной Почты, Часть 2 | | | | 160 | 1979 | SVIAZ, Moscow | Postal History.Disinfection. Ship Mail. Imperial Russia |
| Вигилев С. | Кооперативные эмиссии бон Нижегородской гебернии | Sovetskii filatelist | 12(64) | | 2-4 | 1926 | SFA | |
| Винс В.П. И др. | Нам сообщают | Filateliya | 7 | July | 46-47 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Висленев Н. | Расхождения на курсах | Filateliya | 8 | August | 55-57 | 1991 | | Ships |
| Виханский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 9 | 1974 | | Agriculture |
| Вишневская Ю. | О некоторых проблемах международного почтового обмена с Советским Союзом. | | | October 10 | | 1983 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Владимирцев В.П, | Сказки и легенды на почтовых конвертах и марках | | | | | 1970 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Legends |
| Владинец Н.И. | 200:0 В нашу пользу | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 14-17 | 1967 | | Sports |
| Владинец Н.И. | Филателистическая География. Советский Союз | | | | | 1982 | 'Radio i svyaz", Moscow | Armenia, Azerbajan, Estonia, Georgia, Latvia, Lithuania,Ukraine, Offic,es Abroad. General, Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps, Postal History. Imperial,Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps,oviet Stamps, |
| Власенко В.В. | Информационный справочник коллекционера. Выпуск №1. Разновидности почтовых марок СССР не указанные в каталоге ЦФА. | | | | | 1990 | Fond miloserdiya i zdorov'ya USSR, Kiev | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Вовин Я.М. | Справочник по экспертизе советских почтовых марок | | | | | 1972 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Водяницкий А.И. | Каталог почтовых марок Монгольской Народной Республики 1924-1979 | | | | 190 | 1981 | Souzpechat, Moscow | Mongolia |
| Воишко В.Б. | Шахматная филателия. Каталог-Справочник | | | | | 1984 | 'Radio i svyaz", Moscow | Chess |
| Войханский Е.С. | Почтовые Марки Азербайджана | | | | 240 | 1976 | Sviaz | Azerbaijan |
| Войханский Е.С. | Из Истории Почты Азербайжджана | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 11-12 | 1970 | | Azerbaijan |
| Войханский Е.С. | Когда они изданы? | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 29-30 | 1968 | | Caucasus |
| Войханский Е.С. | Когда они изданы? | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 29-30 | 1968 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Войханский Е.С. | Марки советского Азербайджана | Bakinskii rabochii | | October 31 | | 1965 | | Azerbaijan |
| Войханский Е.С. | Почтовые Марки Закавказской Советской Федеративной Социалистической Республики | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 9-12 | 1969 | | Caucasus |
| Войханский Е.С. | Почтовые Марки Закавказской Советской Федеративной Социалистической Республики | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 9-12 | 1969 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Войханский Е.С. | Почтовые Марки Закавказской Советской Федеративной Социалистической Республики | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 9-12 | 1969 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Войханский Е.С. | Почтовые Марки Закавказской Советской Федеративной Социалистической Республики | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 9-12 | 1969 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Войханский Е.С. | Страницы Истории | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 42-43 | 1972 | | Azerbaijan |
| Войханский Е.С. | Фальсификаты Марок Грузии | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 33-34 | 1972 | | Georgia |
| Всеволод Фурман | Общегосударственные статдартные почтовые марки Украины | | | | 223 | 2003 | Kiev, | Ukraine |
| Вульф М. | ... Между прошлым и будущим | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 20-21 | 1990 | | Music |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Высоков М.С.** | **Очерки Истории связи на Дальнем Востоке (30е годы 18го - начало 19 вв)** | | | | **84** | **1985** | **South Sakhalinsk** | **Far East** |
| Вялов Л.Г. | Сокращаются любые расстояния | | | | | 1990 | Yuzhno-ural'skoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, Chelyabinsk | Postal History. Imperial |
| Вялов Л.Г. | Сокращаются любые расстояния | | | | | 1990 | Yuzhno-ural'skoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, Chelyabinsk | Postal History. Soviet |
| Вялов Л.Г. | Сокращаются любые расстояния | | | | | 1990 | Yuzhno-ural'skoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, Chelyabinsk | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Г.А. | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 128-130 | 1925 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Г.А. | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 128-130 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| Г.П. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 104-105 | 1924 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| Габиби А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | **1974** | | Azerbaijan |
| Габиби А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | **1974** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Габиташвилли А.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1962 | | Georgia |
| Габиташвилли А.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Гаврилец И.Г,, Тарнарутский Ю. И, | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1978** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| **Галаганов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **23** | **1968** | | **Lenin** |
| **Галаганов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **23** | **1968** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Галина Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **4** | **1974** | | **Architecture** |
| **Галина Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **4** | **1974** | | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Галишников Д.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **60-61** | **1990** | | **Finland** |
| Галкин А.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1983** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Ганелин Л.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1967** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Ганелин Л.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1967** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Гансен Е. | | Rossica | 59 | | 32-33 | 1960 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Гансен Е. | | Rossica | 5 | February | 7-9 | 1931 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Гансен Е. | | Rossica | 11 | December | 166-170 | **1932** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Гансен Е. | | Rossica | 12 | February | 197-199 | 1933 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Гансен Е. | | Rossica | 31 | May-June | 139-141 | 1938 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Гарбуз С.М, | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1979** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Гарбуз С.М, | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1979** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| **Гарбузов В.** | **Автомобили на рельсах** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **10-11** | **1983** | | **Railroad** |
| **Гарбузов В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **26-27** | **1974** | | **Railroad** |
| **Гарбузов В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **6-9** | **1985** | | **Railroad** |
| **Гарбузов В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **6-8** | **1981** | | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| **Гарбузов В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **6-8** | **1981** | | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet** |
| **Гатов В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **17-18** | **1973,** | | **Science** |
| Гафанович С.П, | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | **1966** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| **Гвоздович Б.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **52-53** | **1983** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Гдалин А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **24** | **1971** | | **Literature** |
| **Гдалин А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **28-29** | **1969** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| **Гдалин А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **22-23** | **1974** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Гдалин А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **24** | **1971** | | **Ukraine** |
| **Гдалин А.** | | **SK** | **14** | | **3-16** | **1976** | | **Literature** |
| **Гдалин А., Земцова А.** | | **SK** | **3** | | **109-115** | **1965** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| **Гдалин А., Рейнус Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **30-32** | **1970** | | **Literature** |
| **Гдалин А., Рейнус Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **30-32** | **1970** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Гевирц Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **6-8** | **1969** | | **Zemstvo** |
| **Гевирц Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **11-12** | **1969** | | **Zemstvo** |
| **Гевирц Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **40-42** | **1971** | | **Zemstvo** |
| **Гевирц Г.** | | **SK** | **9** | | **116-117** | **1971** | | **Zemstvo** |
| **Гевирц Г.** | | **SK** | **9** | | **118-119** | **1971** | | **Zemstvo** |
| Геевский Д. | Аэросанный пробег Москва-Нижний Новгород- Москва | ZhTS | 4 | April | 60-65 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Геевский Д. | Аэросанный пробег Москва-Нижний Новгород- Москва | ZhTS | 4 | April | 60-65 | 1924 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| **Геердт Г.** | | **Rossica** | **9** | **April** | **122-124** | **1932** | | **Latvia** |
| **Геердт Г.** | | **Rossica** | **8** | **February** | **90-91** | **1932** | | **Latvia** |
| Гейман И. | Чтобы письмо не задержалось в пути | Sovetskaya Latviya | | October 17 | 4 | **1982** | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| **Географ-Коллекционер** | **Об экспертах для открыток** | **Sovetskii Kollektsioner** | **2(26)** | | **16** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| Георгиева Т.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1977** | | Georgia |
| Георгиева Т.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1977** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| **Георгиевский А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **40** | **1971** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Георгиевский А.** | | **SK** | **14** | | **28-40** | **1976** | | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| Герасимова Л. | | Sovetskaya Rossiya | | January 9 | | **1971** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Гергель А.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | **1971** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| **Гертопан А.** | **Были ли в обращении платы?** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **33** | **1968** | | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| Гершон Л.Д., Галкин А.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | **1968** | | Latvia |
| Гершон Л.Д., Галкин А.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | **1968** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Гжелин А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | **November** | | **1974** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Гилев И.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | **1965** | | Latvia |
| Гилев И.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | **1965** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Гиленко А. | | Sibirskie ogni | 5 | **May** | 126-143 | **1974** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Гиленко А. | | Sibirskie ogni | 5 | **May** | 126-143 | **1974** | | Siberia |
| Гиль Г.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1971** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Гиль Г.К., Голицин Н.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1961 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| **Гинзбург Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **21-22** | **1967** | | **Music** |
| **Гинзбург Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **11-12** | **1973** | | **Music** |
| **Гинзбург Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **14-19** | **1978** | | **Music** |
| **Гинзбург Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **17-18** | **1979** | | **Music** |
| **Гинзбург Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **18-21** | **1979** | | **Music** |
| **Гинзбург Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **11-12** | **1973** | | **Theater** |
| Гинзбург М., Спивак М. | Каталог почтовых марок СССР 1918-1968 гг. | | | | 653 | 1976 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Гинзбург М., Спивак М. | Каталог почтовых марок СССР 1918-1974 гг. | | | | 837 | 1976 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Гинзбург М., Спивак М. | Каталог почтовых марок СССР 1918-1968 гг. | | | | | 1970 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Гинзбург М., Спивак М. | Каталог почтовых марок СССР 1918-1974 гг. | | | | | 1976 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| **Гинцбург Я.** | **День почтовой марки** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **15-18 & first insert page** | **1970** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Гиршмман П.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **34** | **1973** | | **Perfins. Imperial** |
| *Гитин В.В.* | *Тифлисская Уника. Исторические материалы, статьи и публикации* | | | | *85* | *2007* | *Standard Collection* | *Imperial Russia, Georgia* |
| Гладков Н. Х. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | **1981** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| **Глазунов С.** | **Абстрактная цифропись** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **18-21** | **1990** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| **Глазунов С.** | **Быт школьной Филателии** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **16-20** | **1986** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| **Глазунов С.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **20-21** | **1986** | | **Sports** |
| Гласман Т. | | Sovetskaya Belorussiya | | August 22 | | **1958** | **BSRP** | Miscellaneous |
| **Глейзер Г.** | **Большой Каменный мост** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **31-32** | **1972** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Глейзер Г.** | **Большой Каменный мост** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **31-32** | **1972** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| **Глейзер Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **27-28** | **1972** | | **Cities** |
| **Глейзер Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **27-28** | **1972** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Глейзер Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **28-29** | **1972** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Глейзер Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **9-10** | **1973** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| **Глейзер Г. Н.** | **А что собираете Вы?** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **41** | **1973** | | **Education** |
| **Глейзер Г. Н.** | **А что собираете Вы?** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **41** | **1973** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Глейзер Г., Белицкий Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **26** | **1974** | | **Animals** |
| **Глейзер Г., Белицкий Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **28-30** | **1974** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Глейзер Г., Белицкий Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **26** | **1974** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| **Глейзер М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **7-9** | **1972** | | **Industry** |
| **Глейзер М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **60-61** | **1981** | | **Medallions** |
| **Глейзер М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **46-48** | **1979** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Глейзер М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **8-9** | **1983** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Глейзер М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **38-39** | **1986** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Глейзер М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **40-42** | **1986** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Глейзер М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **40-43** | **1969** | | **Numismatics. Soviet** |
| **Глейзер М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **43** | **1969** | | **Numismatics. Soviet** |
| **Глейзер М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **40-42** | **1969** | | **Numismatics. Soviet** |
| **Глейзер М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **41-42** | **1970** | | **Numismatics. Soviet** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Глейзер М.** | | **SK** | **18** | | **132-139** | **1980** | | **Scripophily. Soviet** |
| Глиняной С.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Глиняной С.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1962 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Глиняной С.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | **1960** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Глиняной С.Г., Гиль Г.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | **November** | | **1970** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| **Глобенко В.** | | **SK** | **23** | | **134-135** | **1985** | | **Central Asia. Civil War** |
| **Глобенко В.** | | **SK** | **23** | | **134-135** | **1985** | | **Scripophily. Civil War** |
| **Глухов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **11** | **1982** | | **Aviation** |
| **Голенко К.** | | **SK** | **5** | | **67-70** | **1967** | | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Голиков А.Г.** | **Армянская медная монета царя Аристобула и жены его Саломеи** | **SK** | **4-5 (104-105)** | **April -May** | **116-117** | **1930** | | **Armenia** |
| **Голиков А.Г.** | **Редкие Монеты** | **Sovetskii Kollektsioner** | **2(26)** | | **14-15** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| **Голиков А.Г.** | | **SK** | **3 (103)** | **March** | **79-81** | **1930** | | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Голиков С.** | **Спекуляция бонами** | **Sovetskii Kollektsioner** | **12(64)** | | **18** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| Голованов В.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1977** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Голованов В.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1977** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Голованов В.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1977** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Голованов В.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1977** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Головей С.М, | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1980** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Головешкин В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **7** | **1991** | | **Military** |
| **Головешкин В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **7** | **1991** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| Головкин В. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 7-8 | **1928** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Головкин В. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 7-8 | **1928** | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Головкин В. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 7-8 | **1928** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stamps |
| Головкин В. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 7-8 | **1928** | | Romanov |
| Голово И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | **June** | | **1974** | | Mail Categories. Soviet C.O.D. |
| Голомб Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1960** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| **Голубев А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **32** | **1974** | | **Birds** |
| **Голубев А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **29** | **1974** | | **Birds** |
| **Голубев Ф.П.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | **October** | | **1966** | | Latvia |
| **Голубев Ф.П.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | **October** | | **1966** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Голузин Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **41-42** | **1970** | | **Railroad** |
| **Голузин Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **41-42** | **1970** | | **Scripophily. Imperial** |
| Голь М.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | **1977** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Гольберг Я.Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | **1983** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Гольдштейн Б., Малышев А.** | | **SK** | **2** | | **125-132** | **1964** | | **Scripophily. General** |
| **Гончар Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **27** | **1969** | | **Errata** |
| **Гончар Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **27** | **1969** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Гончаров В.М. и др.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | **1970** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| **Гончаров Ф.С,** | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1980** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| **Гончаров Ф.С,** | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1983** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| **Гончаров Ф.С,** | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1980** | | Ukraine |
| **Гончаров Ф.С,** | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1983** | | Ukraine |
| **Гончарук В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **8-10** | **1981** | | **Military** |
| Гораин Н. | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 128 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Гораин Н. | | ZhTS | | September-October | 189 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| **Горбатко В.** | **25 лет Союзу Филателистов СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **4-7** | **1991** | | **Society Activities. SF** |
| **Горбатко В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **4-5** | **1990** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Горбатко В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **7** | **1991** | | **Society Activities. SF** |
| **Горбацевич А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **3-5** | **1970** | | **Military** |
| **Горбенко А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **44** | **1990** | | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Горбенко А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **44** | **1990** | | **Numismatics. Soviet** |
| **Горбенко А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **44** | **1990** | | **Scripophily. Soviet** |
| **Горбенко А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **44** | **1990** | | **Ukraine** |
| **Горбунов Л.** | **Страничка юного коллекционера** | **Sovetskii Kollektsioner** | **12(64)** | | **19** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| Гордеев Н.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1964** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Гордеев Н.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | **July** | | **1968** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Гордеев Н.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | **March** | | **1969** | | Postal History. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Гордеев Н.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1969 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Гордеев Н.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1962 | | Ukraine |
| Гордеев Н.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1964 | | Ukraine |
| Гордеев Н.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1968 | | Ukraine |
| Гордеев Н.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1969 | | Ukraine |
| Гордеев Н.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1969 | | Ukraine |
| Гордиенко В., Жигулин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10-11 | 1969 | | Industry |
| Горина Н.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Горнунг М. | | SK | 4 | | 75-76 | 1966 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Горохов В.В. | Автоматизацию производства - на более высокий уровень | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Горохов В.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1976 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Горохов В.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1971 | | Lithuania |
| Горохов В.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1971 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Wrapper |
| Горохов В.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1970 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Горохов В.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Горохов В.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Горохов В.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Горохов В.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1976 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Горохов В.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1978 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Горохов В.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1976 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Гороховский А.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1969 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Горцев Павел | | UiRF | 1 | | 19 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Горцев Павел | | UiRF | 1 | | 17-18 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Горцев Павел | | UiRF | 1 | | 18 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Горшков А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 46-48 | 1986 | | Birds |
| Горшков А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 46-48 | 1986 | | Birds |
| Госин И.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1964 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Готов Д. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1971 | | Mongolia |
| Граллерг В., Грушке В. | Филателистический словарь | | | | 270 | 1977 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz'', Moscow | Dictionaries |
| Гребцов И. | | Sovetskaya Rossiya | | November 1 | | 1964 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Гребцов И. | | Sovetskaya Rossiya | | September 26 | | 1964 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Гребцов И. | | Sovetskaya Rossiya | | November 1 | | 1964 | | Latvia |
| Гребцов И. | | Sovetskaya Rossiya | | September 26 | | 1964 | | Latvia |
| Грезе В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 24-25 | 1968 | | Fish |
| Гречко Г. | Адреса космической почты | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 2-4 & front cover | 1978 | | Space |
| Грибанов Е. | Боны польского восстания | SK | 4 | | 85-86 | 1966 | | Poland |
| Грибанов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 40-41 | 1967 | | Scripophily. Imperial |
| Грибанов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 40-41 | 1967 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Григорьев Г., Виноградов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 12-13 | 1980 | | Space |
| Григорьева Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1974 | | Latvia |
| Григорьева Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1974 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Григорьева Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 1, 6 & inside front cover | 1975 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Григорьева Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 1, 6 & inside front cover | 1975 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Григорьева Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 52-53 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Григорьев В. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 100-102 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Григорьев В. | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 128-132 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Григорьев В. | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 128-132 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| Григорьев В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Григорьев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 49-50 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Григорьев И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Григорьев Н. | | ZhTS | | September-October | 128-130 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Григорьев Н. | | ZhTS | | September-October | 128-130 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Григорьев Р. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 57 | 1983 | | Military |
| Григорьев Р. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 57 | 1983 | | Azerbaijan |
| Гридин А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1969 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Гридин А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1970 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Гридин А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1970 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Гридин А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1971 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Гридин А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1968 | | Ukraine |
| Гридин А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1969 | | Ukraine |
| Гридин А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1970 | | Ukraine |
| Гридин А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1971 | | Ukraine |
| Гринау Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 14-15 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Гринберг А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10 | 1975 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Гринберг А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 50 | 1979 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Гринберг И. | Рассказы о марках | | | | 102 | 1973 | Kazakstan, Alma-Ata | Russia |
| Гринберг И. | Рассказы о марках | | | | | 1973 | Izd-vo 'Kazakhstan', Alma-Ata | Airmail. Soviet |
| Гринберг И. | Рассказы о марках | | | | | 1973 | Izd-vo 'Kazakhstan', Alma-Ata | Caucasus |
| Гринберг И. | Рассказы о марках | | | | | 1973 | Izd-vo 'Kazakhstan', Alma-Ata | Postal History. Imperial |
| Гринберг И. | Рассказы о марках | | | | | 1973 | Izd-vo 'Kazakhstan', Alma-Ata | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Гринберг И. | Рассказы о марках | | | | | 1973 | Izd-vo 'Kazakhstan', Alma-Ata | Zemstvo |
| Гринберг М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 17-18 | 1972 | | Military |
| Гринберг М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 11 | 1974 | | Military |
| Гринберг М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 40 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Грингауз Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 12 | 1980 | | Cities |
| Грингауз Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 54 | 1982 | | Military |
| Грингауз Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 35-36 | 1969 | | Radio |
| Грингауз Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 48 | 1975 | | Radio |
| Грингауз Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 48 | 1975 | | Science |
| Гринкевич Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 24-25 | 1971 | | Revolutionaries |
| Гринкевич Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 24-25 | 1971 | | Women |
| Гринкевич Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 24-25 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Гриновицкий | | SK | 1 (101) | January | 31 | 1930 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Гритцик Л.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Гритцик Л.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1981 | | Siberia |
| Гришаев Е., Никитин М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Гришин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 6-8 | 1983 | | Agriculture |
| Гришин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 6-7 | 1985 | | Women |
| Гришин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 57 | 1979 | | Military |
| Грищенко Б. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Громадский Л. | | Sovetskaya Kirgiziya | | September 30 | | 1973 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Громадский Л. | | Sovetskaya Kirgiziya | | September 30 | | 1973 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Громека В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 29-30 | 1970 | | Industry |
| Госман В.М. | А Ваше мнение? | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1983 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Груббич О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 14 | 1969 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Грудцова О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 33-34 | 1969 | | Monuments |
| Грунау Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 11-12 | 1967 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Грусланов В. | Деньги фабрики им. Бебеля | SK | 6 (106) | June | 158 | 1930 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Грусланов В. | | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 125 | 1930 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Губанова А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1979 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Губчевский В. | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 62-63 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Гужов Н.Г., Рыбин А.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1983 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Гужов Н.Г., Рыбин А.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1983 | | Siberia |
| Гузенков С.В. | Бодайбинская железная дорога (1894-1917). Исторический Очерк. | | | | | 2001 | Irkutsk | Siberia, Imperiasl Russia, Railroad |
| Гуков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 1-2 & inside front cover | 1979 | | Communist Party |
| Гулян Б. | Альбрехт Дюрер. Символ возраждения | Filateliya | 4 | April | 54-56 | 1992 | | Art |
| Гулян В. | Альбрехт Дюрер. Символ возраждения | Filateliya | 7 | July | 58-59 | 1992 | | Art |
| Гулян В. | Альбрехт Дюрер. Символ возраждения | Filateliya | 5 | May | 55-56 | 1992 | | Art |
| Гулян В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 58-59 | 1991 | | Art |
| Гулян В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 55-59 | 1991 | | Art |
| Гурвиц Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 22-23 | 1970 | | Military |
| Гурвиц Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 22-23 | 1970 | | Monuments |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Гуревич Н.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **10** | **1982** | | **Zip Code. Soviet** |
| **Гуревич Н.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **49-51** | **1983** | | **Zip Code. Soviet** |
| **Гуревич Я.** | **Человек из будущего** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **10-14** | **1977** | | **Science** |
| **Гуревич Я.** | **Человек из будущего** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **10-14** | **1977** | | **Space** |
| **Гуревич Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **12-14** | **1975** | | **Space** |
| **Гуревич Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **9-11** | **1982** | | **Space** |
| **Гуревич Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **2-3** | **1983** | | **Space** |
| **Гуревич Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **8-9** | **1986** | | **Space** |
| Гуревич Я.В., Щербаков В..И. | Космическая филателия. Каталог-Справочник | | | | | 1979 | Svyaz', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| Гуревич Я.В., Щербаков В..И. | Космическая филателия. Каталог-Справочник | | | | | 1979 | Svyaz', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Гуревич Я.В., Щербаков В..И. | Космическая филателия. Каталог-Справочник | | | | | 1979 | Svyaz', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Гуревич Я.В., Щербаков В..И. | Космическая филателия. Каталог-Справочник | | | | | 1979 | Svyaz', Moscow | Space |
| Гуреґьян А.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | **1978** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Гуров В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **8-9** | **1979** | | **Polar Philately** |
| **Гуров В.А.** | **История Смоленской Почты** | | | | **320** | **2009** | **Smolensk** | **Local Post** |
| **Гурштейн А., Левин М.** | | **SK** | **7** | | **10-16** | **1970** | | **Space** |
| Гусев А.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1961 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Гусев А.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Гученко В.П, | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1980** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Гущин Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1981** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Гущин Е.Б. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1981** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Д.С. | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 112-121 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Д.С. | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 112-121 | 1924 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Д.С. | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 123-124 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| **Давидян О.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **50-51** | **1982** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Давидян О.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **52-54** | **1983** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Давыдов П.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **18** | **1986** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| Дайхес И.И. | Как собирать почтовые марки. | | | | | 1958 | Izd-vo 'Molodaya gvardiya', Moscow | General |
| Дайхес И.И. | Как собирать почтовые марки. | | | | | 1958 | Izd-vo 'Molodaya gvardiya', Moscow | Miscellaneous |
| Дайхес И.И. | Рассказ о советской почтовой марке. | | | | | 1955 | Svyaz'izdat, Moscow | Agriculture |
| Дайхес И.И. | Рассказ о советской почтовой марке. | | | | | 1955 | Svyaz'izdat, Moscow | Art |
| Дайхес И.И. | Рассказ о советской почтовой марке. | | | | | 1955 | Svyaz'izdat, Moscow | Industry |
| Дайхес И.И. | Рассказ о советской почтовой марке. | | | | | 1955 | Svyaz'izdat, Moscow | Nationalities |
| Дайхес И.И. | Рассказ о советской почтовой марке. | | | | | 1955 | Svyaz'izdat, Moscow | Revolutionaries |
| Дайхес И.И. | Рассказ о советской почтовой марке. | | | | | 1955 | Svyaz'izdat, Moscow | Science |
| Дайхес И.И. | Рассказ о советской почтовой марке. | | | | | 1955 | Svyaz'izdat, Moscow | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Данельский Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **VII-VIII** | **1973** | | **Medicine** |
| Данилова Л.Д. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | **1981** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Данишевский Н.** | | **SK** | **23** | | **103-112** | **1985** | | **Numismatics. Soviet** |
| **Данциг А.А.** | | **SK** | **1 (101)** | **January** | **4-8** | **1930** | | **Occupation Forces. Germany** |
| Данюшевская Л. И др. | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **8-11** | **1990** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| Данюшевская Л.. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1983** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| **Дворников М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **8-10** | **1975** | | **Aviation** |
| **Дворников М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **8-10** | **1975** | | **Military** |
| **Дворников М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **7-9** | **1975** | | **Military** |
| **Дворников М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **3-4** | **1981** | | **Police** |
| **Дворников М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **3-4** | **1981** | | **Vehicles** |
| **Дворянский Е., Стефановский Е.** | | **SK** | **18** | | **3-11** | **1980** | | **Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Дворянский Е., Стефановский Е.** | | **SK** | **18** | | **3-11** | **1980** | | **Ukraine** |
| Девишев Р. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | **July** | | **1976** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial |
| **Дегтярев А.А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **43** | **1968** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Дедюкова Л.П, | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1962 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Деев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 48 | 1979 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Деев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 48 | 1979 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Деев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 51 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Деликатный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 11-13 | 1985 | | Medicine |
| Деликатный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 11-13 | 1985 | | Military |
| Демидов Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1974 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Демин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 2-3 | 1983 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Демин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 1-5 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Демченко В.Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1978 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Демьянский Никола | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 108 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Денисов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 9 | 1980 | | Naval |
| Денисович А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 5-7 | 1971 | | Mongolia |
| Денисович А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 7 | 1973 | | Mongolia |
| Дербенев С.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1982 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Державин М. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 162-164 | 1925 | | Miscellaneous |
| Державин М. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 21-26 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Державин М. | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 100-103 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Державин М. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 157-158 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Державин М. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 21-26 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| Державина Т. | Через расстоятия | Sovetskaya Ehstoniya | | October 7 | | 1973 | | Estonia |
| Державина Т. | Через расстоятия | Sovetskaya Ehstoniya | | October 7 | | 1973 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Джавадова В.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1981 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| Джавадова В.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1981 | | Siberia |
| Дзокаева Т. | | Nauka i zhizn' | 2 | | 88-95 | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Дзюбло А.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1982 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Дидебулидзе К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 13-14 | 1970 | | Azerbaijan |
| Дидебулидзе К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 13-14 | 1970 | | Caucasus |
| Дикси | Царская коллекция? | Filateliya | 2 | February | 17-18 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Дикси | Царская коллекция? | Filateliya | 2 | February | 17-18 | 1992 | | Romanov |
| Диманштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 27 | 1977 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Диманштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 27 | 1977 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Диманштейн Я. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | V-VI | 1973 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Диманштейн Я. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 36 | 1985 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Диманштейн Я. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | V-VI | 1973 | | Postal Rates. Civil War |
| Диманштейн Я. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 36 | 1985 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Диманштейн Я. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 21-22 | 1975 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Диманштейн Я. | | SK | 28 | | 29-44 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Дмитренко И.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Дмитриев Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 10 | 1973 | | Military |
| Дмитриев Д., Бухаров Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 25-26 | 1969 | | Miscellaneous |
| Дмитриев Е. | | SK | 3 | | 95-98 | 1965 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Дмитриев Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1978 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Дмитриев Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Дмитриев Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 12-14 | 1983 | | Art |
| Дмитриева Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1977 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Дмитриевич Н.. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 92-93 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Дмитриевич Н.. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 92-93 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| Добин, Манфред | Почтовые штемпеля Российской Империи (домарочный период) | | | | 540 | 1993 | Standard Collection | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред | Из Истории выпуска первых болгарских почтовых марок | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 43-45 | 1979 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред | Из Истории Санкт Петербургской почты | SK | 15 | | 79-105 | 1977 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред | Из Истории Санкт Петербургской почты | SK | 16 | | 7-35 | 1978 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред | Из Истории Санкт Петербургской почты | SK | 15 | | 79-105 | 1977 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред | Из Истории Санкт Петербургской почты | SK | 16 | | 7-35 | 1978 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред | К Истории Почтового штемпеля в России | SK | 18 | | 12-30 | 1980 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред | Классификация и кодировка штемпелей Санкт Петербургской Почты (Из Истории Санкт-Петербургской Почты) | SK | 20 | | 57-60 | 1982 | | Postmarks. Imperial |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Добин, Манфред | Классификация и систематизация домарочных почтовых штемпелей России | SK | 23 | | 32-38 | 1985 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред | Первые штемпельные гашения Санкт Петербурга | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 30-31 | 1975 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред | Первые штемпельные гашения Санкт Петербурга | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 30-31 | 1975 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред | Пересылка корреспонденции между Санкт-Петербургом и пригородами | SK | 22 | | 47-63 | 1984 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред | Почта Санкт-Петербурга после введения почтовых марок в России | SK | 21 | | 3-22 | 1983 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред, Ратнер, Лев | Заказная Корреспонденция Санкт-Петербурга-Петрограда-Ленинграда | SK | 27 | | 3-25 | 1990 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Добин, Манфред, Ратнер, Лев | Заказная Корреспонденция Санкт-Петербурга-Петрограда-Ленинграда | SK | 27 | | 3-25 | 1990 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Добин, Манфред, Ратнер, Лев | Заказная Корреспонденция Санкт-Петербурга-Петрограда-Ленинграда | SK | 27 | | 3-25 | 1990 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред, Ратнер, Лев | Заказная Корреспонденция Санкт-Петербурга-Петрограда-Ленинграда | SK | 27 | | 3-25 | 1990 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Добин, Манфред, Ратнер, Лев | Заказная Корреспонденция Санкт-Петербурга-Петрограда-Ленинграда | SK | 27 | | 3-25 | 1990 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Добин, Манфред, Ратнер, Лев | Заказная Корреспонденция Санкт-Петербурга-Петрограда-Ленинграда | SK | 27 | | 3-25 | 1990 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Доброватов В.В, | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1982 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Добрянский Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 43 | 1980 | | Erinophilia. Provisional Government |
| Добрянский Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 40 | 1966 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Добрянский Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 47 | 1990 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Добычина Л.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1961 | | Miscellaneous |
| Добычина Л.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Добычина Л.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | June | | 1961 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| Доватор Р.Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 30-33 | 1966 | | Military |
| Долгополов А. | Нумизматические Памятники Русской Америки | Voenno-Istorichesky Vestnik | 31 | | 28-32 | 1968 | Izdanie Obschestva Revniteley Russkoi Voennoi Starini | Russian America |
| Долматов В. | | Sotsialisticheskii trud | 3 | March | 54-57 | 1979 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Долматовский Ю. | Автомобили на марках. Выпуск 12. Дороги, безопасность дорожного движения | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 29-34 | 1988 | | Safety |
| Долматовский Ю. | Автомобили на марках. Выпуск 12. Дороги, безопасность дорожного движения | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 29-34 | 1988 | | Vehicles |
| Домбровский С.Л., Пекут Л.А, | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1971 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Донгузов А.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1980 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Донгузов М., Нефедова Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1974 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Донгузов М.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1977 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Донской Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 37 | 1985 | | Miscellaneous |
| Доронкин Е.Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1964 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Дорошев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 19-20 | 1974 | | Monuments |
| Дорошенко П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 9-10 | 1982 | | Art |
| Дорошенко П.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1974 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Драговая К.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1971 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Драгунов Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 39 | 1973 | | Newspapers |
| Дрешер | | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 131 | 1930 | | Latvia |
| Дробиз Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 51-52 | 1977 | | Military |
| Дробиз Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 51-52 | 1977 | | Women |
| Дроздова Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 26-27 | 1968 | | Music |
| Дружинин И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 21-22 | 1975 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Дружинин И. | | SK | 22 | | 3-6 | 1984 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Дружников Ю.И, | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 7-9 | 1974 | | Miscellaneous |
| Дружнов Л. | Что филателии надо? | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 16-17 | 1981 | | Miscellaneous |
| Дружнов Л. | Что филателии надо? | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 16-17 | 1981 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Друян Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 23-24 | 1973 | | Exploration |
| Друян Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 24-26 | 1972 | | Naval |
| Друян Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 20-21 | 1972 | | Naval |
| Друян Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 20-21 | 1972 | | Ships |
| Дрыгайло Ф.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Дрыгайло Ф.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1980 | | Ukraine |
| Дубин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 16-20 | 1980 | | Language |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Дубровская Н.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1970 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Дударев В.П. | Почтовые Марки СССР, 1959, Выпуск 1 | | | | 44 | 2003 | Dudarev | USSR varieties |
| Дуков П.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Дулова З.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1971 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Дупин Р. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 30-31 | 1971 | | Sports |
| Дупин Р. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 30-31 | 1971 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Дурнов М.А. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 19-20 | 1924 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Дуров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 54-55 | 1968 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Душский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 10-11 | 1974 | | Aviation |
| Душский В., Стобровский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 55-56 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| Душский В., Стобровский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 56-57 | 1975 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Душский В., Стобровский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 55-56 | 1975 | | Polar Philately |
| Дымшиц В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 14-16 | 1983 | | Radio |
| Дымшиц В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 14-16 | 1983 | | Polar Philately |
| Дыхнэ | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 36 | 1969 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Дьяков С. | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 81-101 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Дьяков С. | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 81-101 | 1925 | | Siberia |
| Дьякович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 37-38 | 1969 | | Science |
| Дьякович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 19-20 | 1970 | | Science |
| Дьякович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 16-17 | 1976 | | Science |
| Дьяченко А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 7-8 | 1981 | | Fairs |
| Дьяченко П.Т. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1978 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Дьячков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 54-55 | 1982 | | Military |
| Дюжева В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | August | 24-25 | 1966 | | Aviation |
| Дюжева В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | August | 24-25 | 1966 | | Military |
| Дюшгарден Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 17-18 | 1972 | | Architecture |
| Дюшгарден Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 17-18 | 1972 | | Children |
| Е. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 30-36 | 1924 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Евгеньев К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1983 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Евгеньев К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1983 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Евгеньев К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1983 | | Ukraine |
| Евгеньев О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 14-15 | 1991 | | Miscellaneous |
| Евгеньева О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 16 | 1990 | | Postal Transportation. Imperial |
| Евдокимов Д. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1971 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Insured |
| Евсеенко Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 8-9 | 1983 | | Art |
| Евсеенко Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 14-16 | 1985 | | Art |
| Евсеенко Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 10-11 | 1985 | | Art |
| Евсюков А. | Ваше мнение, товарищи подписчики? | Ehkonomicheskaya gazeta | | May 12 | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Ежов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 1-4 & inside front cover | 1985 | | Military |
| Ейхфус Л. | Коллективная подписка | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 27-28 | 1922 | | Miscellaneous |
| Ейхфус Л. | Накануне выставки | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 1-3 | 1924 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Ейхфус Л. | Накануне выставки | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 1-3 | 1924 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Ейхфус Л. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 47 | 1923 | | Miscellaneous |
| Ейхфус Л. И др. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 28-29 | 1924 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Елизаров А.И. | Почта, Руководство-Справочник | | | | | 1930 | NKPT, Moscow | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| Емельянов Л. | | SK | 17 | | 25-26 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Емельянов Л., Ильичев Л. | Что назвать разновидностью конверта? | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 50-52 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Енбаев В. | Моя Тема: Часовые Родины | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 18-19 | 1971 | | Espionage |
| Енбаев В. | Моя Тема: Часовые Родины | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 18-19 | 1971 | | Military |
| Енгаль | | Rossica | 42 | April | 53-56 | 1941 | | Miscellaneous |
| Епифанов И.П, | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Епифанов И.П, | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1962 | | Ukraine |
| Ермаков | | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 7 | 1924 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Ермаков | | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 7 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| Ермолинский Б. | Письмо времен осады Севастополя 1855 года | Russian Philatelist | 1 | May-June | 9-11 | 1961 | | Occupation Forces. France |
| Ерохин В.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1974 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Ерохин В.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1971 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Ерохин В.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1977 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Ерцов Ю. | | SK | 5 | | 108-109 | 1967 | | Medicine |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ефремов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 8 | 1975 | | Marine |
| Ефремов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 8 | 1975 | | Ships |
| Ефремов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 6-7 | 1975 | | Ships |
| Ефремов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 10-12 | 1979 | | Ships |
| Ефремов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 6-7 | 1975 | | Polar Philately |
| Ефремов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 10-12 | 1979 | | Polar Philately |
| Ефремов А., Ельшевский Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 14 | 1976 | | Aviation |
| Ефремов А., Ельшевский Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 14 | 1976 | | Polar Philately |
| Ефремов А., Кузнецов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 7-8 | 1974 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Ефремов А., Смирнов Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 13-15 | 1980 | | Ships |
| Ефремов А., Смирнов Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 13-15 | 1980 | | Polar Philately |
| Ефремов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 40 | 1973 | | Aviation |
| Ефремов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 40 | 1973 | | Airmail. Imperial |
| Ефремов К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 7 | 1968 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Ефремов К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 7 | 1968 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Жуковский Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 8-10 | 1975 | | Agriculture |
| Загорский, В.Б. | Каталог почтовых карточек и конвертов с оригинальными марками СССР 1923-1991. 1937-1991 | | | | 57 | 2002 | Standard Collection | Catalogs.USSR |
| Загорский, В.Б. | Каталог почтовых марок. 1857-1960. Часть 1. Россия, РСФСР, СССР | | | | 200 | 2002 | Standard Collection | Catalogs. Imperial Russia. RSFSR. USSR |
| Загорский, В.Б. | Каталог рекламно-агитационных почтовых карточек и конвертов, односторонних карточек 1924-1960 | | | | 93 | 2002 | Standard Collection | Catalogs.USSR |
| Загорский, В.Б. | Российская Империя. Специализированный каталог знаков почтовой оплаты. Том 2.1845-1917 | | | | 192 | 2006 | Standard Collection | Catalogs. Imperial Russia |
| Загорский, В.Б. | Российская Империя. Специализированный каталог знаков почтовой оплаты. Том 2.1845-1917 | | | | 192 | 2006 | Standard Collection | Catalogs. Imperial Russia |
| Загорский, В.Б. | РСФСР. 1918-1923, Специализированный каталог почтовых марок, Том 4. | | | | 205 | 2004 | Standard Collection | Catalogs. RSFSR |
| Загорский, В.Б. | СССР Специализированный каталог почтовых марок, 1923-1940, Том 5. Часть 1. | | | | 280 | 1999 | Standard Collection | Catalogs. RSFSR |
| Закиян, Х.А., Салтыков С.А. | Почта и Почтовые Марки Армении | | | | 225 | 1988 | Ayastan, Erevan | Armenia |
| Закиян, Христофор | Армения. Почтовые Марки. Гербовые Марки. Почтовые Штемпеля. | | | | 154 | 2003 | Ayastan, Erevan | Armenia |
| Зверев Н.П. | Краткий сборник рапоряжений по почтово-телеграфному ведомству | | | | | 1900 | Nevskaya tipografiya, St. Petersburg | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Зверев С. | | SK | 28 | | 103-110 | 1991 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Зворыкин В. | | Rossica | 28 | December | 77-79 | 1937 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Зворыкин В. | | Rossica | 32-33 | July -October | 159-160 | 1938 | | Zemstvo |
| Зворыкин В. | | Rossica | 34 | November-December | 177-178 | 1938 | | Zemstvo |
| Златин Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 29 | 1975 | | Military |
| Злобин В. | 24й Астронавческий Конгресс | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 6 | 1974 | | Space |
| Зобков Е.А, | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1982 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Зоненберг Р.Ю., Илинич И.Н. | География почтовой связи СССР | | | | | 1927 | Izd-vo NKPT, Moscow | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Зоненберг Р.Ю., Илинич И.Н. | География почтовой связи СССР | | | | | 1927 | Izd-vo NKPT, Moscow | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Зоненберг-Федоровский Вальтер | | Rossica | 18 | December | 125-127 | 1934 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Зоненберг-Федоровский Вальтер | | Rossica | 19 | March | 141-143 | 1935 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Зонненбург Р. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 110-113 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Зонненбург Р. | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 17-24 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Зонненбург Р. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 12-15 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Зонненбург Р. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 9-11 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| Зонненбург Р. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 12-19 | 1924 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Зонненбург Р. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 12-19 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Зонненбург Р. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 12-19 | 1924 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Зонненбург Р. | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 16-17 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Зонненбург Р. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 12-15 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Зубков М.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Зуев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 6-7 | 1971 | | Lenin |
| Зуев И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1977 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Зуйко М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 11-13 | 1968 | | Military |
| Зыкин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 10-11 | 1985 | | Theater |
| Зыков А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | October | 30-31 | 1966 | | Miscellaneous |
| И.И.Кревинг | Каталог русских земских почтовых марок, конвертов и бандеролей. | | | | 30 | 1889 | St. Petersburg | Zemstvo |
| И.Я.Левитас | Основы практической филателии | | | | | 1986 | 'Radio i Svyaz'', Moscow | Miscellaneous |
| Иванов А. | Почтовые реформы | | | | | 1883 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Иванов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 50-51 | 1990 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Free-Frank |
| Иванов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 35 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Иванов В.Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1982 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Иванов В.Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1983 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Иванов Г. | Взгляд на мелочь | Filateliya | 11 | November | 44 | 1991 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Иванов И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Иванов Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 60-61 & back cover | 1982 | | Philately |
| Иванов Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 60-61 & back cover | 1982 | | Polar Philately |
| Иванов Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Иванова К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Иванова К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Ивахно А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 35-36 | 1986 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Ивахно А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 35-36 | 1986 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Ивахно А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 35-37 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Ивахно А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 35-36 | 1986 | | Ukraine |
| Ивахно А. | | UiRF | 1 | | 3-5 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Ивахно А. | | UiRF | 1 | | 21-22 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Ивахно А. | | UiRF | 1 | | 6-11 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Ивахно А. | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 23-25 | 1991 | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| Ивахно А. | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 39-42 | 1991 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Ивахно А. | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 39-42 | 1991 | | Ukraine |
| Ивахно А. | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 4-6 & 43-46 | 1991 | | Ukraine |
| Ивахно А. | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 14-17 | 1991 | | Ukraine |
| Ивахно А. | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 7-13 | 1991 | | Ukraine |
| Ивахно А. | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 23-25 | 1991 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| Ивахнов А. | Сувениры из Тулузы | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 22-23 | 1977 | | Space |
| Ивашечкин Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 16 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Иващенко В.А, | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1978 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Иващенко Л. | Дальний Восток в твоей коллекции | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 56-57 | 1979 | | Ecology |
| Иващенко Л. | Дальний Восток в твоей коллекции | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 26-29 | 1980 | | Fish |
| Иващенко Л. | Дальний Восток в твоей коллекции | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 26-29 | 1980 | | Industry |
| Иващенко Л. | Дальний Восток в твоей коллекции | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 56-57 | 1979 | | Science |
| Иващенко Л. | Дальний Восток в твоей коллекции | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 26-29 | 1980 | | Ships |
| Иващенко Л. | Дальний Восток в твоей коллекции | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 56-57 | 1979 | | Siberia |
| Ивлев Н.С. | Справочник-указатель почтово-телеграфной службы. Список циркулярных распоряжений Главного Управоения почт и телеграфов за время с 1895по 1914 гг | | | | | 1914 | N.S. Ivliev, Tsaritsyn | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ивлев Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 48 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Ивов А. | Ценые бумаги в банке коллекционера | Filateliya | 9 | September | 7-9 | 1991 | | Miscellaneous |
| Иволгин А. | Делать жизнь с кого... (К 90 -летию со дня рождения Д.М.Карбышева) | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 19-20 | 1970 | | Military |
| Иволгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 9 | 1971 | | Literature |
| Иволгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 24 | 1972 | | Military |
| Иволгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 23-25 & inside back cover | 1967 | | Plants |
| Иволгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 25-26 & central illustration page | 1967 | | Plants |
| Иволгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 30 | 1971 | | Poetry |
| Иволгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 21-22 | 1968 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Иволгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 10-11 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Ивонин Ю., Гоголин Ю.. | | SK | 27 | | 150-193 | 1990 | | Stocks-Bonds. Soviet |
| Ивонин Ю., Гоголин Ю.. | | SK | 28 | | 124-148 | 1991 | | Stocks-Bonds. Soviet |
| Игошкин | | ZhTS | | September-October | 137-138 | 1924 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Игошкин | | ZhTS | | September-October | 137-138 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Игошкин Я. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 108-110 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Игошкин Я. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 108-110 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Игошкин Я. | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 94-100 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Игошкин Я. | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 94-100 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| Идкина Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1983 | | Lithuania |
| Идкина Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1983 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Иевлев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 13-15 | 1974 | | Architecture |
| Иевлев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 26-28 | 1971 | | Cities |
| Иевлев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 21-23 | 1971 | | Cities |
| Иевлев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 26-28 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Иевлев Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 28-29 | 1973, | | Architecture |
| Иевлев Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 20-21 | 1971 | | Crafts |
| Иевлев П. | Что дает централизованная система ремонта почтовой техники | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Иевлев П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1975 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Иевлев П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Иевлев П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Извеков | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 22 | 1928 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Израелит М. | | SK | 10 | | 95-106 | 1972 | | Miscellaneous |
| Израелит М. | | SK | 8 | | 101-106 | 1970 | | Miscellaneous |
| Илиинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 10 | 1971 | | Industry |
| Иллеш А. | | Komsomol'skaya pravda | | December 19 | | 1970 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Ильин | В Псковской юнсекции | Sovetskii Kollektsioner | 12(64) | | 21 | 1926 | SFA | |
| Ильин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 8-9 | 1986 | | Science |
| Ильин Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1982 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Ильин И.Н. | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 10-15 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Ильинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 10 | 1971 | | Agriculture |
| Ильичев Л. | Машинные информационные штемпеля СССР | Filateliya | 6 | June | 53-54 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 30 | 1969 | | Ships |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 48-51 | 1978 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 50-52 | 1982 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 48-50 | 1980 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 48-49 | 1979 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 50-52 | 1982 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 34-35 | 1986 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 55-57 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 44-47 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 48-50 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 14 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 50-52 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 52-54 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 47-48 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 48-50 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 57 | 1985 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Ильичев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 46-47 | 1981 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Ильичев Л., Емельянов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 44-47 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Ильштейн А. | Гашения конной почты | Filateliya | 12 | December | 46-47 | 1991 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Ильштейн А. | Гашения конной почты | Filateliya | 12 | December | 46-47 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 38-39 | 1986 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Ильштейн А. | | SK | 16 | | 83-85 | 1978 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 2-4 | 1986 | | Education |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 4-6 | 1986 | | Industry |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1985 | | Lenin |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 46-47 | 1990 | | Medicine |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 34-36 | 1986 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 52-53 | 1983 | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 52-53 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 52 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 38-39 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 37-39 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Provisional Government Stationery |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 37 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 34-36 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 38-39 | 1985 | | Romanov |
| Ильштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 20-23 | 1982 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Илюшин А.С. | Почтовые Цельные Вещи и Почтовая История. Альманах. №1 | | | 1 | 137 | 2005 | Souz Filaterlistov Rossii | Postal Stationary, Imperial Russia, USSR |
| Илюшин А.С. | Почтовые Цельные Вещи и Почтовая История. Альманах. №2 | | | 2 | 256 | 2006 | Souz Filaterlistov Rossii | Postal Stationary, Imperial Russia, USSR |
| Илюшин А.С. | Почтовые Цельные Вещи и Почтовая История. Альманах. №3 | | | 3 | 258 | 2006 | Souz Filaterlistov Rossii | Postal Stationary, Imperial Russia, USSR |
| Илюшин А.С. | Почтовые Цельные Вещи и Почтовая История. Альманах. №4 | | | 4 | 256 | 2007 | SFR, Moscow | Postal Stationary, Imperial Russia, USSR |
| Илюшин А.С. | Почтовые Цельные Вещи и Почтовая История. Альманах. №5 | | | 5 | 255 | 2007 | SFR, Moscow | Postal Stationary, Imperial Russia, USSR |
| Илюшин А.С. | Почтовые Цельные Вещи и Почтовая История. Альманах. №6 | | | 6 | 255 | 2008 | SFR, Moscow | Postal Stationary, Imperial Russia, USSR |
| Илюшин А.С. | Почтовые Цельные Вещи и Почтовая История. Альманах. №7 | | | 7 | 286 | 2008 | SFR, Moscow | Postal Stationary, Imperial Russia, USSR |
| Илюшин А.С. | Почтовые Цельные Вещи и Почтовая История. Альманах. №10 | | | 10 | 276 | 2010 | SFR, Moscow | Postal Stationary, Imperial Russia, USSR |
| Илюшин А.С. | Почтовые Цельные Вещи и Почтовая История. Альманах. №8 | | | 8 | 262 | 2009 | SFR, Moscow | Postal Stationary, Imperial Russia, USSR |
| Илюшин А.С. | Почтовые Цельные Вещи и Почтовая История. Альманах. №9 | | | 9 | 268 | 2009 | SFR, Moscow | Postal Stationary, Imperial Russia, USSR |
| Инюточкина Г.А, | Что помогло укомплектовать штат почтальонов? | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1983 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Иольсон Л. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 28-30 | 1924 | | Miscellaneous |
| Иольсон Л. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 18-19 | 1924 | | Mongolia |
| Иольсон Л. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 11 | 1924 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Иольсон Л. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 36 | 1924 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Иольсон Л. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 12-15 | 1924 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Иольсон Л. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 37 | 1924 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Иольсон Л. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 36 | 1924 | | South Russia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Иоффе Л. , Муйземнек Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 20-21 | 1973, | | Cities |
| Иоффе Л. , Муйземнек Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 20-21 | 1973, | | Industry |
| Иоффе Л. , Муйземнек Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 17-18 | 1973 | | Industry |
| Исаев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 54-55 | 1982 | | Children |
| Исаев М.И. | Сто тридцать равноправных (О языках народов СССР) | | | | 192 | 1970 | | Language |
| Исаков Е. | | Sovetskaya Kirgiziya | | November 12 | | 1975 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Исаков Е. | | Sovetskaya Kirgiziya | | November 12 | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Исаков И. | | Rossica | 15 | February | 76-77 | 1934 | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| Исаков И. | | Rossica | 15 | February | 76-77 | 1934 | | Estonia |
| Исаков М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 9 | 1977 | | Military |
| Искра С.М, | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | 13-15 | 1989 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Исмаков Г.И, | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1979 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Исштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 42 | 1969 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| К.Г.Радченко | Справочная Книга почтовых правил для удобства корреспондентов в Москве | | | | 180 | 1897 | | Imperial Russia, Postal Regulations |
| Кабанов М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 34-36 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Кабанов М.Д., Мархасин Г.В. | Каталог-справочник почтовых марок СССР 1918-1991 | Filateliya | 3 | March | 1-12 | 1992 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Кабиров Х. | | Kommunist Tadzhikistana | | October 8 | | 1964 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Кабиров Х. | | Kommunist Tadzhikistana | | October 8 | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Кабиров Х. | | Kommunist Tadzhikistana | | January, 22 | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Каверин В., Пейсиков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 27 | 1976 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Кадлубовский К.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1957 | | Postal History. Provisional Government |
| Казаков Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 36-37 & central illustration page | 1968 | | Bridges |
| Казаков В. | Чекан истории | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 43-44 | 1969 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Казаков М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1971 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| Казановский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 34-36 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Казанский А.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1969 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Казанский А.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Казбеков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 23 | 1972 | | Children |
| Казбеков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 12-15 | 1973 | | Cities |
| Казбеков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 10 | 1973 | | Military |
| Казбеков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 23 | 1972 | | Monuments |
| Казбеков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 10 | 1973 | | Monuments |
| Казбеков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 4-6 | 1972 | | Nationalities |
| Казбеков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 5-6 | 1972 | | Newspapers |
| Казмина Р. | | SK | 2 | | 165-166 | 1964 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Казмина Р. | | SK | 2 | | 165-166 | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Калабухов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 36-37 | 1985 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Калабухов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 36-37 | 1985 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Калабухов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 36-37 | 1985 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Калмыков В. | О номерных почтовых штемпелях России | Filateliya | 7 | July | 50 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Кальнин И.М. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 19 | 1928 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Каменев и др. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 30-32 | 1924 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Каменкович И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 11-12 | 1978 | | Aviation |
| Каменкович И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 11-12 | 1978 | | Railroad |
| Каменкович И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 60 | 1977 | | Mongolia |
| Каминский Б. | Снова о Тбилисской марке | Filateliya | 12 | December | 4-6 | 1991 | | Caucasus |
| Каминский Б. | Снова о Тбилисской марке | Filateliya | 12 | December | 4-6 | 1991 | | Georgia |
| Каминский Б. | Снова о Тбилисской марке | Filateliya | 12 | December | 4-6 | 1991 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 39-43 | 1971 | | Caucasus |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 3-7 | 1971 | | Caucasus |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6-9 | 1971 | | Caucasus |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | V-VII, 33-34 | 1972 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8-10 | 1970 | | Georgia |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 39-43 | 1971 | | Georgia |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 3-7 | 1971 | | Georgia |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6-9 | 1971 | | Georgia |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8-10 | 1970 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 39-43 | 1971 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 12-16 | 1971 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 3-7 | 1971 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6-9 | 1971 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 38-42 | 1971 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 46-51 | 1983 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 16-18 | 1977 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 24-27 | 1977 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 24-28 | 1977 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 38-42 | 1971 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 10-14 | 1970 | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | V-VII, 33-34 | 1972 | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 11-15 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 9-13 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 10-14 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 12-16 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 38-42 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | V-VII, 33-34 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 46-51 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 16-18 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 24-27 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 24-28 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Каминский Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 24-28 | 1977 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Каминский Б. | | SK | 27 | | 26-47 | 1990 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | SK | 22 | | 9-23 | 1984 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | SK | 23 | | 3-16 | 1985 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | SK | 27 | | 26-47 | 1990 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Каминский Б. | | SK | 20 | | 51-56 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Каминский Б. | | SK | 15 | | 3-8 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Каминский Б. | | SK | 20 | | 3-12 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Каминский Б., Кристи С. | | SK | 12 | | 37-47 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Каминский И.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1969 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Каминский И.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1969 | | Ukraine |
| Кандауров И. | Фискальная марка - Хабаровск 1913 год. | Filateliya | 8 | August | 15 | 1991 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Кандауров И. | Фискальная марка - Хабаровск 1913 год. | Filateliya | 8 | August | 15 | 1991 | | Siberia |
| Каневский Л., Кондрашев Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | VII | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Кантемиров Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 54 | 1983 | | Aviation |
| Кантемиров Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 52 | 1983 | | Military |
| Кантемиров Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 54-55 | 1983 | | Military |
| Кантемиров Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 54 | 1983 | | Military |
| Кантемиров Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 52 | 1983 | | Military |
| Кантемиров Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 42 | 1986 | | Space |
| Капинос А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 54-55 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карабельников и др. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 4 | 1974 | | Military |
| Карамбиров | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 63-64 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| Карапетян Ш. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 26 | 1976 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Карасев В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Карасев В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1964 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Карасев В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Карасев В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1961 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Карасев В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1971 | | Zip Code. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Карасев В.А., Артухова Л.А, | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Карасев В.А., Артухова Л.А, | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1969 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Карачун Д. | | SK | 5 | | 45 | 1967 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Карачун Д. | | SK | 3 | | 39-43 | 1965 | | Zemstvo |
| Карачун Д. Карлинский В. | Почтовые марки СССР (1918-1968) | | | | 288 | 1969 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz'', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Карвелис А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 12 | 1974 | | Lithuania |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки Гикало и Узун-Хадж | Rossica | 34 | November-December | 179-183 | 1938 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки железных дорог на Кавказе | Rossica | 37 | May-June | 254-255 | 1939 | | Caucasus |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки железных дорог на Кавказе | Rossica | 37 | May-June | 254-255 | 1939 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки зеленых в Черноморской Губернии | Rossica | 37 | May-June | 252-253 | 1939 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки Кубанскогo Краевого Правительства | Rossica | 36 | March-April | 227-228 | 1939 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки Кубанской и Северо-Кавказской республик. | Rossica | 35 | January-February | 203-205 | 1939 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки Терского Казачьего Войска | Rossica | 32-33 | July -October | 171 | 1938 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки Терско-Дагестанской области | Rossica | 31 | May-June | 154-157 | 1938 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки Терской республики | Rossica | 32-33 | July -October | 169-171 | 1938 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки Украины | Rossica | 28 | December | 91-93 | 1937 | | Ukraine |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки Украины | Rossica | 26 | June | 46-51 | 1937 | | Ukraine |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки Украины | Rossica | 25 | March | 22-26 | 1937 | | Ukraine |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки Украины | Rossica | 27 | October | 69-75 | 1937 | | Ukraine |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки Украины | Rossica | 29 | January-February | 107-110 | 1938 | | Ukraine |
| Кардаков Н. | Денежные знаки Украины | Rossica | 30 | March-April | 130-135 | 1938 | | Ukraine |
| Кардаков Н. | Деньги Шкуро | Rossica | 36 | March-April | 228-230 | 1939 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | | Rossica | 38 | July -September | 275-279 | 1939 | | Caucasus |
| Кардаков Н. | | Rossica | 39 | February | 299-304 | 1940 | | Caucasus |
| Кардаков Н. | | Rossica | 40 | June | 327-331 | 1940 | | Caucasus |
| Кардаков Н. | | Rossica | 41 | November | 353-356 | 1940 | | Caucasus |
| Кардаков Н. | | Rossica | 42 | April | 372-374 | 1941 | | Caucasus |
| Кардаков Н. | | Rossica | 38 | July -September | 275-279 | 1939 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | | Rossica | 39 | February | 299-304 | 1940 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | | Rossica | 40 | June | 327-331 | 1940 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | | Rossica | 41 | November | 353-356 | 1940 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | | Rossica | 42 | April | 372-374 | 1941 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Кардаков Н. | | Rossica | 36 | March-April | 211-212 | 1939 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Кардаков Н. И. | Денежно-бонный отдел. К коллекционерам русских денежных знаков | Rossica | 3 | October | 11-12 | 1930 | | Scripophily. General |
| Кардаков Н. И. | Денежно-бонный отдел. К коллекционерам русских денежных знаков | Rossica | 3 | October | 11-12 | 1930 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Карлинский В. | Четыре почему? Броневик "Враг Капитала" | SK | 2 | | 13-15 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | Четыре почему? Вопрос к надпечатке | SK | 2 | | 18-19 | 1964 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | Четыре почему? Серия со странностями | SK | 2 | | 19-21 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | Четыре почему? Скульптор неизвестен? | SK | 2 | | 16-18 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 37-39 | 1967 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 18-19 | 1967 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 48-50 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 46-48 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 19 | 1967 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Covers |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 29-30 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 34-36 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 37-40 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 33-34 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 31-33 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 18-19, 30 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | August | 8-11 | 1966 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | September | 32-35 | 1966 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 40-41 & 45 | 1968 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 34-37 | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 12-17 | 1966 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | November | 14-17 | 1966 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | October | 32-35 | 1966 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | September | 32-35 | 1966 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 16-20 | 1967 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 8-11 | 1967 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 14-18 | 1967 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 37-39 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 29-30 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 34-36 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 37-40 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 33-34 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 34-37 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 31-33 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 18-19, 30 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 64-67 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 48-49 | 1981 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 52-53 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 48-50 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 46-48 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | SK | 3 | | 20-27 | 1965 | | Lenin |
| Карлинский В. | | SK | 4 | | 17-27 | 1966 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Карлинский В. | | SK | 5 | | 19-32 | 1967 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Карлинский В. | | SK | 9 | | 48-61 | 1971 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Карлинский В. | | SK | 4 | | 17-27 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлинский В. | | SK | 5 | | 19-32 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карлов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10-11 | 1976 | | Art |
| Карлов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 14-16 | 1988 | | Art |
| Карлов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 45-46 | 1975 | | Communist Party |
| Карлов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 4-7 | 1979 | | Industry |
| Карлов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10-11 | 1976 | | Literature |
| Карлов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 54-55 | 1978 | | Military |
| Карлов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 4-7 | 1985 | | Military |
| Карлов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 34 | 1972 | | Revolutionaries |
| Карлов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10-11 | 1976 | | Revolutionaries |
| Карлов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 2-4 | 1983 | | Mongolia |
| Карлов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 14-16 | 1988 | | Poland |
| Карпов В. | Астраханские боны | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 20 | 1928 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Карпов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 1-4 & inside front cover | 1978 | | Lenin |
| Карпов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 5-7 | 1980 | | Lenin |
| Карпов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 1-4 & inside front cover | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Карцев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 21-23 | 1974 | | Animals |
| Карцев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 21-23 | 1974 | | Ecology |
| Касей Реймонд | Доктор Татьяна Рутковская | Filateliya | 1 | January | 51 | 1992 | | Obituaries |
| Катин М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 37-39 | 1988 | | Human Rights |
| Катис П. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 17-20 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| Катис П. | | ZhTS | | September-October | 22-26 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Катис П. | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 12-16 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| Катков В.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1981 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| Катков В.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1981 | | Siberia |
| Катцер М. | Бегут по рельсам поезда | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 33-35 & one central illustration page | 1969 | | Railroad |
| Катцер М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 17-18 | 1972 | | Art |
| Катцер М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 21-22 | 1970 | | Aviation |
| Катцер М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 17-18 | 1972 | | Military |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Катцер М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 52 | 1975 | | Naval |
| Катцер М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 7-8 | 1972 | | Railroad |
| Катцер М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 11 | 1973 | | Ships |
| Катцер М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 21-22 | 1970 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Катцер М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 8 | 1969 | | Polar Philately |
| Катцер М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 42 | 1970 | | Polar Philately |
| Катцер М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 11 | 1973 | | Polar Philately |
| Катцер М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 11 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| Катцер М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 10-11 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| Катцер М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 24-25 | 1968 | | Space |
| Катышева В.П, | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Кауфман А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 48 | 1981 | | Zemstvo |
| Качинский А. | Блок, малый лист и другие | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 28-29 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Качинский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 56-57 | 1979 | | Miscellaneous |
| Качинский А. | | SK | 1 | | 49-54 | 1963 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Качинский А. | | SK | 12 | | 90-91 | 1974 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Кашеваров Н.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1969 | | Azerbaijan |
| Кашеваров Н.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1969 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Кашина Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 14-15 | 1980 | | Animals |
| Кашина Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 9 | 1977 | | Medicine |
| Кашина Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 14 | 1978 | | Science |
| Кашина Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 10 | 1978 | | Science |
| Квасников Ю. | Космос на страницах Филателии 1966-1991 гг. | Filateliya | 5 | May | 62-63 | 1992 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| Квасников Ю. | Космос на страницах Филателии 1966-1991 гг. | Filateliya | 5 | May | 62-63 | 1992 | | Space |
| Квасников Ю. | На космических орбитах | Filateliya | 8 | August | 19-22 | 1991 | | Space |
| Квасников Ю. | Нереализованный проект | Filateliya | 1 | January | 16-17 | 1992 | | Space |
| Квасников Ю. | Салют-6 - на филателистической орбите. | Filateliya | 5 | May | 20-21 & 4 unnumbered center pages | 1992 | | Space |
| Квасников Ю. | Советский космос на австрийских спецштемпелях | Filateliya | 10 | October | 18-19 | 1991 | | Space |
| Квасников Ю. | Советский космос на болгарских спецштемпелях. | Filateliya | 3 | March | 14-15 | 1992 | | Space |
| Квасников Ю. | Союз-Аполлон. 290 выпусков | Filateliya | 11 | November | 22-23 & four center illustration pages | 1991 | | Space |
| Квасников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 9 & 15 | 1990 | | Space |
| Квасников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 52-53, 56 | 1991 | | Space |
| Квасников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 20-22 | 1991 | | Space |
| Квасников Ю., Познахирко С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 9-10 | 1990 | | Space |
| Квасников Ю., Познахирко С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 16-18 | 1991 | | Space |
| Керский Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 24-25 | 1969 | | Miscellaneous |
| Килнков А.Д. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1983 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Кирилко Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1983 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Кириллов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 2-5 | 1982 | | Nationalities |
| Кириллова Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 8-9 | 1975 | | Plants |
| Кириченко Е.С., Илчишин А.С. | Каталог бумажных денег России, РСФСР и СССР | | | | 208 | 1988 | Kievskii klub bonistiki, 'Moryak', Odessa | Scripophily. Imperial |
| Кириченко Е.С., Илчишин А.С. | Каталог бумажных денег России, РСФСР и СССР | | | | | 1988 | Kievskii klub bonistiki, 'Moryak', Odessa | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Кирштейн К. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 22-24 | 1924 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Киселев Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 24 | 1985 | | Mongolia |
| Кисин Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 22-23 | 1970 | | Flags |
| Кисляков Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 15 | 1971 | | Literature |
| Китаин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 2 | 1969 | | Films |
| Китаин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 7 | 1968 | | Lenin |
| Китаин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 2 | 1969 | | Lenin |
| Китаин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 2-4 | 1969 | | Lenin |
| Китаин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 7-8 | 1969 | | Lenin |
| Китаин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 22-23 | 1970 | | Lenin |
| Китаин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 10-11 | 1975 | | Lenin |
| Китаин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 7 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Китаин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 10-11 | 1975 | | Telegraph. Imperial |
| Кламбек Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1975 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Клейнер Ю.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **54-55** | **1979** | | **Children** |
| **Клейнер Ю.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **29** | **1970** | | **Geysers** |
| **Клейнер Ю.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **34-35** | **1974** | | **Mongolia** |
| **Клейнер Ю.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **54-55** | **1979** | | **Mongolia** |
| Клеман, Гансен, Манжелей С. | | Rossica | 12 | February | 200-205 | 1933 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Клементьев Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **30-32** | **1974** | | **Cities** |
| **Клементьев Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **30-32** | **1974** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| Клигман В.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | **June** | | **1971** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Климентова В.А. | Бльше внимания доставке телеграмм | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1978** | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Климов Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | **1982** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| **Климов Ю.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **11** | **1983** | | **Monuments** |
| Клинкерман Б. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 6-8 | 1924 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Клиорин П.** | | **SK** | **2** | | **120-122** | **1964** | | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Клиорин П.** | | **SK** | **3** | | **89-90** | **1965** | | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| Клобуков Л.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1964** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Клобуков М.К, | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | **1979** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Клобуков М.К, | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1978** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Клочков М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **6-9** | **1985** | | **Art** |
| **Клочков М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **1-4 & inside front cover** | **1985** | | **Foreign Relations** |
| Клюева Л.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1978** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Клюева Л.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1981** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Клюева Л.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | **1976** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Клюева Л.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1965** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Клюева Л.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | **1982** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Клюева Л.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1965** | | Siberia |
| Ключко Г.Н, | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1966** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Ключко Г.Н, | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1966** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Ключник Ванька | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 95 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Кнушевицкая Л.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1977** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Кнушевицкая Л.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1977** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Князев В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1980** | | Sports |
| Князев В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1980** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Князев Л.** | **Двенадцать выпусков одиннадцатого стандарта** | **Filateliya** | **12** | **December** | **44-46** | **1991** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Кобахидзе В.И. | Большой путь | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | **1982** | | Georgia |
| Ковалев Г.М, | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1968** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Ковалев Г.М, | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | **July** | | **1976** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Коваленко Е. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 8-9 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Коваленко Н. | **Архангельск на конвертах** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **10** | **1976** | | **Cities** |
| **Коваль В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **1-3, front cover, inside front cover & back cover** | **1980** | | **Sports** |
| **Коган Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **November** | **27** | **1966** | | **Literature** |
| Кожевников В.А., Симаков Г.И, | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | **1971** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Кожухов | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 108, 111-112 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Кожухов | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 108, 111-112 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| **Козлова Н.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **26-27** | **1967** | | **Art** |
| Козловский И.П. | Первая почта и первые почтмейстеры в Московском государстве. Опыт исследования некоторых волпросов из истории Русской культуры во второй половине XVII века. | | | | | 1913 | Varshavskii uchenyi okrug, Warsaw | Censorship. Imperial |
| Козловский И.П. | Первая почта и первые почтмейстеры в Московском государстве. Опыт исследования некоторых волпросов из истории Русской культуры во второй половине XVII века. | | | | | 1913 | Varshavskii uchenyi okrug, Warsaw | Postal History. Imperial |
| Кокодей В.И, | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1979** | | Ukraine |
| Кокошкин П.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1961 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Колесецкий И. | | SK | 3 (103) | March | 94 | 1930 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Колесников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 38-39 | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Колесников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 38-39 | 1967 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Колесников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 38-39 | 1967 | | Ukraine |
| Колесников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1985 | | Inventors |
| Колесников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 3-5 | 1985 | | Inventors |
| Колесников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 11-12 | 1970 | | Georgia |
| Колесников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 9-11 | 1969 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Колесников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | September | 21-23 | 1966 | | Polar Philately |
| Колесников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 32-33 | 1967 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Колесников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 9-11 | 1969 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Колесников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 9-11 | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Колесников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 11-12 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Колесников А. | | SK | 2 | | 88-91 | 1964 | | Georgia |
| Колесников А. | | SK | 2 | | 88-91 | 1964 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Коллекционер | Письма коллекционера | Sovetskii Kollektsioner | 2(26) | | 14 | 1926 | SFA | |
| Коллекционер | Письмо Коллекционера | Sovetskii Kollektsioner | 12(64) | | 15-17 | 1926 | SFA | |
| Колмаков В.А. | | Gorodskoe khozyaistvo Moskvy | 5 | | 23-24 | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Колобов Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 24 | 1990 | | Chess |
| Колобова Л.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1964 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Колодин А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | June | | 1968 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Колодин А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1969 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Колодин А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Колодин А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | June | | 1968 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Колосов Л. | Белорусские провизории | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | V-VII | 1974 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Колосов Л. | Белорусские провизории | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | V-VII | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Колосов Л. | Белорусские провизории | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | V-VII | 1974 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Колосов Л. | Часовые штемпеля Минска | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 30 | 1975 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Колосов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 4-8 | 1983 | | Architecture |
| Колосов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 53 | 1976 | | Aviation |
| Колосов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 9 | 1973 | | Communist Party |
| Колосов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 47-49 | 1976 | | Military |
| Колосов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 56 | 1978 | | Military |
| Колосов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 30-31 | 1969 | | Nationalities |
| Колосов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 6-9 | 1977 | | Revolutionaries |
| Колосов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 4-8 | 1983 | | Revolutionaries |
| Колосов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 9 | 1967 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Колосов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 40-41 | 1974 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Колосов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 6-9 | 1977 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Колосов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 23 | 1975 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Колосов Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Колташев И. | Боны стекольного завода Братьев Даниловых | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 (78) | February | 21 | 1928 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Колташев И. | Боны стекольного завода Братьев Даниловых | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 (78) | February | 21 | 1928 | | Scripophily. Imperial |
| Колчин А. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 61-65 | 1925 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Колчин А. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 126-131 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Колчин А. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 66-70 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Колчин А. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 126-131 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Комаров Ю.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1962 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Комаров Ю.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1961 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Комаров Ю.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1962 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Комаров Ю.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1962 | | Ukraine |
| Комиссаров А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 40-41 | 1986 | | Military |
| Кондратенков А.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1967 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Коновалов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 1-2 & inside front cover | 1978 | | Space |
| Коновалов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 8-10 | 1979 | | Space |
| Кононов В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Коноплин В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1974 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Константинов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 51 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| Константинов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 11 | 1975 | | Polar Philately |
| Константинов В.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Константинов Е. | Больше вниманя нуждам работников | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1980 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Константинов Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Константинов Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1980 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Константинов Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Константинов К. | | Rossica | 7 | September | 50-52 | 1931 | | Latvia |
| Константинова Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 4-6 | 1979 | | Monuments |
| Конюхова В.М,, Срапионов О.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Копылова Р. | Газету - в разные сроки | Bakinskii rabochii | | August 14 | | 1974 | | Azerbaijan |
| Корецкий В. | Аннинская монета | SK | 20 | | 73-82 | 1982 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Корецкий В. | | SK | 7 | | 69-72 | 1970 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Корецкий В. | | SK | 13 | | 141-144 | 1975 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Корецкий В. | | SK | 21 | | 104-107 | 1983 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Корецкий В., Львов М.. | | SK | 6 | | 81-90 | 1968 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Корнеев В.И, | Чтобы ускорить продвижение почты | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Корнеев В.И, | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 18 | 1973 | | Aviation |
| Корнеев В.И, | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1964 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Корнеев В.И, | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Корнеев В.И, | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | June | | 1961 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Корнеев В.И, Ситков А.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1968 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Корнеев В.И. Кузнецова А.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1965 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Корнейчук Н.В., Голик В.Т, | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Корниевская М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1971 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| Корнильев Игорь | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 23 | 1979 | | Revolutionaries |
| Корнухин А.Е. | Под парусами филателии | | | | | 1975 | Izd-vo Svyaz', Moscow | Vehicles |
| Корнухин А.Е. | Под парусами филателии | | | | | 1975 | Izd-vo Svyaz', Moscow | Polar Philately |
| Корнухин А.Е. | Под парусами филателии | | | | | 1975 | Izd-vo Svyaz', Moscow | Postal History. Imperial |
| Корнухин А.Е. | Под парусами филателии | | | | | 1975 | Izd-vo Svyaz', Moscow | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Корнюхин А. | Адресованые Лениным. Конверты и открытки 1908-1911 годов. | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 2-4 | 1969 | | Lenin |
| Корнюхин А. | Читая письма Ильича | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 2-5 | 1969 | | Lenin |
| Корнюхин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 3-5 | 1972 | | Agriculture |
| Корнюхин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 4-6 | 1969 | | Lenin |
| Корнюхин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 4-7 | 1967 | | Vehicles |
| Корнюхин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | November | 10-11 | 1966 | | Miscellaneous |
| Корнюхин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | September | 6-8 | 1966 | | Miscellaneous |
| Корнюхин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 26-27 | 1970 | | Miscellaneous |
| Корнюхин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 34-35 | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Корнюхин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 60-62 | 1979 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Корнюхин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 10-11 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Корнюхин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 9-10 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Корнюхин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 20-21 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Корнюхин А., Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 21-23 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Корнюхин А., Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 21-23 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Коробенко Г.Ю Шафир Д. | | Sel'skaya zhizn' | | August 26 | | 1975 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Королев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 4-7 | 1977 | | Science |
| Королев Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 43 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Королев Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 49-50 | 1982 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Король А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 20-22 & 4 illustration pages | 1990 | | Railroad |
| Король А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 23-24 & 4 illustration pages | 1990 | | Railroad |
| Король А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 18-19, 22 & 4 illustration pages | 1990 | | Railroad |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Корольков М.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1976 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Коростелев Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 20-21 | 1971 | | Military |
| Коротих Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 28-29 | 1968 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Коротков А. | | Vestnik Svyazi | 7 | July | | 1971 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Коротков А. | | Vestnik Svyazi | 7 | July | | 1971 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| Корсаков М. | Адресат с фантазией | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 43 | 1967 | | Agriculture |
| Корсунский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 51 | 1981 | | Military |
| Кортченко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 13-14 | 1983 | | Miscellaneous |
| Коршунов И.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1971 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Корытов А. | | Sovetskaya Kirgiziya | | November 15 | | 1973 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| Корытов А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1976 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Корытов А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1976 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Корытов А.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1981 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Косарев А., Богданчиков Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 36-37 | 1967 | | Miscellaneous |
| Косой К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 36-38 | 1986 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Косой К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 36-38 | 1986 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Косой М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 53-54 | 1990 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Косой М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 53-54 | 1990 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial |
| Косой М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 53-54 | 1990 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Косоногов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 36-38 | 1986 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Костенко И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 38-39 & inside front cover | 1967 | | Aviation |
| Костенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 3 | 1982 | | Lenin |
| Костенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 3 | 1982 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Костикова Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 14 | 1969 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Костин К.К., Сотников В.П, | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1962 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Костин К.К., Сотников В.П, | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1962 | | Siberia |
| Костов И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 20-22 | 1982 | | Revolutionaries |
| Костырко В. | | Sovetskaya Litva | | September 29 | | 1981 | | Lithuania |
| Костырко В. | | Sovetskaya Litva | | September 29 | | 1981 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Косыгин А. | 17 Конгрессу Всемирного Почтового союза | Izvestiya | | May 22 | | 1974 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Косых С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 58 | 1979 | | Ecology |
| Котляров И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1962 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Котляров И.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1962 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Кочергина И.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1979 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Кочергина И.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1979 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Кочетков Н. | Авиарекорды мира в Филателии | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 12-14 | 1973 | | Aviation |
| Кочетков Н. | Авиаспортивная серия 1938 года | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 16 | 1970 | | Aviation |
| Кочетков Н. | Возвращаясь к напечатаному | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 23 | 1970 | | Aviation |
| Кочетков Н. | Никто не забыт, ничто не забыто | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 57 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Кочнев Е. | Автомобили в музейном деле. | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 10-11 | 1976 | | Vehicles |
| Кочнев Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 6-7 | 1976 | | Medicine |
| Кояндер Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 58 | 1982 | | Military |
| Кравченко М. | А. Дейнека | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 14 | 1980 | | Art |
| Кравченко М. | Бесстрашный разведчик | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 59 | 1985 | | Espionage |
| Кравченко М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 5-7 | 1983 | | Architecture |
| Кравчук И.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Крапчатов И | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1974 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| Крапчатов И | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1974 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Красавина М.В. | Чтобы облегчить труд почтовых работников | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1979 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Красавина М.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Красавина М.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Красавина М.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1979 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Красавина М.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1980 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Красавина М.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1980 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Красавина М.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Красавина М.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1983 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Красавина М.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1983 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Красавина М.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1983 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Красавина М.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Красавина М.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1980 | | Siberia |
| Красин Ю. | Разновидности Сочинского провизория | Filateliya | 5 | May | 17 | 1992 | | Caucasus |
| Красин Ю. | Разновидности Сочинского провизория | Filateliya | 5 | May | 17 | 1992 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| Красинская А.А, | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Красников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 49 | 1990 | | Space |
| Краснова М. | Через борьбу к победе | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 42-43 | 1977 | | Music |
| Красновская М.А, | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Крауалене Д. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1974 | | Lithuania |
| Крауалене Д. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1974 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Крачкевич Л., Шейн Р. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 7-9 | 1979 | | Naval |
| Крашенинников С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 38-39 | 1986 | | Miscellaneous |
| Кренке В. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 16 | 1923 | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| Кренке В. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 16 | 1923 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Кренке В. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 13-14 | 1924 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Кренке В. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 20-21 | 1923 | | Ukraine |
| Кренкель Е. | Raem Is My Callsign | | | | | 1978 | Progress Publishers, Moscow | Polar Philately |
| Кренкель Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 38-39 | 1969 | | Polar Philately |
| Кренкель Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 10-11 | 1970 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Кренкель Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | July | 4-5 | 1966 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Крестовников С.П, | | SK | 2 (102) | February | 57-58 | 1930 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Кривой А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 3-4 | 1976 | | Cities |
| Кривой А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 3-4 | 1976 | | Siberia |
| Кривченко В. | | SK | 23 | | 98-102 | 1985 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Кристи С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | V-VI | 1974 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Кристи С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 40 | 1972 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Кристи С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 32 | 1975 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Кристи С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 27-28 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Кристи С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | V-VI | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Кристи С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | V-VI | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Кристи С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 43 | 1972 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Крогиус В. | Архитектура служит миру | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 13-15 | 1982 | | Architecture |
| Крогиус В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1982 | | Architecture |
| Крогиус В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 7-11 & back cover | 1981 | | Philately |
| Крогиус В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 14-16 | 1981 | | Philately |
| Крогиус В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 9-11 | 1982 | | Philately |
| Кротов В.В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 6-8 | 1967 | | Railroad |
| Круглова Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Кружков | | ZhTS | | September-October | 134-136 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Крушинский М. | | Sovetskaya Rossiya | | June 5 | 2 | 1984 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Крылов К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1979 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Крытцов С.Р. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1977 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Крытцов С.Р. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Крытцов С.Р. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Крытцов С.Р. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1982 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Крытцов С.Р. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1981 | | Siberia |
| Крыштафович Ю.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1980 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Крыштафович Ю.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Крыштафович Ю.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Крыштафович Ю.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1980 | | Ukraine |
| Крючков О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 5 | 1977 | | Ships |
| Крючков О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 5 | 1977 | | Polar Philately |
| Кубальская Е.Т. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Кубальская Е.Т. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1982 | | Siberia |
| Кубасов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 6-7 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Кудинов А.Н. | Брать пример с передовых почтальонов | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1961 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Кудинов А.Н. | Брать пример с передовых почтальонов | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1961 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Кудинов А.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1964 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Кудинов А.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Кудрявцев А. | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 103-105 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Кудрявцев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 46-48 | 1977 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| Кудрявцев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 46-48 | 1977 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Кудрявцев К. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 80-83 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Кудрявцев К. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 80-83 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Кудряшов В. | Анютины глазки | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 56 | 1975 | | Plants |
| Кудряшов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 56-59 | 1978 | | Ecology |
| Кудряшов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 28 | 1974 | | Plants |
| Кудряшов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 30 | 1974 | | Plants |
| Кудряшов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 30 | 1974 | | Plants |
| Кудряшов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 57 | 1975 | | Plants |
| Кудряшов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 52-53 | 1976 | | Plants |
| Кудряшов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 54 | 1976 | | Plants |
| Кудряшов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 53 | 1976 | | Plants |
| Кудряшов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 56-59 | 1978 | | Plants |
| Кудряшов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 57-59 | 1979 | | Plants |
| Кудряшов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 60-61 | 1979 | | Plants |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 48-50 | 1982 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 37 | 1974 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 37 | 1974 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 27-28 | 1975 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 25-27 | 1975 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 23-25 | 1975 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 22-23 | 1976 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 21-22 | 1976 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 25-26 | 1976 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 43-45 | 1978 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 51-53 | 1978 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 48-49 | 1979 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 46-48 | 1979 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 49-51 | 1979 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 41-43 | 1980 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 50-51 | 1980 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 49 | 1981 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 52 | 1982 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 48-50 | 1982 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | SK | 19 | | 3-11 | 1981 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Кузнецов Д. | | SK | 20 | | 47-50 | 1982 | | Ukraine |
| Кузнецов Д. | | SK | 7 | | 63-64 | 1970 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | SK | 11 | | 86-87 | 1974 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | SK | 11 | | 87-88 | 1974 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | SK | 11 | | 81-86 | 1974 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | SK | 13 | | 95-97 | 1975 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | SK | 13 | | 64-81 | 1975 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | SK | 17 | | 62-75 | 1979 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | SK | 21 | | 42-50 | 1983 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | SK | 21 | | 50-57 | 1983 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов Д. | | Sovetskaya Rossiya | | October 16 | | 1973 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Кузнецов Д., Минский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 45-51 | 1980 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Кузнецов Д., Минский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 45-51 | 1980 | | Zemstvo |
| Кузнецов К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | July | 20-21 | 1966 | | Lenin |
| Кузнецов П.Т. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Кузнецов П.Т. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Кузнецов П.Т. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1968 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Кузнецов Ф. | | Sovetskaya Rossiya | | October 16 | | 1973 | | Siberia |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Кузнецов Ю. | 1941 год - год выпуска первых односторонних маркированных художественных карточек | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 54-55 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Кузнецов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 34-38 | 1985 | | Military |
| Кузнецов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 34-39 & back cover | 1985 | | Military |
| Кузнецов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 34-38 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Кузнецов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 34-37 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Кузнецов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 34-40 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Кузнецов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 51 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Кузнецов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 34-39 & back cover | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Кузнецов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 34-40 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Кузнецов Ю., Пантюхин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 58 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Кузовкин С. | Современница декабристов | Sovetskii filatelist | 2(54) | | 1-4 | 1926 | SFA | |
| Кузьмин | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 59-62 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Кузьмина Л.И., Тимофеева Н.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1981 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Кузьмина Л.И., Тимофеева Н.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1981 | | Siberia |
| Кукуруза А.Ф. | Чбобы адресат был доволен | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Кукуруза А.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1979 | | Ukraine |
| Кулагин П.А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 35 | 1977 | | Sports |
| Кулаков А. | | SK | 17 | | 132-136 | 1979 | | Scripophily. Imperial |
| Кулаков В. | Филателия в Москве: Первые итоги- новые задачи (1924-1925 гг.) | Filateliya | 1 | January | 48-50 | 1992 | | Miscellaneous |
| Кулаков В. | Филателия в Москве: Первые итоги- новые задачи (1924-1925 гг.) | Filateliya | 11 | November | 54-56 | 1991 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Кулаков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 50-51 | 1990 | | Miscellaneous |
| Кулаков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 22-24 | 1990 | | Miscellaneous |
| Кулаков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 50-53 | 1990 | | Miscellaneous |
| Кулаков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 48-50 | 1990 | | Miscellaneous |
| Кулаков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 52-55 | 1990 | | Miscellaneous |
| Кулаков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 50-52 | 1991 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Кулаков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 18-19 & 22 | 1991 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Кулаков В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 50-53 | 1991 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Кулиев С.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1962 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Кулиев С.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1978 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Кулиев С.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1979 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Кулиев С.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1979 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Кулиев С.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Куликов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 62 | 1985 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Куприна А.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Куприна А.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1971 | | Siberia |
| Куприна А.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1971 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Куринова Е.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1971 | | Latvia |
| Куринова Е.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1971 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Курочкин И.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Курсаков С.Ф. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 106-110 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Кутанен И. | | Rossica | 26 | June | 40-42 | 1937 | | Finland |
| Куча Я.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Кучкин Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1971 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Кушнер В. | | Sovetskaya Belorussiya | | November 17 | | 1968 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Кушнирук В.Д. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1981 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Куштейко В.В., Дидович Л.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Л.А.М. | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 132-137 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Л.Г. | В Ц.Б. Юнсекций | Sovetskii Kollektsioner | 12(64) | | 21 | 1926 | SFA | |
| Л.Л.Лепешинский | Филателистическая география (Зарубежные страны) | | | | 477 | 1966 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz'', Moscow | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Л.М.Горюшкин | Ссылка и общественно-политическая жизнь в Сибири. 18-начало 19 века | | | | 330 | 1978 | Nauka,Moscow | Russia. History. Siberia |
| Л.П. | | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 121-123 | 1930 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Л.Сафонов | Полярная История Росии. Золотые Коллекции | Filatelia, Addendum | | 12 | 79 | 2010 | Moscow, Marka | Topical, Arctic |
| Лабутин В.Г, | Беречь ресурсы | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1983 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Лада-Якушевич Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 13-14 | 1969 | | Zemstvo |
| Лада-Якушевич Л. | | SK | 9 | | 106-113 | 1971 | | Zemstvo |
| Ламм И.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1969 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Ламм И.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1962 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Ламм И.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1969 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Ламм И.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Лапушкин М. Иванов Г. Цыбин В. | Адрес на конверте - Саратов | | | | 222 | 2008 | Saratov | Postal History, Local |
| Лапшина Н.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | 2-4 | 1989 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Лапшина Н.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | 2-4 | 1989 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Лебедев В.Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 1-5 & inside front cover | 1975 | | Communist Party |
| Лебедев В.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1977 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Лебедев В.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1977 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Лебедев В.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| Левин А. | | SK | 23 | | 17-30 | 1985 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Левин А. | | SK | 23 | | 17-30 | 1985 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Левин А. | | SK | 27 | | 76-82 | 1990 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Левин А. | | SK | 28 | | 70-83 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Левин М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 38-39 | 1968 | | Sports |
| Левин М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 38 | 1971 | | Sports |
| Левин М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 40-41 | 1971 | | Sports |
| Левин М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 10-12 | 1972 | | Sports |
| Левин М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 9-10 | 1972 | | Sports |
| Левин М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 38 | 1971 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Левин М. | | SK | 14 | | 21-27 | 1976 | | Sports |
| Левин М., Борисов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 9-11 | 1968 | | Chess |
| Левин М., Борисов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 31-32 & central illustration page | 1968 | | Sports |
| Левин М., Борисов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 27-29 | 1969 | | Sports |
| Левин М., Откаленко В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 40-42 | 1967 | | Sports |
| Левин М., Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 29-31 | 1969 | | Sports |
| Левин Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8 | 1972 | | Industry |
| Левин Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 56-57 | 1983 | | Military |
| Левин Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 53-55 | 1983 | | Military |
| Левин Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 58-59 | 1985 | | Military |
| Левина А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 10-11 | 1985 | | Poetry |
| Левинский В.Д. Токмаков И.Ф. | Указатель материалов по истории почтъ в России | | | | | 1881 | Moscow | Postal History. Imperial |
| Левинский В.Д. Токмаков И.Ф. | Каталог делам, рукописям, печатным книгам и картам (с 1582 года), относящимся до образования Ямского приказа и учреждения почты в России. | | | | | 1881 | | Bibliographies. Imperial |
| Левинский В.Д. Токмаков И.Ф. | Каталог делам, рукописям, печатным книгам и картам (с 1582 года), относящимся до образования Ямского приказа и учреждения почты в России. | | | | | 1881 | | Postal History. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Левитас И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 58-59 | 1975 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Левитас И.Я. | И Серьезно и курьезно | | | | 302 | `1991 | Radio I Svias | Russia |
| Левитина В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 9-10 | 1974 | | Literature |
| Левитина В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 9-10 | 1974 | | Theater |
| Левитина В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 12-13 | 1974 | | Theater |
| Левитина В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 8-10 | 1974 | | Theater |
| Левитина В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 10-11 | 1974 | | Theater |
| Левицний О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 19-20 | 1969 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Левушин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-10 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Левушин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 14-15 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Левушин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 16-17 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Левушин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 16-19 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Левушин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 12-13 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Левушин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 18-19 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Левшня М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 42-43 | 1977 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Левшня М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 2-3 | 1974 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Левшня М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 2-4 | 1975 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Лейшис А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 18 | 1973 | | Aviation |
| Лейшис А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 19 | 1974 | | Revolutionaries |
| Лейшис А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 18 | 1973 | | Lithuania |
| Лейшис А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 19 | 1974 | | Lithuania |
| Леонидов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 28-30 | 1980 | | Education |
| Леонидов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 48-49 | 1977 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Леонидов П. | Авторам Интернационала посвящается | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 38-39 | 1976 | | Music |
| Леонидов П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 13-14 | 1980 | | Art |
| Леонидов П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 13-14 | 1980 | | Lenin |
| Леонидов С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | October | 9 | 1974 | | Military |
| Леонидов С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 14-17 | 1978 | | Military |
| Леонидов С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 22 | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Леонидов С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 22 | 1977 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Листов Г.М. | Маркированные Почтовые Карточки СССР 1923-1979 | | | | 111 | 1982 | Radio i Svyaz', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Лищинский И. | Питер Пауль Рубенс (1577-1640) | Filateliya | 10 | October | 55-57 | 1991 | | Art |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | V-VIII | 1973 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | V-VII | 1973 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | VII-VIII, 33 | 1974 | | Errata |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | VII-VIII, 33 | 1974 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stationery |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | V-VII | 1973 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | V | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | V-VIII | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | V-VII | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | V-VII | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | VII-VIII, 33 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | SK | 18 | | 48-52 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | SK | 14 | | 41-77 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | SK | 15 | | 41-78 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | SK | 16 | | 49-81 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | SK | 17 | | 27-61 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | SK | 22 | | 24-46 | 1984 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Лобачевский В.В. | | SK | 16 | | 49-81 | 1978 | | Errata |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | SK | 14 | | 41-77 | 1976 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | SK | 15 | | 41-78 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | SK | 16 | | 49-81 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Лобачевский В.В. | | SK | 17 | | 27-61 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Лурье Ю. | 1418 дней и ночей | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1980 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | 1418 дней и ночей | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1980 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Лурье Ю. | Битва за Москву | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 2-5 | 1982 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 55-56 | 1983 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 52 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 54 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 17-18 | 1973 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 20 | 1973 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 20 | 1973 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 21 | 1974 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 24 | 1974 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 21-22 | 1974 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 52 | 1975 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 50 | 1975 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 54 | 1975 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 50-51 | 1976 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 56-57 | 1976 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 51 | 1976 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 50-51 | 1976 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 52-54 | 1977 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 56-57 | 1978 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 56-57 | 1979 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 50-51 | 1979 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 54 | 1981 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 10-14 | 1982 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 52-53 | 1983 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 2-4 | 1983 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 1-2 & inside front cover | 1985 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 6-7 | 1985 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1985 | | Military |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 51 | 1977 | | Sports |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 21-22 | 1974 | | Women |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 50-51 | 1979 | | Women |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 20 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Лурье Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 54-55 | 1977 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Лурье Ю., Бусел А. | Подвиг на почтовой марке. Герои Советского Союза и Герои России на знаках почтовой оплаты. Приложение к журналу Филателия №3 (51), 2010 | | | | 80 | 2010 | Marka, Moscow | Stamps Russia |
| Лурье Ю., Мандровский Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 36-37 | 1986 | | Postage Stamp Booklets. Imperial |
| Лучишкин С. | ...Сообразно и соразмерно | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Лучник Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 20-21 | 1967 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Лучник Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 20-21 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Лучник Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 12-13 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Лучник Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 14-16 | 1971 | | Zemstvo |
| Лучник Н. | | SK | 11 | | 37-67 | 1974 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Лучник Н. | | SK | 7 | | 33-48 | 1970 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Львов | Аппарат связи на Украине в 23-24 бюджетном году | ZhTS | 1 | January | 110-111 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Львов | Аппарат связи на Украине в 23-24 бюджетном году | ZhTS | 1 | January | 110-111 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| Львов | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 90-95 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Львов | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 90-95 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Львов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 24 | 1969 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Львов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 24 | 1969 | | Errata |
| Львов А., Левин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 4-5 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Львов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 18-20 | 1982 | | Telegraph. Imperial |
| Львов В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1979 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Львов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 10-14 | 1977 | | Architecture |
| Львов М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 4-5 | 1983 | | Space |
| Львов М. | | sk | 4 | | 76-80 | 1966 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Львов М. | | SK | 19 | | 96-105 | 1981 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Львов М. и др. | | SK | 3 | | 82-88 | 1965 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Любович А. | Ближайшие задачи организации связи. | ZhTS | 4 | April | 5-7 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Любович А. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 1-3 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Любович А. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 21-29 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Любович А. | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 3-9 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Любович А. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 22-28 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Любович А. | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 1-5 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Любович А. | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 1-4 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Любович А. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 21-29 | 1924 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Любович А. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 22-28 | 1924 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Ляпин В.А. | Почтовые Марки СССР 1856-1991.Каталог. | | | | 706 | 2010 | Moscow, Balabanov | Imperial Russia, Soviet Russia, Stamps |
| М.Е.Левин | Филателистическая летопись советского спорта | | | | | 1979 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz'', Moscow | Sports. Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Мадера Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 6 | 1968 | | Railroad |
| Мазур П. | 50 Лет Революционым почтовым... | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 1-3 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Мазур П. | Болгария, русская почта | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 54-55 | 1978 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | Болгария, русская почта | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 54-55 | 1978 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Мазур П. | Больше четкости и конкретности к Второму С"езду ВОФ | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 5-6 | 1969 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | October | 11 | 1966 | | Ecology |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 48 | 1983 | | Military |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 41 | 1976 | | Revolutionaries |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 51 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 13-14 & one central illustration page | 1969 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 39-40 | 1985 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 38 | 1986 | | Deltiology. Provisional Government |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 14 | 1971 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 48 | 1979 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 29-30 | 1977 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 45-47 | 1977 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 46-49 | 1978 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 42 | 1979 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 48-49 | 1980 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 50-51 | 1980 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 31 | 1979 | | Latvia |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 50-52 | 1980 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 38-39 | 1986 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 10-11 | 1969 | | Miscellaneous |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 14 | 1972 | | Miscellaneous |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | October | 11 | 1974 | | Miscellaneous |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 47-48 | 1983 | | Miscellaneous |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 29-30 | 1977 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 45-47 | 1977 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 46-49 | 1978 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 42 | 1979 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 48-49 | 1980 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 50-51 | 1980 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 43 | 1974 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 13-14 & one central illustration page | 1969 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 40-41 | 1972 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 38-39 | 1972 | | Perfins. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | V-VI | 1973, | | Perfins. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | VII-VIII | 1973 | | Perfins. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | VI-VII | 1974 | | Perfins. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 43 | 1974 | | Perfins. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 29 | 1975 | | Perfins. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 29 | 1976 | | Perfins. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 48-49 | 1979 | | Perfins. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 51 | 1982 | | Perfins. Imperial |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 25-27 | 1975 | | Perfins. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 18-19 | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 36-39 | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 34-36 | 1972 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | V-VII | 1973 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | VI-VIII | 1973 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | V-VII | 1973 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 37-38 | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 26-27 | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 51 | 1978 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | VI-VIII | 1973 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | V-VII | 1973 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 37-38 | 1974 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 26-27 | 1975 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 38-39 | 1986 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 24-26 | 1976 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 18-19 | 1970 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 36-39 | 1971 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 9 | 1972 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | V-VII | 1973 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 34-35 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | October | 11 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 3-5 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 13 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 3-4 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 48 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 34-35 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 31 | 1979 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 48-50 | 1981 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 50-51 | 1982 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 48-49 | 1983 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 51-52 | 1983 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 47 | 1969 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 14 | 1977 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Мазур П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 15-16 | 1982 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Мазур П. И др. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 27-28 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Мазур П., Смыслов А. | | SK | 4 | | 61-62 | 1966 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Майоров А.Г. | Разновидности почтовых марок России. Каталог. | | | | 96 | 1989 | Radio i Svyaz', Moscow. | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Майоров А.Г. | Разновидности почтовых марок России. Каталог. | | | | 96 | 1989 | Radio i Svyaz', Moscow. | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Майоров В. | Ангарский каскад | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 8-10 | 1983 | | Industry |
| Майоров В. | Ангарский каскад | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 8-10 | 1983 | | Siberia |
| Майоров В. | Дело особой важности | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 54-56 | 1979 | | Children |
| Майоров В. | День президентства | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 4-6 | 1990 | | Miscellaneous |
| Майоров В. | День президентства | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 4-6 | 1990 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 5-7 | 1983 | | Architecture |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 4-6 | 1979 | | Railroad |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 20-21 | 1972 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | V-VII | 1973 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 20-21 | 1972 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 31 | 1973 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 31 | 1973 | | Latvia |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | V-VII | 1973 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 20-21 | 1972 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | VII-VIII, 33 | 1973 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 33-34 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | V-VII | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | III-IV | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | VII-VIII, 33 | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 4-6 | 1979 | | Siberia |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 15-16 | 1974 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | VII-VIII, 33 | 1973 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Майоров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 5-7 | 1983 | | Ukraine |
| Майоров В., Субботин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1982 | | Space |
| Макаров О.К. | Автоматы - на службу связи. Международное совещание почтовых работников | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 33 | 1968 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Макаров О.К. | Адрес отправителя - СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 30-31 | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Макаров О.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1957 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Макаров О.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Макаров О.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Макаров О.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Макаров О.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Макаров О.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Макаров О.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Максименко Н.М. | Катагог конвертов первого для и картмаксимумы 1984-1986 | | | | | 1989 | DIEhZPO, Minsvyazi SSSR, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Максименко Н.М. | Каталог конвертов первого для и картмаксимумы 1984-1986 | | | | | 1989 | DIEhZPO, Minsvyazi SSSR, Moscow | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| Максименко Н.М. | Каталог. Односторонние почтовые карточки с оригинальными марками 1971-1988. | | | | | 1990 | Izdatel'sko-torgovyi tsentr 'Marka' Ministerstva svyazi SSSR, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Максимов А. | Что же имел в виду художник? | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-9 | 1967 | | Lenin |
| Максимов А. | Что же имел в виду художник? | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-9 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Максимов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 30-31 | 1970 | | Science |
| Максимов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 25 | 1969 | | Miscellaneous |
| Максимов М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 56-57 | 1968 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Максимов М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 34-35 | 1968 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Максимов М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 39 | 1969 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Максимов М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 44-45 | 1970 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Максимов М. | | SK | 3 | | 79-81 | 1965 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Максимов М. | | SK | 12 | | 136-138 | 1974 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Максимов М. | | SK | 13 | | 145-149 | 1975 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Максимов М. | | SK | 15 | | 156-159 | 1977 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Максимов М. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 80-85 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Максимчук Юлиан | Каталог Чужинных марок с Украинской Тематикой. | | | | | 1979 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Максимчук Юлиан | Каталог Чужинных марок с Украинской Тематикой. | | | | | 1979 | | Ukraine |
| Максимчук Юлиан | Каталог Чужинных марок с Украинской Тематикой. | | | | | 1979 | UFB | Ukraine |
| Мангельдин Д.И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 2-3 | 1975 | | Miscellaneous |
| Мангельдин Д.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мангельдин Д.И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 1-5 & inside front cover | 1977 | | Communist Party |
| Мангельдин Д.И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 3-6 | 1972 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мангельдин Д.И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 1-5 & inside front cover | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Мангельдин Д.И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 2-4 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Мангельдин Д.И.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **2-4** | **1980** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| Мангельдин Д.И. | | Sel'skaya zhizn' | | July 8 | | **1980** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мангельдин Д.И. | | Sel'skaya zhizn' | | July 9 | | **1980** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Мангельдин Д.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | **November** | | **1970** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Мангельдин Д.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | **November** | | **1970** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мангельдин Д.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | **1978** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мангельдин Д.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1980** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мангельдин Д.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1981** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| **Мандровский Н.** | | **SK** | **27** | | **83-92** | **1990** | | **Latvia** |
| **Мандровский Н.** | | **SK** | **27** | | **83-92** | **1990** | | **Postage Stamp Booklets. Imperial** |
| **Мандровский Н.** | | **SK** | **27** | | **83-92** | **1990** | | **Postage Stamp Booklets. Soviet** |
| **Мандровский Н., Епштейн А.** | | **SK** | **28** | | **3-28** | **1991** | | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| **Мандровский Н., Епштейн А.** | | **SK** | **28** | | **3-28** | **1991** | | **Offices Abroad. Manchuria** |
| Манжелей С. | 10-летие Россики | Rossica | 35 | January-February | 189-190 | 1939 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **11** | **December** | **173-177** | **1932** | | **Catalogs. General** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **13** | **September** | **14-20** | **1933** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **24** | **November** | **237-239** | **1936** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **28** | **December** | **79-80** | **1937** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **34** | **November-December** | **178** | **1938** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **19** | **March** | **143-145** | **1935** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **36** | **March-April** | **213-217** | **1939** | | **Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **10** | **October** | **152-153** | **1932** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **10** | **October** | **135-147** | **1932** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **12** | **February** | **199-200** | **1933** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **13** | **September** | **10-12** | **1933** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **16** | **August** | **89-94** | **1934** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **15** | **February** | **77-80** | **1934** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **15** | **February** | **69-76** | **1934** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **20** | **April** | **166-171** | **1935** | | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **10** | **October** | **152-153** | **1932** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **10** | **October** | **135-147** | **1932** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **14** | **December** | **44-47** | **1933** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **13** | **September** | **10-12** | **1933** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **16** | **August** | **89-94** | **1934** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **15** | **February** | **69-76** | **1934** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **20** | **April** | **166-171** | **1935** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **24** | **November** | **237-239** | **1936** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **22** | **December** | **189-192** | **1935** | | **South Russia** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **23** | **June** | **213-216** | **1936** | | **South Russia** |
| **Манжелей С.** | | **Rossica** | **24** | **November** | **237-239** | **1936** | | **Tannu Tuva** |
| Марков В.П. | В бронзе и камне воспетые | | | | | 1990 | Radio i Svyaz', Moscow | Monuments |
| Марков И. | Открытое письмо Временному председателю и Главному Редактору О-ва Россика Г-ну Д-ру Г.В. Бондаренко-Салисбуру | | | | | (n.d. - ?1961?) | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| *Масловский Е.В.* | *Мировая Война на Кавказском Фронте 1914-1917. Стратегический очерк.(pages)* | | | | *503* | *1933* | *Vosrozdenie* | *WWI, Caucasus* |
| Мацнев В., Тихонова А., Сайфутдинов А. | Организация, планирование и АСУ предприятий почтовой связи. | | | | | 1985 | 'Radio i Svyaz", Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мацнев В., Тихонова А., Сайфутдинов А. | Организация, планирование и АСУ предприятий почтовой связи. | | | | | 1985 | 'Radio i Svyaz", Moscow | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Мацнев В.Н. | Быстро и хорошо обрабатывать предпраздничную почту | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | **November** | | **1966** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мацнев В.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1965** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мацнев В.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | **February** | | **1969** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мацнев В.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | **July** | | **1970** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мацнев В.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1971** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мацнев В.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | **1976** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мацнев В.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | **June** | | **1974** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Мацнев В.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1968** | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Мацнев В.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1962 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Мацнев В.Н., Гиль Г.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мацнев В.Н., Гиль Г.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мельников А.А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 6-7 | 1982 | | Estonia |
| Мельников А.А. | | Sotsialisticheskaya industriya | | October 5 | 4 | 1983 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Мельников А.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1969 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Мельников А.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1969 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Мельников А.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1969 | | Ukraine |
| Мельников Г.Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мельников Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6-7 | 1980 | | Sports |
| Мельников Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6-7 | 1980 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Мельников Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6-7 | 1980 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Мельников Н.И. | чтобы работать без перегрузок | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Мельникова А.С. | | SK | 28 | | 111 | 1991 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Мельникова Т. | Полярный круг проходит в ...Беларуси | Filateliya | 4 | April | 52-53 | 1992 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Мельникова Т. | Полярный круг проходит в ...Беларуси | Filateliya | 4 | April | 52-53 | 1992 | | Polar Philately |
| Мельникова Т. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 11 & front cover | 1978 | | Literature |
| Мельникова Т. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 18-19 | 1975 | | Military |
| Мельникова Т. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 60 | 1975 | | Railroad |
| Мельникова Т. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 18-19 | 1975 | | Women |
| Мельникова Т. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 60 | 1975 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Мельникова Т. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 28-29 | 1977 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Мельникова Т. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 20-21 | 1977 | | Polar Philately |
| Мельникова Т. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 28-29 | 1977 | | Space |
| Меркулов И. Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 49-50 | 1974 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Меркулов И. Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 35-36 | 1973 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Меркулов И. Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 2-3 | 1974 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Меркулов И. Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 20-21 | 1975 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Меркулов И. Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 40 | 1976 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Меркулов И. Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 2-3 | 1978 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Меркулов И. Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 5-6 | 1978 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Меркулов И. Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1979 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Меркулов И. Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 52-55 | 1982 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Меркулов И. Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 20-22 | 1982 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Меркулов И. Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 38-39 | 1972 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Меркулов И. Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 3-4 | 1970 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Меркулов И. Н. И др. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 3-10 | 1973, | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Миланов В. | Библиография марки. Первая матросская | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 2-4 | 1967 | | Military |
| Миланов В. | Библиография марки. Первая матросская | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 2-4 | 1967 | | Naval |
| Миланов В. | Библиография марки. Первая матросская | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 2-4 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Миланов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 18-20 | 1968 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Миловидов Е. | 15 лет станции Восток | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 15 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | Антарктида дарит сувениры | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 16-17 | 1967 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | Антарктика-Северный полюс | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 8-9 | 1977 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | Антарктические сувениры | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 10-11 | 1976 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | Арктическая обсерватория Дружная | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 8 | 1973 | | Ships |
| Миловидов Е. | Арктическая обсерватория Дружная | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 8 | 1973 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | Арктическому поселку Ушаковский - 50 лет | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 7 | 1976 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | October | 12-15 | 1966 | | Ships |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 9 | 1966 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | October | 12-15 | 1966 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8-9 | 1968 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 6 | 1968 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 19-20 | 1969 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 9 | 1969 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 20 | 1969 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 10 | 1972 | | Polar Philately |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 15 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 7 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 10 | 1975 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 7 | 1976 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 12-13 | 1978 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 13 | 1982 | | Polar Philately |
| Миловидов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8-9 | 1968 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Миль А. | ... Экипаж машитны боевой | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 17 | 1973 | | Aviation |
| Миль А. | ... Экипаж машитны боевой | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 17 | 1973 | | Military |
| Миль А. | Дедушка крестьянских поэтов | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8 | 1974 | | Poetry |
| Миль А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 17 | 1973 | | Aviation |
| Миль А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 7-10 | 1978 | | Children |
| Миль А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 17-19 | 1973 | | Cities |
| Миль А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 18-19 | 1973 | | Films |
| Миль А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 17-19 | 1973 | | Industry |
| Миль А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 18-19 | 1973 | | Military |
| Миль А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 18-19 | 1973 | | Military |
| Миль А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 18 | 1974 | | Military |
| Миль А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 7 | 1975 | | Military |
| Миль А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 3 | 1974 | | Nationalities |
| Миль А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 3 | 1974 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Миль А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 7 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Миль А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 20 | 1974 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Миль А., Вакс И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 24 | 1973 | | Polar Philately |
| Миль А.А. | Кто стучится в дверь ко мне? | | | | | 1978 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Postal History. Imperial |
| Миль А.А. | Кто стучится в дверь ко мне? | | | | | 1978 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мильвидас К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 40 | 1974 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Мильвидас К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | VIII, 33 | 1973 | | Lithuania |
| Мильвидас К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 40 | 1974 | | Lithuania |
| Мильвидас К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 40 | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мильвидас К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 15-16, I | 1972 | | Lithuania |
| Милькин М. Чумаков А., Широков А. | Почтовые Марки СССР - Каталог 1955 | | | | 478 | 1955 | Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Минасян Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 6-7 | 1982 | | Art |
| Минасян Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 6-7 | 1979 | | Music |
| Минасян Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 6-7 | 1979 | | Revolutionaries |
| Минасян Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 6-7 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Минский М. | Будьте внимательны | Filateliya | 7 | July | 46-47 | 1992 | | Zemstvo |
| Минский М. | С наложенным платежом | Filateliya | 8 | August | 46-47 | 1991 | | Mail Categories. Soviet C.O.D. |
| Минский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 28 | 1976 | | Errata |
| Минский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 36-39 | 1986 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Минский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 47-50 | 1991 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| Минский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 38-39 | 1986 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Минский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 28 | 1976 | | Zemstvo |
| Минский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 40-41 | 1985 | | Zemstvo |
| Минский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 34-35 | 1986 | | Zemstvo |
| Минский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 36-39 | 1986 | | Zemstvo |
| Минский М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 47-50 | 1991 | | Zemstvo |
| Минский М. | | SK | 19 | | 48-62 | 1981 | | Zemstvo |
| Минский М. | | SK | 22 | | 64-72 | 1984 | | Zemstvo |
| Минский М. | | SK | 23 | | 54-59 | 1985 | | Zemstvo |
| Минский М. | | SK | 28 | | 60-70 | 1991 | | Zemstvo |
| Минский М. | | UiRF | 1 | | 12-13 | 1992 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Минский М. | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 19-20 | 1991 | | Zemstvo |
| Минчев Д.Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 37-38 | 1967 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Минчев Д.Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 37-38 | 1967 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Минчев Д.Н. | | SK | 8 | | 43-66 | 1970 | | Field Post. Imperial |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Минчев Д.Н. | | SK | 8 | | 43-66 | 1970 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Минчев Д.Н. | | SK | 9 | | 73-86 | 1971 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Миронов А.В. | Почтовые марки, конверты первого дня и спецгашения первого дня РСФСР и Российской Федерации (1991-2008). Специализированный каталог. | | | | 230 | 2009 | Moscow | Russian Federaiton Stamps |
| Митавский А.Е. | Сборник действующих распоряжений по Санкт-Петербургскому почтово-телеграфному округу за время с 1 Октября 1885 г. До 1 Ноября 1912 г. Дополнен по 1 июля 1913 г. | | | | | 1914 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Михайлов В. | Библиография открытки | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 34 | 1968 | | Music |
| Михайлов В. | Библиография открытки | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 34 | 1968 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Михайлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 11-13 | 1979 | | Agriculture |
| Михайлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 4-6 | 1979 | | Agriculture |
| Михайлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 11-13 | 1979 | | Children |
| Михайлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 14-15 | 1980 | | Children |
| Михайлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 11-13 | 1979 | | Education |
| Михайлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 55 | 1980 | | Education |
| Михайлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 11-13 | 1979 | | Industry |
| Михайлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 4-6 | 1979 | | Industry |
| Михайлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 14-15 | 1980 | | Inventors |
| Михайлов Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 10-12 | 1980 | | Education |
| Михайлов Н. | | SK | 11 | | 131-134 | 1974 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Михайлов Н. | | SK | 11 | | 131-134 | 1974 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Михайлов Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 38 | 1969 | | Architecture |
| Михайлов Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 34-36 | 1967 | | Art |
| Михайлов Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 36-37 | 1970 | | Art |
| Михайлов Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 40 | 1970 | | Literature |
| Михайлов Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 8-9 | 1967 | | Military |
| Михайлов Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 22 | 1970 | | Science |
| Михайлова Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 52 | 1975 | | Animals |
| Михайлова Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 52 | 1975 | | Ecology |
| Михайлова Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6 | 1974 | | Theater |
| Михалев С.Н., Хромей Н.Н, | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Михин В. | Виноградная лоза | Filateliya | 12 | December | 12-15 | 1991 | | Agriculture |
| Могильницкая Т.Г. | Что дал исследование шумогого режима при работе на машин "ОНЕГА-III-3М" | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Могильный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 12-13 | 1983 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Могильный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 52-53 | 1982 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Могильный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 11 | 1982 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Могильный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 38-39 | 1986 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Могильный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 52-53 | 1982 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Могильный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 38-39 | 1986 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Могильный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 11 | 1982 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| Могильный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 48-49 | 1980 | | Ukraine |
| Могильный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 52-53 | 1982 | | Ukraine |
| Могильный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 11 | 1982 | | Ukraine |
| Могильный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 12-13 | 1983 | | Ukraine |
| Могильный В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 48-49 | 1980 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Могильный В. | | SK | 22 | | 7-8 | 1984 | | Ukraine |
| Моденов Н. | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 27-31 | 1925 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Моденов Н. | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 27-31 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| Моденов Н. | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 5-10 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Модестов В.В. | Каталог почтовых марок РСФСР и СССР | | | | | 1933 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK po Fondu im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Моисеев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 34-35 | 1985 | | Caucasus |
| Моисеев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 34-35 | 1985 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Моисеенко Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 32-33 & 2 illustration pages | 1968 | | Animals |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Моисеенко Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 32-33 & 2 illustration pages | 1968 | | Sports |
| Мойзес Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 3-5 | 1975 | | Industry |
| Мойзес Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 10 | 1973 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Мойзес Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 10 | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Мойзес Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 37-38 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Мольнар К. | Планирование развития сети почтовой связи. | | | | | 1987 | 'Radio i Svyaz", Moscow | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Моргунов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 44-45 | 1974 | | Mongolia |
| Моргунов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 26-28 | 1986 | | Mongolia |
| Моргунов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 24-25 | 1983 | | Space |
| Морин И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 31-32 | 1979 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Морин И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 10 | 1977 | | Space |
| Морин И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 31-32 | 1979 | | Space |
| Морин И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 7-8 | 1986 | | Space |
| Морозов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 20-21 | 1970 | | Animals |
| Морозов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 20-21 | 1970 | | Ecology |
| Морозов В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1974 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Морозов Д.З. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1961 | | Azerbaijan |
| Морозов Д.З. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1961 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Морозов И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 36-41 | 1972 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Морозов И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 36-41 | 1972 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Морозов И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 11 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Морозов И. | | SK | 19 | | 37-43 | 1981 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Морозов И. | | SK | 14 | | 97-99 | 1976 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Москвич | Дело почтамтских чиновников | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 21 | 1924 | | Miscellaneous |
| Москвич | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 21-22 | 1923 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Москвич | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 21-22 | 1923 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Мохначев | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 22-23 | 1928 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Мохначев | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 22-23 | 1928 | | Ukraine |
| Мохов И.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мохов И.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1962 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Мошнягин Д. | | SK | 3 | | 145-146 | 1965 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Мошнягин Д., Дашевский Н. | | SK | 4 | | 65-69 | 1966 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Мошнягин Д., Дашевский Н. | | SK | 5 | | 47-57 | 1967 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Мошнягин Д., Дашевский Н. | | SK | 6 | | 106-107 | 1968 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Мошнягин Д., Дашевский Н. | | SK | 9 | | 121-129 | 1971 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Мошнягин Д., Дашевский Н. | | SK | 12 | | 95-135 | 1974 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Мошнягин Д., Дашевский Н. | | SK | 14 | | 100-104 | 1976 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Мошнягин Д., Дашевский Н. | | SK | 16 | | 104-119 | 1978 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Мусатов | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 46 | 1923 | | Caucasus |
| Мусатов | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 46 | 1923 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Мусатов | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 7 | 1973 | | Revolutionaries |
| Мусатов А. | Марочное дело в РСФСР | Sovetskii filatelist | | 2 | 3-4 | 1922 | | RSFSR |
| Мусатов А. | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 13-17 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мусатов А. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 7-11 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мусатов А. | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 6-11 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мусатов А. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 1-5 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Мусатов А. | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 20-27 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Мусатов А. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 1-5 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Мусатов А. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 7-9 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| Мусатов Л. | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 43 | 1972 | | Polar Philately |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | August | 40 | 1966 | | Pushkin |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | August | 40 | 1966 | | Ships |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 40 | 1970 | | Ships |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 44 | 1967 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 25-26 | 1968 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 41 | 1970 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 39 | 1971 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 11 | 1971 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 15 | 1971 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 12 | 1972 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 13 | 1972 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 43 | 1972 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 13 | 1973 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 7 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | October | 13 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 35 | 1975 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 9 | 1975 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 10 | 1975 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 13 | 1976 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусатов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | August | 40 | 1966 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Мусатов Л. | | SK | 4 | | 63-64 | 1966 | | Polar Philately |
| Мусихин Б.В. | Числом поменее, ценою... | Filateliya | 7 | July | 10-11 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Russian Stamps |
| Мягков Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 56-57 | 1981 | | Animals |
| Мягков Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 56-57 | 1982 | | Animals |
| Мягков Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 60-61 | 1982 | | Animals |
| Мягков Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 56-57 | 1983 | | Animals |
| Мягков Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 58-59 | 1983 | | Animals |
| Мягков Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 56-57 | 1981 | | Ecology |
| Мягков Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 56-57 | 1981 | | Ecology |
| Мягков Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 56-57 | 1982 | | Ecology |
| Мягков Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 60-61 | 1982 | | Ecology |
| Мягков Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 54-55 | 1980 | | Fish |
| Мягков Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 60-61 | 1982 | | Fish |
| Мягков Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 58-59 | 1983 | | Fish |
| Мягков Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 46-48 | 1986 | | Fish |
| Мякота Ю. | Что читать коллекционеру | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 13-14 | 1983 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Мякота Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 51-53 | 1980 | | Sports |
| Мякота Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 48-49 | 1980 | | Sports |
| Мякота Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 53 | 1982 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Мякота Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 48-50 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Мякота Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 50 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Мякота Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 5 | 1980 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Мякота Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 48-50 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Мякота Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 51-53 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Мякота Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 48-49 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Мякота Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 48-51 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Мякота Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 53 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Мякота Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 5 | 1980 | | Ukraine |
| Мясковский И. | Почтовая История Гражданской войны: Выпуски генерала Деникина | Filatelia, Addendum | | 9 | 79 | 2010 | Moscow, Marka | Civil War |
| Н.Владинец | Европа во Второй Мировой Войне 1939-1945 гг | Filatelia, Addendum | | 10 | 79 | 2010 | Moscow, Marka | WWII |
| Н.И.Владинец | Филателистическая география.Советский Союз | | | | | 1982 | 'Radio i svyaz", Moscow | Russia. Related areas |
| Н.Н.Гомон | Информатизация сети почтовой связи Украины | Vestnik Sviazi | | 8 | 4-5 | 1997 | | Ukraine |
| Нагольнов Г. | Аптекарская почта в Симбирске | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 40-41 | 1986 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Нагольнов Г. | Аптекарская почта в Симбирске | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 40-41 | 1986 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Нагольнов Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 48 | 1990 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Free-Frank |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Нагольнов Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **39** | **1985** | | **Mail Categories. Soviet Official** |
| **Нагольнов Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **39** | **1985** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Нагольнов Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **36** | **1985** | | **Postal Rates. Soviet** |
| **Нагольнов Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **36-37** | **1985** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery** |
| **Назаров Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **22** | **1975** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Назаров Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **5-6** | **1975** | | **Space** |
| **Назаров Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **10-11** | **1975** | | **Space** |
| **Назаров Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **3** | **1976** | | **Space** |
| **Назаров С.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **9 & back cover** | **1979** | | **Pushkin** |
| Наудин | Указатель движения почтовых вагонов и пароходов, пересылки письменной кореспонденции и периодической печати в багаже поездов и на пароходах на период с 15 октября 1931 г. | | | | | 1931 | NKPT, Moscow | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Наудин | Указатель движения почтовых вагонов и пароходов, пересылки письменной кореспонденции и периодической печати в багаже поездов и на пароходах на период с 15 октября 1931 г. | | | | | 1931 | NKPT, Moscow | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Наудин | Указатель движения почтовых вагонов и пароходов, пересылки письменной кореспонденции и периодической печати в багаже поездов и на пароходах на период с 15 октября 1931 г. | | | | | 1931 | NKPT, Moscow | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| **Недайводин А.Н.** | **Каталог Непочтовых знаков Российской Империи (1905-1917). Знаки Добровольных Сборов (Милитария). Издание 1.** | | | | **188** | **1998** | | **Cinderellas. Imperial Russia** |
| **Недайводин А.Н.** | **Каталог Отечественных Непочтовых знаков. Том 1. Знаки Добровольных Сборов. Часть 1 Знаки Социальных сборов** | | **1** | **1** | **112** | **2004** | | **Cinderellas.** |
| **Недайводин А.Н.** | **Каталог Отечественных Непочтовых знаков. Том 1. Знаки Добровольных Сборов. Часть 2** | | **1** | **2** | **51** | **2005** | | **Cinderellas.** |
| **Недайводин А.Н.** | **Каталог Отечественных Непочтовых знаков. Том 1. Знаки Добровольных Сборов. Часть 3. Знаки сборов на Охрану здоровья** | | **1** | **3** | **145** | **2005** | | **Cinderellas.** |
| **Недайводин А.Н.** | **Каталог Отечественных Непочтовых знаков. Том 1. Знаки Добровольных Сборов. Часть 4. Знаки сборов на Охрану здоровья** | | **1** | **4** | **72** | **2005** | | **Cinderellas.** |
| **Недайводин А.Н.** | **Каталог Отечественных Непочтовых знаков. Том 1. Знаки Добровольных Сборов. Часть 5. Знаки сборов на развитие культуры** | | **1** | **5** | **120** | **2005** | | **Cinderellas.** |
| **Недайводин А.Н.** | **Каталог Отечественных Непочтовых знаков. Том 1. Знаки Добровольных Сборов. Часть 6. Милитария. Знаки сборов на усиление обороноспособности страны в мирное время** | | **1** | **6** | **201** | **2007** | | **Cinderellas.** |
| **Недайводин А.Н.** | **Каталог Отечественных Непочтовых знаков. Том 1. Знаки Добровольных Сборов. Часть 7. Милитария. Знаки сборов на помощь воинам сражающимся с врагом.** | | **1** | **7** | **131** | **2007** | | **Cinderellas.** |
| **Недайводин А.Н.** | **Каталог Отечественных Непочтовых знаков. Том 1. Часть 1** | | **1** | **1** | | | | **Cinderellas. USSR** |
| **Недайводин А.Н.** | **Каталог Отечественных Непочтовых знаков. Том 1. Знаки Добровольных Сборов. Часть 8. Милитария. Знаки сборов на помощь жертвам войны** | | **1** | **8** | **495** | **2008** | | **Cinderellas.** |
| **Недайводин А.Н.** | **Каталог Отечественных Непочтовых знаков. Том 1. Знаки Добровольных Сборов. Часть 9. Знаки сборов на международную помощь и сотрудничество. Знаки прочих добровольных сборов.** | | **1** | **9** | **168** | **2010** | | **Cinderellas. USSR** |
| **Недайводин А.Н.** | **Каталог Отечественных Непочтовых знаков. Том 1. Часть 10. Профсоюзные Марки.** | | **1** | **10** | **168** | **2011** | | **Charity Stamps, Russia, USSR, Local** |
| Непомнин Е. | Особенности в марках авиаконференции | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 19 | **1928** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Непомнин Е. | Особенности в марках авиаконференции | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 19 | **1928** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Непомнин Е. | Очередная фальсификация | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 18-19 | **1928** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| **Николаев** | **О приеме подписки на журнал "Советский Филателист"** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | | **2** | **14** | **1922** | | **RSFSR** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Николаев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 22 | 1973 | | Architecture |
| Николаев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1982 | | Nationalities |
| Николаев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1982 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Николаев Б.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1964 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Николаев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 14 | 1982 | | Aviation |
| Николаев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 58-60 & back cover | 1979 | | Birds |
| Николаев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 14-17 | 1979 | | Lighthouses |
| Николаев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 11 | 1981 | | Military |
| Николаев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 30 | 1975 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Николаев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 48-50 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Николаев Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 51 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Николаев М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 1 & inside front cover | 1983 | | Siberia |
| Николаев С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 44-46 | 1967 | | Architecture |
| Николаев С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 23 | 1970 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Николаева Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 12-19 | 1977 | | Sports |
| Николаева Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1979 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Николаева Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Николаева Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Николаева Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 24 | 1976 | | Miscellaneous |
| Николаева Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Николаева Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Никольский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 31 | 1972 | | Architecture |
| Никольский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 19-20 | 1973 | | Architecture |
| Никольский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 8 | 1973 | | Cities |
| Никольский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 19-20 | 1973 | | Cities |
| Никольский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 23-25 | 1973 | | Lenin |
| Никольский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 31 | 1972 | | Literature |
| Никольский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 31 | 1972 | | Poetry |
| Никольский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 19-20 | 1973 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Никольский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 23-25 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Никольский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 8 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Никольский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 23-25 | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Никотин М. | Про нас - самое самое | Filateliya | 6 | June | 20-22 | 1991 | | Miscellaneous |
| Ниязбеков Я. | | Sovetskaya Kirgiziya | | October 8 | | 1957 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Ниязбеков Я. | | Sovetskaya Kirgiziya | | October 8 | | 1957 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Ниязбеков Я. | | Sovetskaya Kirgiziya | | October 12 | | 1958 | BSRP | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Ниязбеков Я. | | Sovetskaya Kirgiziya | | October 12 | | 1958 | BSRP | Postal History. Soviet |
| Новиков и др. | Телеграфия. Часть 2. Телеграфные аппараты и станции | | | | 462 | 1960 | 'Svyaz'izdat', Moscow | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Новикова Т. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 20 | 1978 | | Miscellaneous |
| Новикова Т. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 7 | 1980 | | Miscellaneous |
| Новикова Т. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 17 | 1985 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Новосадова Е. | Каменная летопись редакции | Filateliya | 7 | July | 4-5 | 1991 | | Miscellaneous |
| Новосадова Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 12-13 | 1991 | | Literature |
| Новосадова Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 4-8 | 1990 | | Religion |
| Новосадова Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 12-13 | 1991 | | Siberia |
| Новотный Ладислав | Химическия проверка и чистка марок | | | | | 1970 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Fakes-Forgeries. General |
| Новотный Ладислав | Химическия проверка и чистка марок | | | | | 1970 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Miscellaneous |
| О.С. | Дефицитность почтово-телеграфных предприятий | ZhTS | 5 | May | 80-84 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| О.С. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 70-72 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| О.С. | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 77-82 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| О.С. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 70-72 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| О.С. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 84-86 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| О.С. | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 90-92 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| О.С. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 75-76 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| О.С. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 73-75 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| О.С. | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 67-73, 76 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| О.С. | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 77-82 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Imperial |
| О.С. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 70-72 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| О.С. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 84-86 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| О.С. | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 67-73, 76 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Обжёрин | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 5-8 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Обжёрин Г. | Что имеет почта и что она должна дать? | ZhTS | 6 | June | 10-19 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Обжёрин Г. | Что имеет почта и что она должна дать? | ZhTS | 6 | June | 10-19 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| Обжёрин Г. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 108-111 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Обжёрин П. | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 103-105 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Обозреватель | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 33 | 1923 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Обозреватель | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 33 | 1923 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Обозреватель | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 33-34 | 1923 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| **Обухов Е.** | **А если танцевать от печки?** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **46-47, 51** | **1990** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery** |
| **Обухов Е.** | **Декларация будущего. К 60 летию Златоустовской платформы** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **18-19** | **1985** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Обухов Е.** | **Осколки жемчужного ожерелья** | **Filateliya** | **12** | **December** | **8-11** | **1991** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Обухов Е.** | **Подсчитали - прослезились** | **Filateliya** | **10** | **October** | **8-9** | **1991** | | **Society Activities. SF** |
| **Обухов Е.** | **Филателист я молодой** | **Filateliya** | **1** | **January** | **51-52** | **1992** | | **Obituaries** |
| **Обухов Е.** | **Что за прелесть эти сказки?** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **60-62** | **1978** | | **Legends** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **2-5 & inside front cover** | **1985** | | **Architecture** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **3-5** | **1979** | | **Circuses** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **4-6 & back cover** | **1980** | | **Crafts** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **12-14** | **1986** | | **Literature** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **6-8** | **1990** | | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **5-7** | **1988** | | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **10-12** | **1990** | | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **16-17** | **1985** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **7-9** | **1990** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **50-52** | **1991** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **64** | **1991** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **64** | **1991** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **7-9** | **1990** | | **Society Activities. SF** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **6-9** | **1990** | | **Society Activities. SF** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **19-22** | **1986** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **5-7** | **1988** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **7-9** | **1990** | | **Temporary Offices. Soviet** |
| **Обухов Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **16-17** | **1990** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| **Обухов Е., Певзнер А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **10-14** | **1991** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| Озолинь Я. | Спутник Филателиста | | | | | 1964 | Latviiskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, Riga | Postal History. Imperial |
| Озолинь Я. | Спутник Филателиста | | | | | 1964 | Latviiskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, Riga | Postal History. Soviet |
| Озолинь Я. | Спутник Филателиста | | | | | 1964 | Latviiskoe gosudarstvennoe izd-vo, Riga | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| **Озолиньш Я.** | **Ас штурмовой авиации** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **58** | **1975** | | **Aviation** |
| **Озолиньш Я.** | **Ас штурмовой авиации** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **58** | **1975** | | **Military** |
| **Озолиньш Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **14-17** | **1967** | | **Cities** |
| **Озолиньш Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **14-17** | **1967** | | **Military** |
| **Озолиньш Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **56-57** | **1978** | | **Aviation** |
| **Озолиньш Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **56** | **1976** | | **Military** |
| **Озолиньш Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **45-46** | **1976** | | **Military** |
| **Озолиньш Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **56-57** | **1978** | | **Military** |
| **Озолиньш Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **55** | **1979** | | **Military** |
| **Озолиньш Я.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **55** | **1979** | | **Military** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Озолиньш Я. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 56-57 | 1978 | | Monuments |
| Озолиньш Я. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 55 | 1979 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Озолиньш Я. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 55 | 1979 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Озолиньш Я. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 56 | 1976 | | Siberia |
| Озолиньш Я. | | SK | 11 | | 78-81 | 1974 | | Miscellaneous |
| Озолиньш Я., Сюзюмов М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 58-59 | 1975 | | Miscellaneous |
| Олейник А.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Олейник А.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1981 | | Ukraine |
| Олейник В.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1967 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Special Delivery |
| Олейник В.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Олейник В.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Олейник В.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1978 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Олейник В.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1965 | | Siberia |
| Олейник В.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1968 | | Siberia |
| Олейник В.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1978 | | Siberia |
| Олександр Попович | Давні та сучасрі назви міст та сіл Закарпаття | | | | 111 | 2009 | Uzgorod | Western Ukraine |
| Оловенцов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 11 | 1974 | | Agriculture |
| Орлов В. | 10 лет космической эры | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 42-43 | 1967 | | Space |
| Орлов В. | Арктика и Антарктика на конвертах | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 22-23 | 1969 | | Polar Philately |
| Орлов В. | Астроном Логан Кеплер | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 28-29 | 1971 | | Science |
| Орлов В. | Астроном Логан Кеплер | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 28-29 | 1971 | | Space |
| Орлов В. | Наши Выставвки | SK | 1 | | 151-161 | 1963 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Орлов В. | Флот нашей Родины. | SK | 9 | | 21-39 | 1971 | | Naval, Ships |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 12-13 | 1977 | | Art |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 37-38 & one illustration page | 1969 | | Birds |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 16 | 1977 | | Communist Party |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 30-32 | 1969 | | Flags |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 14 | 1971 | | Military |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 23 | 1972 | | Military |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 30-32 | 1969 | | Naval |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 28-29 | 1970 | | Naval |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 19-20 | 1972 | | Naval |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 7-9 | 1975 | | Radio |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 24-25 | 1970 | | Science |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 28-29 | 1970 | | Ships |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 22-23 | 1971 | | Ships |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 19-20 | 1972 | | Ships |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 6-8 | 1968 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 8-10 | 1968 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 18-19 | 1969 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 13-15 | 1969 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 14 | 1971 | | Latvia |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 13-15 | 1969 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 7-9 | 1975 | | Polar Philately |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 23-27 | 1976 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 17-21 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | August | 16-19 | 1966 | | Space |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 3-5 | 1971 | | Space |
| Орлов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 5-7 | 1972 | | Space |
| Орлов В. | | SK | 12 | | 20-35 | 1974 | | Aviation |
| Орлов В. | | SK | 12 | | 20-35 | 1974 | | Military |
| Орлов В. | | SK | 13 | | 3-17 | 1975 | | Military |
| Орлов В. | | SK | 5 | | 33-38 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Орлов В., Полонский В. | Астрономия на почтовых марках | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 42-44 | 1968 | | Science |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Орлов В., Полонский В. | Астрономия на почтовых марках | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 40-41 & one central illustration page | 1969 | | Science |
| Орлов В., Полонский В. | Астрономия на почтовых марках | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 42-44 | 1968 | | Space |
| Орлов В., Полонский В. | Астрономия на почтовых марках | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 40-41 & one central illustration page | 1969 | | Space |
| Орлов В.А. | Флот нашей Родины. Справочник- Каталог. | | | | 167 | 1977 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz'', Moscow | Military, Ships |
| Орлов В.А. | Флот нашей Родины. Справочник- Каталог. | | | | | 1977 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Ships |
| Орлов В.А., Орлов Н.В. | Художественные маркированые конверты СССР. Каталог-Справочник 1977-1979 | | | | | 1982 | Radio i Svyaz', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Орлов В.А., Орлов Н.В. | Художественные маркированые конверты СССР. Каталог-Справочник 1980-1981 | | | | | 1984 | 'Radio i svyaz", Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Орлова А.Ф. | Время и связь. Очерки по истории связи в ТАССР | | | | | 1988 | Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, Kazan' | Postal History. Civil War |
| Орлова А.Ф. | Время и связь. Очерки по истории связи в ТАССР | | | | | 1988 | Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, Kazan' | Postal History. Imperial |
| Орлова А.Ф. | Время и связь. Очерки по истории связи в ТАССР | | | | | 1988 | Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, Kazan' | Postal History. Soviet |
| Орлова А.Ф. | Время и связь. Очерки по истории связи в ТАССР | | | | | 1988 | Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, Kazan' | Telegraph. Imperial |
| Орлова А.Ф. | Время и связь. Очерки по истории связи в ТАССР | | | | | 1988 | Tatarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, Kazan' | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Оруджева Б. | Лаборатория почтовой связи | Bakinskii rabochii | | November 12 | | 1975 | | Azerbaijan |
| Оруджева Б. | Лаборатория почтовой связи | Bakinskii rabochii | | November 12 | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Осетинский А. | Антарктический рейс Башкирии | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 11-12 | 1978 | | Polar Philately |
| Осетинский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 58-59 | 1975 | | Military |
| Осетинский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10-12 | 1977 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Осетинский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 14-15 | 1982 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Осетинский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 28-29 | 1985 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Осетинский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10-12 | 1977 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Осетинский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 14-15 | 1982 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Осетинский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10-12 | 1977 | | Finland |
| Осетинский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 28-29 | 1985 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Осетинский А. | | SK | 27 | | 48-75 | 1990 | | Miscellaneous |
| Павлов Ю. | Полевая почта Ленинградских ополченцев. | Filateliya | 6 | June | 10-11 | 1991 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Павлюхин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 9-11 | 1986 | | Pushkin |
| Павлюхин В. | Архитектура северной столицы | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 32-33 | 1974 | | Architecture |
| Павлюхин В. | Архитектура северной столицы | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 32-33 | 1974 | | Cities |
| Павлюхин В. | Архитектура северной столицы | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 32-33 | 1974 | | Monuments |
| Павлюхин Л. | Архитектура Петербурга-Ленинграда | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 17-18 & two illustration pages | 1969 | | Architecture |
| Павлюхин Л. | Архитектура Петербурга-Ленинграда | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 17-18 & two illustration pages | 1969 | | Cities |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 18-19 | 1970 | | Architecture |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10-12 | 1983 | | Architecture |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 8-10 | 1986 | | Architecture |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 22-23 | 1971 | | Cities |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 26-28 | 1974 | | Cities |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 14-15 | 1975 | | Cities |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 22-23 | 1977 | | Cities |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10-12 | 1983 | | Cities |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 26 | 1972 | | Monuments |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 22-23 | 1971 | | Estonia |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 23 | 1972 | | Lithuania |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 14-15 | 1975 | | Lithuania |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 8-9 | 1978 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 26-28 | 1974 | | Ukraine |
| Павлюхин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 8-9 | 1978 | | Ukraine |
| Пальмов В. | ...Отступать некуда! | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 5-7 | 1968 | | Military |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Пантюхин В. | АВС отечественной почты. Библиография статей, опубликованных в журнале за четверть века | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 42-43 | 1991 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| Пантюхин В. | Азбука отечественной почты | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 41-42, 51 | 1991 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| Пантюхин В. | Азбука отечественной почты | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 41-42 | 1991 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| Пантюхин В. | Азбука отечественной почты | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 41-42 | 1991 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| Пантюхин В. | В перспективе - каталог цельных вещей СССР | Filateliya | 7 | July | 51 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Пантюхин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 45-46 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| Пантюхин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 44-53 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Пантюхин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 42-46 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Пантюхин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 44-51 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Пантюхин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 48-50 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Пантюхин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 38-42 | 1985 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Пантюхин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 45-46 | 1990 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Пантюхин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 42-46 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Пантюхин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 44-51 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Пантюхин В. | | SK | 19 | | 12-36 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Пантюхин В., Мякишев С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 48-50 | 1983 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Пантюхин В., Мякишев С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 48-50 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Пантюхин В., Рутковская Т. | В штемпелях уничтожить наименование воинских частей! (Классификация календарных штемпелей ППК 1914-1917 гг.) | Filateliya | 10 | October | 46-49 | 1991 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Пантюхин В., Рутковская Т. | Классификация календарных штемпелей ППК за 1914-1917 гг. | Filateliya | 11 | November | 52-53 | 1991 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Пантюхин В.А., Мякушев С.Д. | Маркированные конверты СССР 1926-1982 гг. | | | | 94 | 1986 | Radio i Svyaz', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Папинако И.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1975 | | Mail Categories. Soviet C.O.D. |
| Папинако И.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1968 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Special Delivery |
| Папинако И.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Папинако И.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Папинако И.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Папинако И.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1974 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| Папинако И.Г. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1971 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Папинако И.Г. И др. | Справочник начальника отделения связи. | | | | | 1976 | Svyaz', Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| Папинако И.Г. И др. | Справочник начальника отделения связи. | | | | | 1976 | Svyaz', Moscow | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| Парменов Ю. | | SK | 3 | | 15-19 | 1965 | | Postal Rates. Provisional Government |
| Парменов Ю. | | SK | 3 | | 15-19 | 1965 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Пархомович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 42-43 | 1967 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Пархомович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 42-43 | 1967 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Пархомович С. | | SK | 1 | | 80-85 | 1963 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Пархомович С. | | SK | 1 | | 80-85 | 1963 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Пархомович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 28-29 | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Пархомович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 28-29 | 1975 | | Ukraine |
| Паршиков Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 6 | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Патеревский С.Т. | Разъяснения по Гербовому Уставу (10 июля 1900 года) . Извлечение из Вестника Финансов Промышленности и торговли, с дополнением соответствующих ст. Устава | | | | | 1901 | S.T. Paterevskii, Moscow | Revenues. Imperial |
| Пахомов | 1 Рубль Азербайджана 1920 года | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 19 | 1928 | | Azerbaijan |
| Пашаев А. | Почтовой службе - фирменный стиль | Bakinskii rabochii | | August 5 | | 1980 | | Azerbaijan |
| Пашаев А. | Почтовой службе - фирменный стиль | Bakinskii rabochii | | August 5 | | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Пашко Ф., Ляшенко А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 12 | 1985 | | Inventors |
| Пашко Ф., Ляшенко А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 7-9 | 1980 | | Military |
| Пашко Ф., Ляшенко А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 54-55 | 1982 | | Military |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Пашко Ф., Ляшенко А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 18 | 1982 | | Military |
| Пашко Ф., Ляшенко А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 6-7 | 1983 | | Military |
| Пашко Ф., Ляшенко А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 54-55 | 1982 | | Women |
| Пашков Б. И др. | К русским коллекционерам | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 28 | 1922 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Пашутин Е. | Письмо дойдет быстрее | Izvestiya | | March 13 | | 1971 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Певзнер А. | Осторожно! Фальсификат! | Filateliya | 7 | July | 49 | 1991 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Певзнер А. | Осторожно! Фальсификат! | Filateliya | 7 | July | 49 | 1991 | | Space |
| Певзнер А. | Продолжаем исследовать VIII Стандарт | Filateliya | 7 | July | 48-51 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Певзнер А. | Юбилей мастера | Filateliya | 6 | June | 14-15 | 1991 | | Theater |
| Певзнер А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 52-54 | 1990 | | Latvia |
| Певзнер А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 52-54 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| Певзнер А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 63 | 1991 | | Society Activities. SF |
| Певзнер А.Я. | Каталог почтовых марок России (1857-1995) | | | | 474 | 1995 | Centerpoligraph | Catalogs. Imperial Russia. RSFSR. USSR.stamps |
| Пейсиков Л. | 8-й Стандартный выпуск марок СССР | SK | 4 | | 36-38 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Пейсиков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | VII-VIII | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Пейсиков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 23-27 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Пейсиков Л. | | SK | 7 | | 55-57 | 1970 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Пейсиков Л.С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 53-54 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Пейсиков П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 44 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Пекаревич И. | | Trud | | June 4 | | 1960 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Петров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 53 | 1982 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Петров В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 40 | 1986 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Петров Е. | Возвращение традиции | Filateliya | 9 | September | 64 | 1991 | | Religion |
| Петров Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 39 | 1970 | | Space |
| Петров И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1976 | | Miscellaneous |
| Петров Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Петров Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 10 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Петров Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 10 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Петров Н. | | SK | 16 | | 44-48 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Петров П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1977 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Пикулев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 15-17 | 1980 | | Art |
| Пикулев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 29 | 1980 | | Art |
| Пикулев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 16-17 | 1980 | | Art |
| Пикулев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 4-5 | 1981 | | Art |
| Пикулев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 7-8 | 1982 | | Art |
| Пикулев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 6-7 | 1982 | | Art |
| Пикулев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 21-23 | 1990 | | Art |
| Пикулев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 20-22 | 1990 | | Art |
| Пикулев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 20-22 | 1990 | | Art |
| Пикулев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 6-7 | 1982 | | Georgia |
| Пилипенко Ф. | Бюджет СФ СССР. Какими средствами располагало ТсР СФ СССР в 1990 году, на что они расходовались. | Filateliya | 6 | June | 55 | 1991 | | Society Activities. SF |
| Пилипенко Ф. | Бюджет СФ, доходы и расходы | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 41 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| Пилипенко Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 11 | 1990 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Пилипенко Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 23 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| Пилипенко Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 42 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| Пилипенко Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 7-8 | 1991 | | Society Activities. SF |
| Пилипенко Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 17-18 | 1981 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Пилипенко Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 13 | 1985 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Пилипенко Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 18-19 | 1985 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Пилипенко Ф. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 12-13 | 1985 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Плотников А. | Архив свидетельствует | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 15 | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Плотников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 26-27 | 1975 | | Miscellaneous |
| Плотников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 10 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Плотников А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 26-27 | 1975 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Плотникова С.М. | Дело большой важности. | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1978 | | Siberia |
| Плотникова С.М. | Дело большой важности. | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1978 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Полонский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 59-61 & back cover | 1985 | | Dogs |
| Полонский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 60-61 | 1985 | | Dogs |
| Полонский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 46 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Полонский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 46 | 1968 | | Space |
| Полонский Г. | А.В.Винтер | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 10-11 | 1980 | | Science |
| Полонский П. А др. | Профессиональное обучение рабочих связи на производстве. | | | | 167 | 1985 | 'Radio i Svyaz'', Moscow | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Полчанинов Р. | Заметки Коллекционера | | | | | 1988 | 'Zarya', London, Canada | Scouts |
| Полчанинов Р. | Заметки Коллекционера | | | | | 1988 | 'Zarya', London, Canada | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Полчанинов Р. | Заметки Коллекционера | | | | | 1988 | 'Zarya', London, Canada | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Полчанинов Р. | Заметки Коллекционера | | | | | 1988 | 'Zarya', London, Canada | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Полчанинов Р.В. | Заметки Коллекционера | | | | | 1988 | Zarya, London, Canada | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Польская Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 28-29 | 1972 | | Art |
| Польская Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 30-31 | 1974 | | Monuments |
| Польская Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 30-31 | 1974 | | Poetry |
| Польская Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 14 | 1967 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Польская Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 28-29 | 1972 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Поляк В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 7 | 1976 | | Lenin |
| Поляк В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 7 | 1976 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Поманский С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 26-27 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Пономарев А. | Быть добрым спутником | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 12-15 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Пономарев А. | Быть проникновенными... | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 22-24 | 1981 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Пономарев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 24-25 | 1978 | | International Relations |
| Пономарев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 48-49 | 1979 | | Medicine |
| Пономарев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 4-6 | 1982 | | Nationalities |
| Пономарев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 4-5 | 1983 | | Nationalities |
| Пономарев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 11-13 | 1979 | | Revolutionaries |
| Пономарев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 2-3 | 1980 | | Sports |
| Пономарев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 12-13 & back cover | 1981 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Пономарев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 11-14 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Пономарев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 10-13 & back cover | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Пономарев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 5-7 & front cover | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Пономарев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 12-15 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Пономарев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 6-8 | 1983 | | Space |
| Попков Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 4-6 | 1979 | | Karelia |
| Попов Б.М. | | SK | 2 (102) | February | 59-60 | 1930 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Попов Б.М. | | SK | 3 (103) | March | 81-86 | 1930 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| Попов Б.М. | | SK | 3 (103) | March | 81-86 | 1930 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| Попов Б.М. | | SK | 2 (102) | February | 59-60 | 1930 | | Zemstvo |
| Попов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 28 | 1970 | | Insects |
| Попов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 28 | 1970 | | Medicine |
| Попов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 34 | 1968 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Попов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 34 | 1968 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Попов Г.В. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 105-109 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| Попов Г.В. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 105-109 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Попов Г.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1983 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Попов Д.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1977 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Попов Д.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1977 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Попов Д.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1977 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Попов Д.М., Папинако И.Г., Кулин А.К., Титов М.Б. | Краткий справочник почтовой индексации, 4е издание | | | | 248 | 1979 | Sviaz, Moscow | USSR, Postal System |
| Попов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 24-25 | 1970 | | Monuments |
| Попов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 24-25 | 1970 | | Pushkin |
| Попов Ю. | | SK | 15 | | 127-145 | 1977 | | Poetry |
| Попов Ю. | | SK | 15 | | 127-145 | 1977 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Попов Ю. | | SK | 15 | | 127-145 | 1977 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Потапов А. | Антарктическое чудо | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 59 | 1982 | | Fish |
| Потапов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 58-59 | 1982 | | Animals |
| Потапов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 58-59 | 1982 | | Marine |
| Потапов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 60-61 | 1982 | | Reptiles |
| Потапов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 55-56 | 1982 | | Ships |
| Правление ВОФ | Всем отделам и членам ВОФ | Sovetskii Kollektsioner | 12(36) | | 15 | 1926 | SFA | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Пригара С.В.* | *Русская Почта в Империи, в Турции, в Китае и почта в Царстве Польском. Подробный справочник для собирающих Почтовые марки, цельные вещи и почтовые штемпеля.* | | | | *223* | *1941* | *S.V.Prigara* | *Imperial Russia Offices in Turkey, Office In China* |
| Пригара С.В. | The Russian Post in the Empire, Turkey, China, and the Post in the Kingdom of Poland | | | | 196 | 1981 | Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps. Imperial Stationery. Offices Abroas. China, Levant.Poland.Postal History.Postmarks. |
| Пригара С.В. | The Russian Post in the Empire, Turkey, China, and the Post in the Kingdom of Poland. Customer's Proof 1 | | | | 196 | 1981 | Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps. Imperial Stationery. Offices Abroas. China, Levant.Poland.Postal History.Postmarks. |
| Пригара С.В. | The Russian Post in the Empire, Turkey, China, and the Post in the Kingdom of Poland. Customer's Proof 2 | | | | 196 | 1981 | Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps. Imperial Stationery. Offices Abroas. China, Levant.Poland.Postal History.Postmarks. |
| Пригара С.В. | Благотворительная оранжевая марка в 3 корейки | Rossica | 43 | June | 385-386 | 1941 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 43 | June | 379-380 | 1941 | | Alaska |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 43 | June | 383-385 | 1941 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 43 | June | 385 | 1941 | | Miscellaneous |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 43 | June | 379-380 | 1941 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 41 | November | 333-335 | 1940 | | Poland |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 42 | April | 360-361 | 1941 | | Poland |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 38 | July -September | 257-259 | 1939 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 37 | May-June | 233-239 | 1939 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 40 | June | 309-313 | 1940 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 40 | June | 316-319 | 1940 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 41 | November | 339-340 | 1940 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 35 | January-February | 198-200 | 1939 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 38 | July -September | 266-273 | 1939 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 36 | March-April | 218-223 | 1939 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 39 | February | 291-299 | 1940 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 40 | June | 316-319 | 1940 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 41 | November | 339-340 | 1940 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 43 | June | 381-383 | 1941 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 31 | May-June | 150-153 | 1938 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 43 | June | 387 | 1941 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 43 | June | 381-383 | 1941 | | Telegraph. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 39 | February | 285-286 | 1940 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 43 | June | 386 | 1941 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Пригара С.В. | | Rossica | 43 | June | 386 | 1941 | | Romanov |
| Притула В. | Балонная почта | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 23-25 | 1969 | | Airmail. Imperial |
| Притула В. | Почта воздухоплавательных рот России | Filateliya | 10 | October | 12-15 | 1991 | | Aviation |
| Притула В. | Почта воздухоплавательных рот России | Filateliya | 10 | October | 12-15 | 1991 | | Airmail. Imperial |
| Притула В. | Что осталось за кадром? | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 25-26 | 1972 | | Aviation |
| Притула В. | Что осталось за кадром? | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 25-26 | 1972 | | Polar Philately |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 38-39 | 1970 | | Aviation |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 12-13 | 1973 | | Aviation |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 8-14 | 1977 | | Aviation |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 14-18 | 1977 | | Aviation |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 15-18 | 1991 | | Aviation |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 11 | 1967 | | Airmail. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6-9 | 1968 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 16 | 1969 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 38-39 | 1970 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 7 | 1971 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 13-14 | 1971 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 12-14 | 1971 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 12-13 | 1973 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 8-14 | 1977 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 14-18 | 1977 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 56-58 | 1990 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 11 | 1967 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6-9 | 1968 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 15-17 | 1969 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 15-17 | 1969 | | Polar Philately |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 7 | 1971 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Притула В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 12-14 | 1971 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Притула В. | | SK | 17 | | 91-98 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| Притула В. В. | Независимая экспертиза филателистических материалов Российского региона | | | | 40 | 2009 | | Expertization |
| Притула В. В. | Экспертиза Выпусков "Консульской" и "Дальневосточной" Авиапочты РСФСР | | | | 26 | 2009 | | Airmail |
| Притула В. и др. | Цена гарантии качества | Filateliya | 7 | July | 19-23 | 1992 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Притула В. и др. | Цена гарантии качества | Filateliya | 7 | July | 19-23 | 1992 | | Space |
| Прицкер Л. | | SK | 6 | | 118-119 | 1968 | | Georgia |
| Прицкер Л. | | SK | 6 | | 118-119 | 1968 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Прицкер Л. | | SK | 6 | | 118-119 | 1968 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Псурцев Н. | Почтовые маршруты | Izvestiya | | November 18 | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Псурцев Н.Д. | Развитие связи в СССР 1917-1967 | | | | | 1967 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| Псурцев Н.Д. | Связь в девятой пятилетке. | | | | | 1972 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| Псурцев Н.Д. | Связь в девятой пятилетке. | | | | | 1972 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Псурцев Н.Д. | Связь страны социализма | | | | | 1959 | Gosizdat literatury po voprosam svyazi i radio, Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| Путник А. | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 64-65 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Путник А. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 119-129 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Путник А. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 94-106 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Путник А. | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 106-115 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Путник А. | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 113-120 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Путник А. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 105-112 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Путник А. | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 106-115 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Путник А. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 105-112 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Путник А. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 105-112 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Путник А. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 94-106 | 1925 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Путник А. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 94-106 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Пушкарева М.И. | Атлас схем железных дорог СССР | | | | | 1978 | GLAVUPR Geodezii i Kartografii pri SOVMINe SSSR, Moscow | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Пушкарева М.И. | Атлас схем железных дорог СССР | | | | | 1978 | GLAVUPR Geodezii i Kartografii pri SOVMINe SSSR, Moscow | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Пылаев Н. | Рубль не царствовавшего царя | Sovetskii filatelist | 12(64) | | 6-7 | 1926 | SFA | |
| Пятецкий Б. | Оживили работу | Sovetskii Kollektsioner | 12(64) | | 21 | 1926 | SFA | |
| Р.Т. Маркова | Атлас Автомобильных дорог СССР | | | | 166 | 1967 | Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii MG SSSR, Moscow | Maps.Atlases.Geography. Imperial. Soviet |
| Равикович Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 7 | 1974 | | Medicine |
| Равикович Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 44 | 1975 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Радзиевский А. | Что сдерживает технический прогресс почтовой связи? | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Радзиевский А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1979 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Радзиевский А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1977 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Радзиевский А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1978 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Радциг Е. | Первые марки РСФСР. 20 разновидностей... И это еще не конец. | Filateliya | 11 | November | 48-50 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Раевский Б. | Марки Советских республик | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 9-13 | 1922 | | Armenia |
| Раевский Б. | Марки Советских республик | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 9-13 | 1922 | | Azerbaijan |
| Раевский Б. | Марки Советских республик | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 9-13 | 1922 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Раевский Б. | Марки Советских республик | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 9-13 | 1922 | | Georgia |
| Раевский Б. | Почтовые Марки РСФСР (окончание - начало - №1) | Sovetskii filatelist | | 2 | 4-6 | 1922 | | RSFSR |
| Ратнер Л. | | SK | 28 | | 45-60 | 1991 | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Ратнер Л. | | SK | 28 | | 45-60 | 1991 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Ратнер Л. | | SK | 28 | | 45-60 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Ратнер Л. | | SK | 28 | | 45-60 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Раушенбах Б.В. | Колокола.История и современность | | | | 304 | 1985 | Nauka,Moscow | Russia. History |
| Раушенбах Б.В. | Колокола. История и современность. | | | | | 1985 | Izd-vo 'Nauka', Moscow | Bells |
| Раушенбах Б.В. | Колокола. История и современность. | | | | | 1985 | Izd-vo 'Nauka', Moscow | Miscellaneous |
| Рахманинов В. | (n.t.) | Rossica | 52-53 | | 7 | 1957 | | Occupation Forces. France |
| Рахманинов В. | OSTROPA-1935 | Rossica | 22 | December | 200-201 | 1935 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Рахманинов В. | Poland Number One. 1860-1960. | Rossica | 58 | | 7-8 | 1960 | | Poland |
| Рахманинов В. | Russia Number One | Rossica | 51 | | | 1957 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Рахманинов В. | | Rossica | 14 | December | 41-44 | 1933 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Рахманинов В. | | Rossica | 27 | October | 65-66 | 1937 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Рахманинов В. | | Rossica | 37 | May-June | 245-246 | 1939 | | Offices Abroad. Romania |
| Рахманинов В. | | Rossica | 37 | May-June | 249-250 | 1939 | | Poland |
| Рахманинов В. | | Rossica | 37 | May-June | 249-250 | 1939 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Рахманинов В. | | Rossica | 13 | September | 28-31 | 1933 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Рахманинов В. | | Rossica | 11 | December | 171-172 | 1932 | | Poland |
| Рахманинов В. | | Rossica | 20 | April | 157-160 | 1935 | | Poland |
| Рахманинов В. | | Rossica | 21 | August | 173-177 | 1935 | | Poland |
| Рахманинов В. | | Rossica | 31 | May-June | 137-139 | 1938 | | Poland |
| Рахманинов В. | | Rossica | 31 | May-June | 137-139 | 1938 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Рахманинов В. | | Rossica | 11 | December | 171-172 | 1932 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Рева И.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1970 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Рева И.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1971 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Рева И.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1970 | | Ukraine |
| Рева И.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1971 | | Ukraine |
| Рева И.Н., Котовский А.М. | Боремся за высокое звание предприятия коммунистического труда | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1961 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Рева И.Н., Котовский А.М. | Боремся за высокое звание предприятия коммунистического труда | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1961 | | Ukraine |
| Рева И.Н., Котовский А.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1964 | | Ukraine |
| Рейнус Л. | Братья Карамазовы и открытки (к 100-летию со дня смерти Ф.М.Достоевского) | SK | 19 | | 64-74 | 1981 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Рейнус Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 41-42 | 1974 | | Literature |
| Рейнус Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 41-42 | 1974 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Реммер К. | Указание о направлении корреспонденции | | | | | 1895 | Remmer, Kishinev | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Репин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 34 | 1980 | | Newspapers |
| Решетилов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 11 | 1978 | | Ships |
| Решетилов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 11 | 1978 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Решетилов Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 11 | 1978 | | Polar Philately |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Решетников В. | Без почтальона | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1970 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Решетников В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1971 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Решетников В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Решетников В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1969 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Решетников В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Ривин Л.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Ривин Л.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Ривин Л.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1978 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Ривин Л.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Роальдов Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1978 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Роальдов Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Роальдов Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1978 | | Siberia |
| **Робинсон** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **30-31** | **1967** | | **Maximum Cards. Soviet** |
| **Рогалев Г.** | **Чемпионат Европы по троеборью** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **21** | **1974** | | **Sports** |
| **Рогальский Б.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **18-20** | **1983** | | **Military** |
| **Рогальский Б.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **10-12** | **1985** | | **Space** |
| **Рогальский Б.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **4-6** | **1986** | | **Space** |
| **Рогальский Б.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **11-12** | **1991** | | **Space** |
| Рогожкин Е.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1968 | | Ukraine |
| Рогожкин Е.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1971 | | Ukraine |
| Рогожкин Е.Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1971 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Рогожкин И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1976 | | Siberia |
| Рогожкин И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1976 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Родионов А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1962 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Родионов А.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Родионов Б.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **9** | **1971** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| Родной | | ZhTS | | September-October | 161-162 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Родной | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 128-129 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Родной | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 128-129 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Родной | | ZhTS | | September-October | 161-162 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| **Розенберг Л.** | **Бонны Оренбурга** | **SK** | **7** | | **115-118** | **1970** | | **Estonia** |
| **Розенберг Л.** | **Боны Оренбурга** | **SK** | **7** | | **115-118** | **1970** | | **Scripophily. Imperial** |
| **Розенберг Л.** | | **SK** | **2** | | **123-124** | **1964** | | **Numismatics. Civil War** |
| **Розенберг Л.** | | **SK** | **2** | | **123-124** | **1964** | | **Siberia** |
| Розин М.А. (ред.) | Справочное дело в почтовых предприятиях СССР - практическое руководство. | | | | | 1930 | Izd-vo TsSB, USMO NKPT, Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Розов Б.** | **Положение выяснилось** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | **2(54)** | | **4-6** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| **Розов Б.** | **Советская Филателистическая Ассоциация** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | **12(64)** | | **1** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| Розов Б. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 (78) | February | 5-9 | 1928 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Розов Б. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 13-14 | 1924 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Розов Б. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 4-5 | 1924 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Розов Б. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 24 | 1923 | | Miscellaneous |
| Розов Б. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 6 | 1924 | | Miscellaneous |
| **Рокитский В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **28** | **1973** | | **Birds** |
| **Рокитский В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **30-31** | **1974** | | **Birds** |
| **Рокитский В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **31** | **1974** | | **Birds** |
| **Рокитский В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **60** | **1977** | | **Birds** |
| **Романенко Ю. и др.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **10-13** | **1982** | | **Space** |
| Романич | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 102-104 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Романов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **8** | **1986** | | **Art** |
| **Романов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **1-2** | **1977** | | **Space** |
| **Романов А.** | | Kommunist Tadzhikistana | | January 24 | | **1984** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Романов А.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | **1977** | | Sports |
| **Романов А.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | **1977** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Романов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **4-7** | **1977** | | **Space** |
| **Романов В.И.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | **1982** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Романов Ю.** | | Krasnaya zvezda | | **May 20** | | **1975** | | Field Post. Soviet |
| **Ронконен Н.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **54-55** | **1975** | | **Ecology** |
| **Росбер Н.** | **Денежные знаки г. Любавы.** | **Rossica** | **12** | **February** | **211-212** | **1933** | | **Lithuania** |
| **Росбер Н.** | **Денежные знаки г. Любавы.** | **Rossica** | **12** | **February** | **211-212** | **1933** | | **Scripophily. Imperial** |
| **Росбер Н.** | **Денежные знаки Главного Командования Вооруженными Силами на Юге России** | **Rossica** | **7** | **September** | **56-58** | **1931** | | **Scripophily. Civil War** |
| **Росбер Н.** | **Денежные знаки РСФСР и их разновидности по водяным знакам.** | **Rossica** | **4** | **December** | **11-14** | **1930** | | **Scripophily. Soviet** |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Росбер Н. | Денежные знаки современной России | Rossica | 11 | December | 177-190 | 1932 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Росбер Н. | Что следует знать коллекционеру денежных знаков? | Rossica | 9 | April | 124-125 | 1932 | | Scripophily. General |
| Росбер Н. | Что следует знать коллекционеру денежных знаков? | Rossica | 13 | September | 22-23 | 1933 | | Scripophily. General |
| Росбер Н. | | Rossica | 6 | May | 32-34 | 1931 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Росбер Н. | | Rossica | 14 | December | 59-61 | 1933 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| Росбер Н. | | Rossica | 22 | December | 205-209 | 1935 | | Scripophily. General |
| Росселевич А. | | RP | 1 | May-June | 19-22 | 1961 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Росселевич А. | | Russian Philatelist | 1 | May-June | 19-22 | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Росселевич А. | | Russian Philatelist | 1 | May-June | 19-22 | 1961 | | Romanov |
| Росселевич А. | | Russian Philatelist | 1 | May-June | 6-9 | 1961 | | Wenden |
| Росселевич А. | | Russian Philatelist | 1 | May-June | 19-22 | 1961 | | Zemstvo |
| Росселевич А. | | Rossica | 34 | November-December | 173-177 | 1938 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Рубан Василий Григорьевич | Дорожник чужеземный и Российский и поверстная книга Российского государства с приобщением | | | | | 1777 | Imperatorskii S-Peterburgskii pochtamt, St. Petersburg | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| Рубан Василий Григорьевич | Дорожник чужеземный и Российский и поверстная книга Российского государства с приобщением | | | | | 1777 | Imperatorskii S-Peterburgskii pochtamt, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |
| Рубан Василий Григорьевич | Дорожник чужеземный и Российский и поверстная книга Российского государства с приобщением | | | | | 1777 | Imperatorskii S-Peterburgskii pochtamt, St. Petersburg | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| Рубан Василий Григорьевич | Дорожник чужеземный и Российский и поверстная книга Российского государства с приобщением | | | | | 1777 | Imperatorskii S-Peterburgskii pochtamt, St. Petersburg | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| Ругейнис К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1971 | | Latvia |
| Ругейнис К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Ругейнис К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1969 | | Latvia |
| Ругейнис К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1969 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 19-21 | 1970 | | Aviation |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 46-48 | 1979 | | Children |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 45-47 | 1979 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 19-21 | 1970 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 46-48 | 1979 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 45-47 | 1979 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 21-22 | 1976 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 22-23 | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 27-28 | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 45-47 | 1979 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 22-23 | 1975 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 21-22 | 1976 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 27-28 | 1976 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 33 | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 37 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 47 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 50-51 | 1980 | | Wenden |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 10-11 | 1969 | | Zemstvo |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 12-14 | 1970 | | Zemstvo |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | V-VI | 1972 | | Zemstvo |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | VI-VIII | 1972 | | Zemstvo |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | VIII, 33 | 1973 | | Zemstvo |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | VII-VIII | 1974 | | Zemstvo |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 39-40 | 1974 | | Zemstvo |
| Рудников Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 24-25 | 1975 | | Zemstvo |
| Рудников Ю. | | SK | 6 | | 58-70 | 1968 | | Zemstvo |
| Рудников Ю. | | SK | 7 | | 49-55 | 1970 | | Zemstvo |
| Рудников Ю. | | SK | 9 | | 87-105 | 1971 | | Zemstvo |
| Рудников Ю. | | SK | 10 | | 68-87 | 1972 | | Zemstvo |
| Рудников Ю. | | SK | 12 | | 48-69 | 1974 | | Zemstvo |
| Рудников Ю., Бернгард К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 37-38 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Рудницкий Ц. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 27 | 1974 | | Poetry |
| Рудницкий Ц. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 27 | 1974 | | Poland |
| С.А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 48 | 1975 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| С.А. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 18-21 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C.A. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 18-21 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| C.A. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | III | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| C.A. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | III | 1971 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| C.B. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 1-6 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| C.K. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 97-102 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| C.M.И. | | SK | 6 (106) | June | 142 | 1930 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| C.M.И. | | SK | 6 (106) | June | 142 | 1930 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| C.H. | Бюджет работника связи в октябре 1924 года | ZhTS | 3 | March | 97-102 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 68-69 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 120 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | | September-October | 114-119 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 57-60 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 54-57 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 86-93 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 93-96 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 57-61 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 86-93 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 93-96 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 57-61 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 120 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 68-69 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 86-93 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| C.H. | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 93-96 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Савицкий Н. | | | | | | ?1962? | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Савицкий Н.В. | Обращение к Внемен. Правлению и членам русского зарубежного филателистическог общества Россика. | | | July 18 | | 1961 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Садовников В. | Через 200 лет в Европу | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 32-35 | 1967 | | Sports |
| Садовников В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | November | 32-35 | 1966 | | Chess |
| Садовников В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 2-3 & inside back cover | 1976 | | Lenin |
| Садовников В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | August | 29-31 | 1966 | | Sports |
| Садовников В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 2-3 & inside back cover | 1976 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| Сазонов Н. | 250 Лет Академии Наук | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 12-13 | 1974 | | Science |
| Самуиликович С. | ...Люблю тебя, Петра творенье | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 24-25 | 1972 | | Cities |
| Самуиликович С. | ...Люблю тебя, Петра творенье | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 24-25 | 1972 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Самуилкович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 38-39 | 1971 | | Lenin |
| Самуилкович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 28-29 | 1974 | | Military |
| Самуилкович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 38-39 | 1971 | | Monuments |
| Самуилкович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 28-29 | 1974 | | Monuments |
| Самуилкович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 28-30 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Самуилкович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 41-42 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Самуилкович С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 28-30 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Санин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 22 | 1973 | | Science |
| Санитар | У кого учиться и за кем идти? Хрен редьки не слаще. (окончание) | Sovetskii filatelist | 12(64) | | 8-10 | 1926 | SFA | |
| Сапожников В. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 (78) | February | 19 | 1928 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Сапожников В. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 23 | 1928 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Сапожников В. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 20 | 1923 | | Ukraine |
| Сапожников В. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 14-17 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| Сапожников В. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 6-9 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| Сарычев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 28-30 | 1972 | | Architecture |
| Сарычев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 42-45 | 1971 | | Cities |
| Сарычев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 28-30 | 1972 | | Cities |
| Сарычев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 42-45 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Сарычев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 30-32 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Сарычев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 40-41 | 1967 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Сарычев И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 42-45 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Сарычев И. | | SK | 4 | | 89-98 | 1966 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Сарычев М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 7-8 | 1970 | | Cities |
| Сарычев М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 7-8 | 1970 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Сафонов Г. | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 27-30 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Сафонов Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 38-40 | 1968 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Сафонов Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Provisional Government |
| Сафонов Н. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Сачков И. | 15 Героев Арктики | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 21 | 1968 | | Polar Philately |
| Сачков И. | Бутылочная почта | SK | 8 | | 93-100 | 1970 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Сачков И. | Бутылочная почта | SK | 8 | | 93-100 | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Сачков И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 37-38 | 1973 | | Aviation |
| Сачков И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 26 | 1969 | | Lenin |
| Сачков И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 18-19 | 1972 | | Military |
| Сачков И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 31 | 1973 | | Military |
| Сачков И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 31 | 1971 | | Naval |
| Сачков И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 31 | 1971 | | Revolutionaries |
| Сачков И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 9-10 | 1973 | | Science |
| Сачков И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 37-38 | 1973 | | Science |
| Сачков И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 11 | 1976 | | Science |
| Сачков И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 26 | 1969 | | Errata |
| Сачков И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 15-16 | 1973, | | Space |
| Сачков И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 9-10 | 1973 | | Space |
| Сачков И. | | SK | 6 | | 79-80 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Сачков И. | | SK | 5 | | 42-45 | 1967 | | Zemstvo |
| Сачков И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 27-28 | 1971 | | Science |
| Сашенков Е. | 18-я Советская Антарктическая Экспедиция | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 12 | 1973, | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | 50 Лет ААНИИ-Полярного штаба страны | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 42 | 1971 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | Авиапочта Чукотки | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 45-48 | 1982 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | Авиапочта Чукотки | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 45-48 | 1982 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | Авиапочта Чукотки | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 45-48 | 1982 | | Siberia |
| Сашенков Е. | Почта Гулага. Дальстрой | Filateliya | 4 | April | 12-13 | 1992 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | Почта Гулага. Дальстрой | Filateliya | 4 | April | 12-13 | 1992 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | Почта Гулага. Дальстрой | Filateliya | 4 | April | 12-13 | 1992 | | Siberia |
| Сашенков Е. | Почтовые штемпеля реабилитируем? | Filateliya | 10 | October | 52-53 | 1991 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | Почтовые штемпеля реабилитируем? | Filateliya | 10 | October | 52-53 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 12-14 | 1990 | | Ecology |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 26 | 1980 | | Radio |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 23 | 1969 | | Ships |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 8-9 | 1973 | | Women |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 14-15 | 1974 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 20-21 | 1975 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 44-46 | 1990 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 11-12 | 1972 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 9 | 1966 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 12-13 | 1967 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 6-7 | 1968 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 24 | 1969 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 23 | 1969 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 18-19 | 1969 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 24 | 1970 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 40 | 1970 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 17 | 1970 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 41-42 | 1970 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 40-41 | 1970 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 6 | 1971 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 11-12 | 1972 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 14-15 | 1973 | | Polar Philately |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 14-16 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 11-13 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 14-15 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 20-21 | 1975 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 18-19 | 1977 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 6-9 | 1985 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 7 | 1986 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 14 | 1990 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 12-14 | 1990 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 20-21 | 1991 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 14-15 | 1973 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 42-46 | 1979 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 18-19 | 1969 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 42-46 | 1979 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 6 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 34-38 | 1986 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 9 | 1966 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 42-46 | 1979 | | Siberia |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | November | 4-6 | 1966 | | Space |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 8-9 | 1973 | | Space |
| Сашенков Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 14 | 1990 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | | SK | 12 | | 3-19 | 1974 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Сашенков Е. | | SK | 10 | | 18-27 | 1972 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | SK | 12 | | 3-19 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е. | | SK | 1 | | 17-41 | 1963 | | Space |
| Сашенков Е. | | SK | 2 | | 37-55 | 1964 | | Space |
| Сашенков Е.П. | Почтовые дороги космонавтики | | | | | 1977 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz'', Moscow | Space |
| Сашенков Е.П. | На Почтовых трактах Севера | | | | | 1889 | Yakutsk | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е.П. | Полярная почта | | | | | 1975 | 'Svyaz'', Moscow | Polar Philately |
| Сашенков Е.П. | Советская космонавтика в филателии - Каталог-справочник | | | | | 1967 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Space |
| Сашенков Е.П. | Филателия страны пингвинов | | | | | 1980 | 'Svyaz'', Moscow | Polar Philately |
| Свирская К.В. | Атлас Автомобильных дорог СССР | | | | 168 | 1980 | Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Moscow | Maps.Atlases.Geography. Imperial. Soviet |
| Свирская К.В. | Атлас Автомобильных дорог СССР | | | | 176 | 1987 | Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR, Moscow | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Селезнев Г и др. | Нам сообщают | Filateliya | 9 | September | 49 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Селивестров А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 41 | 1986 | | Marine |
| Селивестров А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 41 | 1986 | | Polar Philately |
| Селивестров А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 10 | 1986 | | Polar Philately |
| Селивестров А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 48-49 | 1986 | | Space |
| Семенов А. | II Стандартный выпуск РСФСР. Раскопки продолжаются | Filateliya | 9 | September | 46-49 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Семенов А., Хромов Д. | Повторный выпуск серии 30-летие ВЛКСМ. | Filateliya | 4 | April | 45-47 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Семенов А., Хромов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 45-46 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Семенов А., Хромов Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 46-47 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Семенов А., Хромов Д. | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 26-38 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Семенов А.,И. Хромов Д.П. | Разновидности клише почтовых марок СССР. Выпуск 1 (1961-1965) | | | | 28 | 2004 | IzDat | Stamp Varieties |
| Семенов А.,И. Хромов Д.П. | Разновидности клише почтовых марок СССР. Выпуск 2 (1966-1970) | | | | 40 | 2005 | IzDat | Stamp Varieties |
| Семенов А.,И. Хромов Д.П. | Разновидности клише почтовых марок СССР. Выпуск 3 (1971-1975) | | | | 40 | 2009 | IzDat | Stamp Varieties |
| Семенов И. | | SK | 11 | | 119-124 | 1974 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Семенов И. | | SK | 19 | | 94-96 | 1981 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Семенов Л., Флитвуд В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 20-23 | 1967 | | Zemstvo |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Семенов Л., Флитвуд В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 14 | 1968 | | Zemstvo |
| Семенов С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 16-17 | 1979 | | Miscellaneous |
| Семенов С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 17 | 1983 | | Miscellaneous |
| Семенов С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 18-20 | 1983 | | Miscellaneous |
| Семенов С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 19 | 1982 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Семенов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 19-20 | 1973 | | Animals |
| Семенов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 19-20 | 1973 | | Ecology |
| Семенов Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 25-26 | 1970 | | Sports |
| Сенкевич Д. | Боны "Арктикуголь" | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 42 | 1970 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Сенкевич Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 3-5 | 1969 | | Lenin |
| Сенкевич Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 43-44 | 1969 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Сенкевич Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 43-44 | 1970 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Сенкевич Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 3-5 | 1969 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Сенкевич Д. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 43-44 | 1970 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Сенкевич Д. | | SK | 4 | | 87-88 | 1966 | | Scripophily. General |
| Сенкевич Д. | | SK | 21 | | 142-151 | 1983 | | Scripophily. General |
| Сенкевич Д. | | SK | 20 | | 123-127 | 1982 | | Scripophily. Imperial |
| Сенкевич Д. | | SK | 5 | | 71-79 | 1967 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Сенкевич Д. | | SK | 6 | | 108-118 | 1968 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Сенкевич Д. | | SK | 22 | | 147-156 | 1984 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Сенкевич Д. | | SK | 23 | | 122-127 | 1985 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Сенкевич Д., Неронов М. | | SK | 1 | | 137-140 | 1963 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Сергеев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 50-51 | 1983 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Сергеев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 50-51 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Сергеев В. | | SK | 1 | | 147-148 | 1963 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Сергеев В. | | SK | 2 | | 118-119 | 1964 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Сергеев В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Сергеев Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 2-3 | 1986 | | Monuments |
| Сергеев Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 54 | 1982 | | Revolutionaries |
| Сергеев Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 8-9 | 1983 | | Revolutionaries |
| Сергеев Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10-11 | 1985 | | Revolutionaries |
| Сергеев Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 54 | 1982 | | Azerbaijan |
| Синегубов В. | Человек проходит как хозяин | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 27-30 | 1977 | | Constitution |
| Синегубов В. | Чтобы мир на земле сохранить | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 54-55 | 1978 | | Monuments |
| Синегубов В. | Чтобы мир на земле сохранить | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 54-55 | 1978 | | Naval |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 50-53 | 1978 | | Communist Party |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 12-14 | 1990 | | Marine |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 24-26 | 1967 | | Naval |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 20-21 | 1977 | | Naval |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 50-53 | 1978 | | Naval |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 24-25 | 1979 | | Naval |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 8-11 | 1991 | | Naval |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 58-59 | 1975 | | Ships |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 20-21 | 1977 | | Ships |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 15-17 | 1980 | | Ships |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 25-28 | 1981 | | Ships |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 8-11 | 1991 | | Ships |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 52-54 | 1990 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 22-25 | 1977 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 42-43 | 1979 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 34 | 1979 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 23-24 | 1975 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 22-25 | 1977 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 4-5 | 1978 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 45-46 | 1981 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 51-52 | 1982 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 60-61 | 1977 | | Polar Philately |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 42-43 | 1979 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Синегубов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 18-19 | 1978 | | Space |
| Синченко Г.З. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Синченко Г.З. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Синченко Г.З. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1961 | | Ukraine |
| Синченко Г.З. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1967 | | Ukraine |
| Скороходова Г. | Дерзновению подобно | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 29-30 | 1974 | | Monuments |
| Скороходова Г. | Дерзновению подобно | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 29-30 | 1974 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Скороходова Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 60-61 | 1976 | | Art |
| Скороходова Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 60-61 | 1976 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Скрылев А. | Боевой путь Катюши | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 44-45 | 1979 | | Military |
| Скрылев А. | Боевой путь Катюши | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 44-45 | 1979 | | Monuments |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 27-28 | 1976 | | Aviation |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 13-15 | 1969 | | Music |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 37-38 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 39-40 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 27-28 | 1976 | | Polar Philately |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 42 | 1970 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 8-9 | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 4-5 | 1971 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 10-12 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 8-10 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 8-9 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 13-15 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 12 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 10-12 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 11-13 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 37-38 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 39-40 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 18-20 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 27-28 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 50-51 | 1981 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Скрылев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 42 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Сладков Л. | Анатолий Карпов Не мыслю себя без шахмат и марок | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 50-51 | 1975 | | Chess |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 15-19 | 1980 | | Animals |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 22-24 | 1974 | | Art |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 19-20 | 1979 | | Chess |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 15-19 | 1980 | | Ecology |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 4 | 1974 | | Nationalities |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 7-8 | 1980 | | Sports |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 17-19 | 1977 | | Theater |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 18-19 | 1983 | | Azerbaijan |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 11-13 | 1977 | | Biographies |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 4 | 1974 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 22-24 | 1974 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 18-19 | 1986 | | Miscellaneous |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 11-13 | 1977 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 16-17 | 1985 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 7-8 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 40-42 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 12-14 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 10-11 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 24-25 | 1982 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 18-19 | 1983 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 21 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 18-19 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 20-21 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 4-5 | 1986 | | Space |
| Сладков Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Слуцкий И., Михайлов С., Базукин В. | Техника почтовой связи | | | | | 1981 | 'Radio i Svyaz", Moscow | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Слуцкий И., Михайлов С., Базукин В. | Техника почтовой связи | | | | | 1981 | 'Radio i Svyaz", Moscow | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Смирнов А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 29 | 1973 | | Military |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Смирнов А.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Смирнов А.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | **February** | | **1969** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Смирнов А.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1971** | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| **Смирнов А.И.** | **Васюринское Отделение связи** | | | | **43** | **1956** | **Sviazlzdat** | **Soviet Postal System** |
| **Смирнов В.** | **Десант в бессмертие** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **40-41** | **1970** | | **Military** |
| **Смирнов Г.Н.** | | Gorodskoe khozyaistvo Moskvy | 3 | **March** | 17-19 | **1975** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Смирнов Г.Н.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Смирнов Г.Н.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Смирнов Г.Н.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | **1965** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Смирнов И.** | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 6-14, 21-22 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Смирнов И.** | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 2-6 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Смирнов И.** | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 6-14, 21-22 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| **Смирнов И.** | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 2-6 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| **Смирнов И.** | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 6-14, 21-22 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Смирнов И.И. | Васюринское отделение связи. | | | | | 1956 | Svyaz'izdat, Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Смирнов М.** | | **SK** | **28** | | **97-102** | **1991** | | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| **Смирнов Н.** | **Архангельск - ворота Арктики** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **41-42** | **1971** | | **Cities** |
| **Смирнов Н.** | **Архангельск - ворота Арктики** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **41-42** | **1971** | | **Polar Philately** |
| **Смирнов С.** | **Замкнутый круг** | **Filateliya** | **7** | **July** | **6** | **1991** | | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| **Смирнов С.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **10-11** | **1976** | | **Space** |
| **Смирнов С.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **11** | **1990** | | **Space** |
| Соколов А. | Наш журнал | Rossica | 36 | March-April | 212-213 | 1939 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Соколов А. | Отчет о деятельности Ревельской группы "Россика" за 1932 год. | Rossica | 12 | February | 216-217 | 1933 | | Estonia |
| Соколов А. | Отчет о деятельности Ревельской группы "Россика" за 1932 год. | Rossica | 12 | February | 216-217 | 1933 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Соколов А. | Отчет о деятельности Ревельской группы "Россика" с апреля по 30 декабря 1931 года. | Rossica | 8 | February | 96-98 | **1932** | | Estonia |
| Соколов А. | Отчет о деятельности Ревельской группы "Россика" с апреля по 30 декабря 1931 года. | Rossica | 8 | February | 96-98 | **1932** | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| Соколов А. | Отчет о деятельности Ревельской и немецкой группы о-ва Россика за 1933 год. | Rossica | 15 | February | 85-86 | **1934** | | Estonia |
| Соколов А. | Отчет о деятельности Ревельской и немецкой группы о-ва Россика за 1933 год. | Rossica | 15 | February | 85-86 | **1934** | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| **Соколов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **33-34** | **1974** | | **Art** |
| **Соколов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **33-34** | **1974** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| **Соколов А., Леонов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **2-3 & inside front cover** | **1968** | | **Space** |
| **Соколов В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **15** | **1967** | | **Aviation** |
| **Соколов В.** | | **SK** | **6 (106)** | **June** | **145-147** | **1930** | | **Scripophily. Civil War** |
| **Соколов Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11-12** | **November-December** | **20** | **1968** | | **Science** |
| **Соколов М.** | **Блок и его признаки** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **1-3** | **1968** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Соколов М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **19** | **1968** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Соколов М.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **12-14** | **1969** | | **Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial** |
| **Соколов М.** | | **SK** | **11** | | **3-24** | **1974** | | **Russia** |
| **Соколов М.** | | **SK** | **11** | | **3-23** | **1974** | | **USSR** |
| Соколов М. П. | Советский Союз на иностранных марках. | | | | | 1979 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Miscellaneous |
| Соколов М.М. | Трактовый указатель почтовых вагонов - газетных трактов СССР для направления корреспонденции и периодической печати. | | | | | 1928 | NKPT, Moscow | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| Соколов М.М. | Трактовый указатель почтовых вагонов - газетных трактов СССР для направления корреспонденции и периодической печати. | | | | | 1928 | NKPT, Moscow | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | July | 549-569 | 1902 | | Caucasus |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | September | 665-690 | 1902 | | Caucasus |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | April | 331-357 | 1902 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | July | 549-569 | 1902 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | November | 814-843 | 1902 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | October | 716-732 | 1902 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | September | 665-690 | 1902 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | June | 680-700 | 1903 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | June | 760-778 | 1903 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | December | 895-903 | 1902 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | November | 814-843 | 1902 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | June | 680-700 | 1903 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | June | 760-778 | 1903 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | June | 680-700 | 1903 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | June | 760-778 | 1903 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | November | 1176-1185 | 1903 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | September | 665-690 | 1902 | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | October | 716-732 | 1902 | | Postal Transportation. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | March | 266-273 | 1902 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | November | 814-843 | 1902 | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | March | 244-265 | 1902 | | Finland |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | | 139-160 | 1902 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Соколов Н.И. | | PTZh | | January | 54-83 | 1902 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Соколова Д.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **December** | **34-35** | **1966** | | **Literature** |
| **Соколова Д.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **December** | **34-35** | **1966** | | **Military** |
| **Соколова Е.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | **February** | | **1974** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Соколова Л.И, Сенчихин С.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1978** | | Latvia |
| Соколова Л.И, Сенчихин С.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1978** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Соколова Л.И, Сенчихин С.С. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1978** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Соловьев В.Б. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1980** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Соловьев В.Б. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | **1980** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Соловьев В.Б. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | **1981** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Соловьев В.Б. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | **1982** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Соловьев В.Б. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | **1982** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| **Соркин Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **14-15** | **1975** | | **Art** |
| **Соркин Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **17-18** | **1974** | | **Aviation** |
| **Соркин Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **24-25** | **1974** | | **Films** |
| **Соркин Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **14-15** | **1974** | | **Theater** |
| **Соркин Е.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **17-19** | **1974** | | **Polar Philately** |
| **Соркин Е.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | **1975** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| **Соркин Е.** | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | **1975** | | Postal History. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Соркин Е. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1975 | | Postal Transportation. Imperial |
| Соркин Ю. | ...По делу коллекционирования почтовых марок | Filateliya | 4 | April | 10-11 | 1992 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Соркин Ю. | ...По делу коллекционирования почтовых марок | Filateliya | 4 | April | 10-11 | 1992 | | Miscellaneous |
| Спивак М. | А.В.Суворов | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 13 | 1979 | | Military |
| Спивак М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 7 | 1973 | | Plants |
| Спивак М.И. | Каталог почтовых марок СССР 1918-1980 Том 1 | | | | 512 | 1983 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Спивак М.И. | Каталог почтовых марок СССР 1918-1980 Том 2 | | | | 271 | 1984 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Спивак М.И. | Каталог почтовых марок СССР - 1985 | | | | 58 | 1986 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Спивак М.И. | Каталог почтовых марок СССР 1918-1980 гг. | | | | | 1983 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Спивак М.И. | Каталог почтовых марок СССР 1982 | | | | | 1983 | Radio i Svyaz', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Спивак М.И., Спивак Н.К. | Каталог. Конверты первого для и картмаксимумы 1968-1979 | | | | | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Спивак М.И., Спивак Н.К. | Каталог. Конверты первого для и картмаксимумы 1968-1979 | | | | | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| Спивак Н. | Авторы Цусимы | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 7 | 1977 | | Literature |
| Спивак Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 9 | 1978 | | Science |
| Спивак Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 9 | 1978 | | Space |
| Спивак Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 11-12 | 1972 | | Art |
| Спивак Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 10-12 | 1977 | | Art |
| Спивак Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 18 | 1976 | | Cities |
| Спивак Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 3 | 1977 | | Military |
| Спивак Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 55 | 1977 | | Military |
| Спивак Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 55 | 1977 | | Monuments |
| Спивак Н.К. | Каталог конвертов первого для и картмаксимумов 1968-1974 | | | | | 1975 | TsFA Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Стадницкий Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 10-12 | 1976 | | Animals |
| Стадницкий Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 10-12 | 1976 | | Aviation |
| Стадницкий Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 52-54 | 1979 | | Ecology |
| Стадницкий Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 10-12 | 1976 | | Science |
| Сталь | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 86-87 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Postage Due |
| Сталь | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 86-87 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Сталь | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 115-119 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Сталь | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 113-115 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Стальбаум Б. | | SK | 3 | | 5-14 | 1965 | | Miscellaneous |
| Стальбаум Б. | | SK | 8 | | 3-22 | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Стальбаум Б. | | SK | 8 | | 3-22 | 1970 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| Стальбаум Б. | | SK | 7 | | 58-62 | 1970 | | Zemstvo |
| Стальбаум Б. | | SK | 9 | | 3-20 | 1971 | | Miscellaneous |
| Станиславский Е. | Марки для Финляндии | Filateliya | 5 | May | 57-58 | 1992 | | Finland |
| Степанов А. Доганин С. | | SK | 23 | | 128-133 | 1985 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Степанов Б. | Адресатам вручены | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 28 | 1975 | | Military |
| Степанов Б. | Адресатам вручены | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 28 | 1975 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| Степанов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 43 | 1979 | | Revolutionaries |
| Степанов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 43 | 1979 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Степанов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10 | 1975 | | Polar Philately |
| Степанов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10 | 1975 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Степанов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 8-9 | 1972 | | Space |
| Степанов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 48 | 1975 | | Space |
| Степанов Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 43 | 1979 | | Zemstvo |
| Степанов Б. | | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 124 | 1930 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Стефановский Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10-11 | 1968 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Стефановский Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 32 | 1975 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Стефановский Е. | | SK | 6 (106) | June | 154-157 | 1930 | | Revenues. General |
| Стефановский Е. | | SK | 16 | | 82-83 | 1978 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Стефановский Е. | | SK | 15 | | 160-163 | 1977 | | Scripophily. Imperial |
| Стефановский Е. | | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 125-126 | 1930 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Стефановский Е. | | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 103 | 1930 | | Ukraine |
| Сторожакова Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 36 | 1969 | | Aviation |
| Сторожакова Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 18-19 | 1968 | | Communist Party |
| Сторожакова Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 8-10 | 1970 | | Literature |
| Сторожакова Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 18-19 | 1968 | | Revolutionaries |
| Сторожакова Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 11-12 | 1971 | | Estonia |
| Сторожакова Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 36 | 1969 | | Polar Philately |
| Сторожакова Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 24-25 | 1972 | | Postal History. Imperial |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Сторожакова Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 8-10 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Стржижовский Л.Ф., Чехов И.В. | Визитная карточка страны | | | | 287 | 1990 | Moskow | USSR, Topical |
| Стрыгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 4-5 | 1985 | | Architecture |
| Стрыгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 8-10 | 1986 | | Architecture |
| Стрыгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 14-15 | 1973 | | Art |
| Стрыгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 52-53 | 1975 | | Art |
| Стрыгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 4 & front cover | 1983 | | Films |
| Стрыгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 21 | 1986 | | Literature |
| Стрыгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 9-10 | 1983 | | Poetry |
| Стрыгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 14-16 | 1983 | | Theater |
| Стрыгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 8-10 | 1986 | | Estonia |
| Стрыгин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 21 | 1986 | | Ukraine |
| Субботин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 14-16 | 1972 | | Animals |
| Субботин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10-12 | 1972 | | Space |
| Субботин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 14-16 | 1972 | | Space |
| Субботин Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 6-8 | 1972 | | Space |
| Сушко и др. | Эти непредсказуемые конверты | Filateliya | 7 | July | 23-24 | 1992 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Сушко и др. | Эти непредсказуемые конверты | Filateliya | 7 | July | 23-24 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Таланов В. | Ныне в Кызыле | Filateliya | 6 | June | 50-52 | 1991 | | Tannu Tuva |
| Теплов Ф. | И этих повторных выпусков нет в каталоге. | Filateliya | 8 | August | 48-50 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Теребов В. | Далеко от Саранска | Filateliya | 6 | June | 40 | 1991 | | Zemstvo |
| Теребов В.Н. | Общество Московско-Ярославско-Архангельской железнлй дороги. Сооружение Вологодмко-Архангельской линии (1894-1897) | | | | 70 | 1999 | | Railroad |
| Теребов В.Н. | Саранская Земская Почта (1905-1906) | | | | 16 | 1998 | Saransk, Red October | Zemstvo |
| Тимченко | О гашении курсирующих марок | Sovetskii Kollektsioner | 12(64) | | 18-19 | 1926 | SFA | |
| Толстов Ю. | Благовещенские марки МОСКОМПОМа | Filateliya | 5 | May | 45-47 | 1992 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Толстов Ю. | Великий Сибирский путь | Filateliya | 8 | August | 43-45 | 1991 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Толстов Ю. | Великий Сибирский путь | Filateliya | 8 | August | 43-45 | 1991 | | Siberia |
| Толстов Ю. | Роаспространять всем! | Filateliya | 10 | October | 20-24 & 4 central illustration pages | 1991 | | Medicine |
| Толстов Ю. | Роаспространять всем! | Filateliya | 10 | October | 20-24 & 4 central illustration pages | 1991 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| *Трусов П.Б., Ямсков А.С.* | *Служебные марки земских управ России. Часть 1. Облатки.* | | | | *150* | *2006* | *Moscow* | *Zemstvo* |
| Турчинский Ю. | "Терра инкогнита" вне почты... | Filateliya | 5 | May | 48-51 | 1992 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Турчинский Ю. | "Терра инкогнита" вне почты... | Filateliya | 5 | May | 48-51 | 1992 | | Georgia |
| Турчинский Ю. | "Терра инкогнита" вне почты... | Filateliya | 5 | May | 48-51 | 1992 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Турчинский Ю. | "Терра инкогнита" вне почты... | Filateliya | 5 | May | 48-51 | 1992 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Турчинский Ю. | "Терра инкогнита" вне почты... | Filateliya | 5 | May | 48-51 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| Турчинский Ю. | Малоизвестные марки для оплаты доставки судебных документов. | Filateliya | 7 | July | 48-49 | 1991 | | Revenues. Civil War |
| Турчинский Ю. | Малоизвестные марки для оплаты доставки судебных документов. | Filateliya | 7 | July | 48-49 | 1991 | | South Russia |
| Устинов Д. И др. | Перекресток мнений | Filateliya | 7 | July | 7-9 | 1992 | | Miscellaneous |
| Устиновский В. | Все ли мы знаем о почте Бухары и Хорезма? | Filateliya | 1 | January | 43-47 | 1992 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| Устиновский В. | Все ли мы знаем о почте Бухары и Хорезма? | Filateliya | 1 | January | 43-47 | 1992 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Устиновский В. | Все ли мы знаем о почте Бухары и Хорезма? | Filateliya | 1 | January | 43-47 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| Устиновский В. | Все ли мы знаем о почте Бухары и Хорезма? | Filateliya | 1 | January | 43-47 | 1992 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Устиновский В.,Турчинский Ю. Певзнер А. | Каталог-справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VIII марки Средней Азии и Казахстана | Filateliya | 2 | February | 1-12 | 1992 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Устиновский В.,Турчинский Ю. Певзнер А. | Каталог-справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VIII марки Средней Азии и Казахстана | Filateliya | 2 | February | 1-12 | 1992 | | Central Asia. Civil War |
| Устиновский В.,Турчинский Ю. Певзнер А. | Каталог-справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VIII марки Средней Азии и Казахстана | Filateliya | 2 | February | 1-12 | 1992 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Ф.Я. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 7-8 | 1923 | | Miscellaneous |
| Фабрициус А.К. | Почта и народное хозяйство в России в XVII столетии. Отечественный очерк. | | | | | 1864 | Imperatorskaya Akademiya nauk, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Файнштейн Е. | ...Это редкое имя Пушкин | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 44-45 | 1971 | | Pushkin |
| Файнштейн Е. | ...Это редкое имя Пушкин | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 44-45 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Файнштейн Е. | А.С.Пушкин в народном изобразительном искусстве. | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 42-43 | 1977 | | Art |
| Файнштейн Е. | А.С.Пушкин в народном изобразительном искусстве. | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 42-43 | 1977 | | Pushkin |
| Файнштейн Е. | А.С.Пушкин в народном изобразительном искусстве. | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 42-43 | 1977 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| Файнштейн Е. | А.С.Пушкин в народном изобразительном искусстве. | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 42-43 | 1977 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Файнштейн Е. | Адресованная другу - (Из истории поздравительных открыток) | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 38-39 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Файнштейн Е. | Адресованная другу - (Из истории поздравительных открыток) | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 38-39 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Файнштейн Е. | Безценные реликвии | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 9-10 | 1978 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35-36 | 1968 | | Art |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 30-31 | 1972 | | Art |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 30-31 | 1974 | | Art |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 36-39 | 1976 | | Art |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 12-13 | 1978 | | Art |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 30-31 | 1972 | | Dance |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 27-29 | 1972 | | Industry |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 44-45 | 1972 | | Literature |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 12-13 | 1978 | | Literature |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 42-43 | 1970 | | Military |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 58-59 | 1975 | | Military |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 23-25 | 1972 | | Pushkin |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 56-57 | 1975 | | Pushkin |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 58-59 | 1975 | | Women |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 41-42 | 1969 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 30-31 | 1972 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 23-25 | 1972 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 44-45 | 1972 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 31-32 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 30-31 | 1974 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 56-57 | 1975 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 36-39 | 1976 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 40-41 | 1967 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35-36 | 1968 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 20-21 | 1968 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 42-43 | 1970 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 28 | 1970 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 27-29 | 1972 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Файнштейн Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 12-13 | 1978 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Файнштейн Е. | | SK | 1 | | 141-142 | 1963 | | Deltiology. General |
| Файнштейн Е. | | SK | 2 | | 144-148 | 1964 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Файнштейн Е. | | SK | 3 | | 116-124 | 1965 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Файнштейн Е. | | SK | 5 | | 83-90 | 1967 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Фатеев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10 | 1973 | | Sports |
| Фатеев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 9 | 1974 | | Sports |
| Фатеев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10 | 1973 | | Polar Philately |
| Фатеев А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 9 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| Фе Дан | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 72-73 | 1925 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Фе Дан | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 63-64 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Фе Дан | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 81-83 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Фегчин Я. | Большой Филателистический Конкурс НКПТ | Sovetskii filatelist | | 2 | 8 | 1922 | | RSFSR |
| Федорашко И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 43-45 | 1978 | | Zemstvo |
| Федоренко Д. | Забвению не подлежит. Хранить вечно | Filateliya | 9 | September | 4-5 | 1991 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| Федоров В. | Они служат Родине | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 8-10 | 1982 | | Aviation |
| Федоров З. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 25 | 1972 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Федоров З. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 25 | 1972 | | Finland |
| Федоров З. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 21 | 1972 | | Polar Philately |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Федоров М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 38-39 | 1969 | | Birds |
| Федоров М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 38-39 | 1969 | | Legends |
| Федоров П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 5-8 | 1978 | | Monuments |
| Федоров П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 52-53 | 1980 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Федоров П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 42-43 | 1979 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| Федоров П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 42-43 | 1979 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| Федоров П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10 | 1969 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Федоров П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 52-53 | 1980 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Федоров П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 53 | 1983 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Федоров Р. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | September | 24-25 | 1966 | | Animals |
| Федоров С. | Любителям аэрофилателии | Filateliya | 7 | July | 16-17 | 1991 | | Aviation |
| Федорова И. | Дело рук золотых | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 8 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Федорович М.А.,Орлова,А.Ф.Медвецкий А.Г. | История Московской почты, Часть Вторая | | | | 168 | 1993 | Moscow | Postal History. Moscow.Soviet. USSR |
| Федорович М.А.,Орлова,А.Ф.Медвецкий А.Г. | История Московской почты, Часть Первая | | | | 232 | 1993 | Moscow | Postal History. Moscow.Imperial Russia |
| Федоровский В.С. | | SK | 1 (101) | January | 32 | 1930 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Федоровский В.С. | | SK | 1 (101) | January | 32 | 1930 | | Romanov |
| Федосеенко Л. | А что собираете Вы? | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 43 | 1972 | | Art |
| Федосеенко Л. | А что собираете Вы? | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 43 | 1972 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 43 | 1969 | | Art |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 41-42 | 1969 | | Art |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 30 | 1970 | | Art |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 29-30 | 1972 | | Art |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 21 | 1972 | | Art |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 30 | 1974 | | Art |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 37 | 1970 | | Aviation |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 37 | 1970 | | Monuments |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 21 | 1972 | | Poetry |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 43 | 1969 | | Pushkin |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 30 | 1970 | | Religion |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 43 | 1969 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 30 | 1970 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 27-28 | 1970 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 21 | 1972 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Федосеенко Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 30 | 1974 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Федотов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 9 | 1985 | | Industry |
| Федотов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 9 | 1985 | | Military |
| Федотов Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 47-49 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Федченко И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1975 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Федченко И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1975 | | Ukraine |
| Федюков А. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 83-85 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Федюков А. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 83-85 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| Фельдман Г., Тумановский Р. | ...Воздали должное поэту. | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 21 | 1968 | | Poetry |
| Фельдштейн И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 28-29 | 1969 | | Space |
| Филатов А. | А Ваше мнение? | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1976 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Филатов А. | Автоматическая машина для со\ртировки письманной корреспонденции типа МАП-У | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1983 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Филиппов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | November | 38 | 1966 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| Филиппов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | October | 19-20 | 1966 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Филиппов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | July | 12-13 | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Фирстова Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 22-23 | 1970 | | Cities |
| Фирстова Е. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 22-23 | 1970 | | Lenin |
| Фирстова Е., Забочень М. | | SK | 28 | | 84-91 | 1991 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Фисенко В. | | Sovetskaya Belorussiya | | August 22 | | 1974 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| Флитвуд В., Семенов Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 5-6 | 1968 | | Zemstvo |
| Флоренский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | VII | 1973 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Флоренский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | VII | 1973 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Флоренский В., Флоренский П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 49-50 | 1990 | | Central Asia. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Флоренский В., Флоренский П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 49-50 | 1990 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Флоренский И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 37-38 | 1975 | | Miscellaneous |
| Флоренский П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 13 | 1968 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| Флотский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 23 | 1972 | | Exploration |
| Флотский А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 23 | 1972 | | Mongolia |
| Фоменко Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 11-14 | 1991 | | Sports |
| Фомин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 5-6 | 1982 | | Agriculture |
| Фомин В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 7 | 1971 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Фомин Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 6-8 | 1972 | | Russia |
| Фоминых В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1977 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Фоминых В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1977 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Фомичев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 52-54 | 1981 | | Children |
| Фомичев В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 52-54 | 1981 | | Monuments |
| Форафонтов О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 12 | 1969 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| Форафонтов О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 12 | 1969 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Форафонтов О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 9-11 | 1969 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Форафонтов О. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 10 | 1971 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| Фрейдлин Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 14-15 | 1975 | | Military |
| Фрейдлин Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 14-15 | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Фрейдлин Ю. Введенский С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 31 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Френкель А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 5-7 | 1985 | | Architecture |
| Фридман В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 18-19 & 4 illustration pages | 1990 | | Dogs |
| Фришман С. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 111-116 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| Фришман С. | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 111-116 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Фролов Н. | Атом служит человеку | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 27 | 1976 | | Science |
| Фролова Г. | Больше внимания юношеской филателии | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 56-59 | 1983 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| Фролова Г. | В мастерской художника | Filateliya | 5 | May | 6 & front cover | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Russian Stamps |
| Фролова Г. | Виват, Россия! | Filateliya | 7 | July | 2 & front cover | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Russian Stamps |
| Фролова Г. | Марки русской америки | Filateliya | 11 | November | 7 & front cover | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Фролова Г. | Терапия эдесь не помогает. О пункте гашения на Садовой | Filateliya | 4 | April | 8-9 | 1992 | | Miscellaneous |
| Фролова Г. | Утки на земле, в небесах и на море. | Filateliya | 8 | August | 16-18 | 1991 | | Birds |
| Фролова Г. | Утки на земле, в небесах и на море. | Filateliya | 8 | August | 16-18 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Фролова Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 11-12 | 1975 | | Industry |
| Фролова Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 26 | 1974 | | Monuments |
| Фролова Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 59 | 1975 | | Poetry |
| Фролова Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 26 | 1974 | | Pushkin |
| Фролова Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 12-13 | 1988 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| Фролова Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 12-13 | 1988 | | Georgia |
| Фрунзе В. | Атом против рака | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 2-3 | 1977 | | Medicine |
| Фрунзе В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 8 | 1974 | | Nationalities |
| Фрунзе В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 20-21 | 1974 | | Science |
| Фрунзе В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 53-54 | 1975 | | Science |
| Фрунзе В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 9-10 | 1978 | | Science |
| Фрунзе В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 12-14 | 1979 | | Science |
| Фрунзе В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 20 | 1974 | | Ships |
| Фрунзе В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 20 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| Фрунзе В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 24-25 | 1980 | | Space |
| Фрунзе В., Шушканов В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 4-5 | 1976 | | Industry |
| Фурин С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 19 | 1971 | | Children |
| Фурин С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 19 | 1971 | | Military |
| Фурин С., Ветров Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 19-21 | 1985 | | Society Activities. VOF |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Фурман В. | Олимпийская Филателия | | | | 156 | 1979 | Izd-vo 'Fizkul'tura i sport', Moscow | Sports |
| Фурман В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 10-11 | 1973 | | Art |
| Фурман В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1979 | | Railroad |
| Фурман В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-10 | 1971 | | Sports |
| Фурман В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 11-13 | 1972 | | Sports |
| Фурман В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 10-11 | 1973 | | Sports |
| Фурман В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 10-11 | 1974 | | Sports |
| Фурман В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 25-26 | 1976 | | Sports |
| Фурман В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 25-26 | 1976 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Фурман В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1979 | | Siberia |
| Фурманчик А.Ф. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1983 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Хаит А.З. | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Хаит А.З. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Халетскас И.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1964 | | Lithuania |
| Халетскас И.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1970 | | Lithuania |
| Халетскас И.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Халетскас И.Я. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Хансен Г. | | Rossica | 17 | October | 116-117 | 1934 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Хансен Е. | | Rossica | 23 | June | 236 | 1936 | | Obituaries |
| Хансен Е. | | Rossica | 13 | September | 3-7 | 1933 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Хансен Е. | | Rossica | 15 | February | 63-68 | 1934 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Хансен Е. | | Rossica | 15 | February | 63-68 | 1934 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| Хансен Е. | | Rossica | 20 | April | 160-162 | 1935 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Хансен Е. | | Rossica | 6 | May | 21-23 | 1931 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Харазян А. | Адрес читает машина | Kommunist | | January 31 | | 1971 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Харапко Б. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 9 | 1982 | | Newspapers |
| Харитонов В. | Когда были выпущены советские марки №1-2? | Filateliya | 11 | November | 45-46 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Харитонов В. | Когда были выпущены советские марки №1-2? | Filateliya | 11 | November | 45-46 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Харкевич К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Харсель Р. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 36 | 1967 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Харсель Р. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 29 | 1970 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Харченко К. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 9 | 1967 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Хелемский Ю. | ... Не выражает праздничности | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 15 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | ...Часто бывает разочарование | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 64 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | Вывод: критика резкая! | Filateliya | 5 | May | 18-19 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | Должно знать и исполнять | Filateliya | 8 | August | 18 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | За строкой документа | Filateliya | 9 | September | 52-53 | 1991 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Хелемский Ю. | За строкой документа | Filateliya | 9 | September | 52-53 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | Марки Наркомпочтеля. Год 1918-й | Filateliya | 11 | November | 47 | 1991 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Хелемский Ю. | Марки Наркомпочтеля. Год 1918-й | Filateliya | 11 | November | 47 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | Последний запрос Наркома | Filateliya | 7 | July | 62-63 | 1991 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Хелемский Ю. | С открытками одна печаль | Filateliya | 3 | March | 41 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Хелемский Ю. | Стандарт 1961 года. Выписка из протокола №12 заседания совета при Министерстве Связи СССР 14 июня 1960 г. | Filateliya | 10 | October | 11 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 12 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 21 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 52 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 16 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 21-22 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 52 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 52 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хелемский Ю. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 45 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Хличиев С.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1971 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| Ходеев М. | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 2-6 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ходеев М. | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 11-14 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Ходеев М. | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 3-9 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Ходенс Н.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **54-55** | **1978** | | **Aviation** |
| **Ходенс Н.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **54-55** | **1978** | | **Military** |
| **Холодков А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **51** | **1975** | | **Ships** |
| **Холодков А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **51** | **1975** | | **Polar Philately** |
| Хоменко А. | | Sovetskaya Moldaviya | | October 8 | | **1958** | **BSRP** | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Хохлачев В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **26** | **1970** | | **Polar Philately** |
| Хохлов | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 115-116 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Хохлов С.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **4-7** | **1977** | | **Sports** |
| **Хохрин В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **48-50** | **1977** | | **Ships** |
| **Хохрин В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **48-50** | **1977** | | **Deltiology. Imperial** |
| **Хохрин В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **48-50** | **1977** | | **Siberia** |
| Христесашвили Г.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | **1957** | | Georgia |
| Христесашвили Г.А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | **1957** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Хробостов В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **1-3 & inside front cover** | **1979** | | **Military** |
| Хрутченко М.Ф., Павлова А.С, | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | **1968** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Церетелли И.Г. | Условия почтово-телеграфной службы. | Izvestiya | 103 | June 28 | 5 | 1917 | | Postal History. Provisional Government |
| Ч..В. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 73-77 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Чаклин А.В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **18-20** | **1978** | | **Medicine** |
| **Чапаева К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **24** | **1967** | | **Military** |
| **Чапаева К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **24** | **1967** | | **Revolutionaries** |
| **Чарушин А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **21** | **1979** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| **Чачиков А.** | **Стихи о филателии** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | **12(64)** | | **14** | **1926** | **SFA** | |
| Чебодаев Г.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | **1966** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Чебодаев Г.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | **1966** | | Siberia |
| **Чеботарев М.Н.** | **Речное Судоходство в России** | | | | **352** | **1985** | **Moscow, Transport** | **Imperial Russia, Ship Communication** |
| Чевелева А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | **1974** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Чевелева А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | **1974** | | Siberia |
| **Чегеров А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **19** | **1969** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Челищев В., Саитов Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **52** | **1975** | | **Animals** |
| **Челищев В., Саитов Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **52** | **1975** | | **Ecology** |
| Червякова Л. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | **1974** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Чернецкий О.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **1-3 & inside front cover** | **1975** | | **Ecology** |
| **Чернецкий О.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **1-3 & inside front cover** | **1975** | | **Medicine** |
| **Чернов Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **7** | **1974** | | **Ships** |
| **Черногор А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **27** | **1972** | | **Police** |
| **Черногор А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **VIII** | **1974** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| **Черногор А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **VIII** | **1974** | | **Ukraine** |
| Черных Ю.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | **December** | | **1971** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Чернышов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **52-54** | **1982** | | **Children** |
| **Чернышов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **52-54** | **1985** | | **Children** |
| **Чернышов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **52-54** | **1985** | | **Military** |
| **Чернышов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **52-54** | **1982** | | **Philately** |
| **Чернышов Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **19** | **1971** | | **Military** |
| **Чернявский А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **56-57** | **1977** | | **Space** |
| Чесалов Н.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1978** | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Чесноков И. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 93-94 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| Чесноков И. | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 89-90 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Чесноков И. | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 93-94 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Чигирева В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **26-28** | **1967** | | **Children** |
| **Чигирева В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **26-28** | **1967** | | **Military** |
| **Чижик И.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **26-28** | **1978** | | **Science** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Чинчиков Г.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| **Чистов А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **42** | **1990** | | **Numismatics. Soviet** |
| **Чистов В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **52-53** | **1976** | | **Birds** |
| **Чистов В.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **59-60** | **1978** | | **Birds** |
| **Чихачев А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **12-13** | **1978** | | **Science** |
| Чичинадзе В. | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 15-18 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Чубкина М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | **1975** | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| Чугунов П.К. | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | **1969** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| **Чудаков С.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **56** | **1976** | | **Polar Philately** |
| Чужинова Т.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | **1983** | | Latvia |
| Чужинова Т.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | **1983** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Чужинова Т.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | **1983** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Чужинова Т.В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | **1983** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Чумаков А.С. | Каталог почтовых марок СССР 1918-1948 | | | | 136 | 1948 | KOGIZ, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Чумаков А.С. | Каталог почтовых марок СССР | | | | | 1948 | KOGIZ, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| **Чумаков Л.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **29-30** | **1969** | | **Dance** |
| Чуприн В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | **July** | | **1975** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Чуприн В. | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | **July** | | **1975** | | Siberia |
| Чуприн В., Амбурцев А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | **June** | | **1974** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Чуприн В., Амбурцев А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | **June** | | **1974** | | Siberia |
| Чуприн В.И. | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1977** | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| **Чураков К., Макаров О.К.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **December** | **41** | **1966** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stamps** |
| **Чуткин О.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **7-8** | **1985** | | **Military** |
| **Чуткин О.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **4-6** | **1976** | | **Polar Philately** |
| **Чуткин О.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **11** | **1978** | | **Polar Philately** |
| **Чуткин О.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **7-8** | **1985** | | **Polar Philately** |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей I. Основная Россия | | | | | 1928 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Catalogs |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей II .Империалистическая Россия | | | | | 1928 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Catalogs |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей III | | | | | 1928 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Catalogs |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей IV Украина | | | | | 1928 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Catalogs |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей V Кавказ | | | | | 1928 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Catalogs |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Philately and Commerce | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 1-6 | 1923 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Philately and Commerce | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 1-6 | 1923 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Вторая годовщина | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 1-3 | 1924 | | Miscellaneous |
| **Чучин Ф.Г.** | Две утраты | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 16-19 | 1924 | | Obituaries |
| **Чучин Ф.Г.** | **К читателям "Советского Филателиста"** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | | **2** | **27** | **1922** | | **RSFSR** |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей I. Основная Россия (Императорская Россия, РСФСР и СССР) | | | | | 1928 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Catalogs. General |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей II .Империалистическая Россия | | | | | 1928 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей II .Империалистическая Россия | | | | | 1928 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей II .Империалистическая Россия | | | | | 1928 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Finland |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей II .Империалистическая Россия | | | | | 1928 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Offices Abroad. General |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей II .Империалистическая Россия | | | | | 1928 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Poland |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей II .Империалистическая Россия | | | | | 1928 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Wenden |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей. Гражданская война в России (1917-1924) | | | | | 1927 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей. Гражданская война в России (1917-1924) | | | | | 1927 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Catalogs. Civil War Stationery |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей. Гражданская война в России (1917-1924) | | | | | 1927 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Northwestern Army |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей. Гражданская война в России (1917-1924) | | | | | 1927 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Siberia |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей. Гражданская война в России (1917-1924) | | | | | 1927 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | South Russia |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Каталог почтовых марок и цельных вещей. Гражданская война в России (1917-1924) | | | | | 1927 | SFA pri Komissii VTsIK Fonda im. V.I. Lenina, Moscow | Ukraine |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Марочные пожертвования | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 22-23 | **1922** | | Miscellaneous |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Наш договор с Америкой | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 2-5 | 1924 | | Miscellaneous |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Новые условия заграничного обмена | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 43-44 | 1924 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Октябрьская революция и филателия | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 1-6 | **1922** | | Propaganda |
| **Чучин Ф.Г.** | **Отчет о Дне Филателии** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | | **2** | **14** | **1922** | | **RSFSR** |
| **Чучин Ф.Г.** | **Спекуляция на голоде в РСФСР** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | | **2** | **18-19** | **1922** | | **RSFSR, Fantasy** |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Спекуляция на революции РСФСР | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 19-22 | **1922** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Филателия в Советской школе | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 9-10 | 1924 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Филателия в Советской школе | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 9-10 | 1924 | | Miscellaneous |
| **Чучин Ф.Г.** | **Филателия и дети** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | | **2** | **1-2** | **1922** | | **RSFSR** |
| Чучин Ф.Г. | Филателия СССР в 1923 году | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 1-3 | 1924 | | Miscellaneous |
| **Чучин Ф.Г.** | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 45 | 1923 | | Miscellaneous |
| **Чучин Ф.Г.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **22-23** | **1968** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| Чучин Ф.Г., Гусаревич А. | Предупреждение | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 22-23 | 1924 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| Ш.А. | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 106-107 | 1925 | | Nationalities |
| Ш.А. | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 89-92 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Ш.А. | | ZhTS | | September-October | 157-161 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Ш.А. | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 106-107 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Ш.А. | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 93-95 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Шаманаев И.П. | Больше внимания уведомлениям о вручении. | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | **1976** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Шаманаев И.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | **1968** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Шаманаев И.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | **December** | | **1970** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Шаманаев И.П. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | **1968** | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| Шах-Назаров Г.Г, | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1962 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Шах-Назаров Г.Г, | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | **1970** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Шах-Назаров Г.Г, | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | **1976** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| Шах-Назаров Г.Г, | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1971** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Шах-Назаров Г.Г, | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | **October** | | **1976** | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Шах-Назаров Г.Г, | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | **1976** | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Шах-Назаров Г.Г, | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1981** | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| Шах-Назаров Г.Г, | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1966** | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| **Шевелев А.** | **Даешь Комсомольск** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **27-28** | **1972** | | **Children** |
| **Шевелев А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **30-31** | **1971** | | **Animals** |
| **Шевелев А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **28-29** | **1973** | | **Children** |
| **Шевелев А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **26-27** | **1972** | | **Exploration** |
| **Шевелев А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **17-19** | **1972** | | **Nationalities** |
| **Шевелев А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **19-20** | **1974** | | **Naval** |
| **Шевелев А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **28-29** | **1973** | | **Sports** |
| **Шевелев А.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **30-31** | **1971** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery** |
| **Шейн Р.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **40** | **1974** | | **Lenin** |
| **Шейн Р.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **52** | **1978** | | **Lenin** |
| **Шейн Р.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **60-61** | **1978** | | **Military** |
| **Шейн Р.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **40** | **1974** | | **Monuments** |
| **Шейн Р.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **52** | **1978** | | **Monuments** |
| **Шейн Р.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **22-23** | **1977** | | **Mongolia** |
| **Шейн Р.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **60-61** | **1978** | | **Mongolia** |
| **Шейнгауз И.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **7-9** | **1967** | | **Architecture** |
| **Шейнгауз И.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **44-45** | **1968** | | **Architecture** |
| **Шейнгауз И.** | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **40-41** | **1967** | | **Bridges** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Шейнгауз И. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-10 | 1972 | | Industry |
| Шениц Г. | Русские служебные марки Министерства юстиции 1909-1911 гг. | Russian Philatelist | 1 | May-June | 18-19 | 1961 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| Шишкин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 44 | 1972 | | Estonia |
| Шишкин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 44 | 1972 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Шишкин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 44 | 1972 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Шишкин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 43 | 1971 | | Scripophily. Imperial |
| Шишкин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 43 | 1971 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Шишкин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 44 | 1972 | | Siberia |
| Шишкин А. | | SK | 9 | | 146-150 | 1971 | | Numismatics. Civil War |
| Шишкин А. | | SK | 7 | | 73-95 | 1970 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Шишкин А. | | SK | 10 | | 153-173 | 1972 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Шишкин А. | | SK | 7 | | 73-95 | 1970 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Шишкин А. | | SK | 10 | | 153-173 | 1972 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Шишкин А. | | SK | 20 | | 133 | 1982 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Шишкин А. | | SK | 9 | | 146-150 | 1971 | | Siberia |
| Шишкин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 36-38 | 1969 | | Cities |
| Шишкин А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 36-38 | 1969 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| Шкурлятьева М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 52-53 | 1981 | | Music |
| Шкурлятьева М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 56-58 | 1982 | | Music |
| Шкурлятьева М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 44-45 | 1986 | | Music |
| Шкурлятьева М. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 15 | 1990 | | Music |
| Шлеев В. | Биллиография филокартии (1900-1970гг) | SK | 9 | | 167-171 | 1971 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| Шлеев В. | Биллиография филокартии (1900-1970гг) | SK | 9 | | 167-171 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Шлеев В. | | SK | 11 | | 101-112 | 1974 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| Шлеев В. | | SK | 6 | | 123-134 | 1968 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Шлеев В. | | SK | 7 | | 7-9 | 1970 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Шлеев В. | | SK | 11 | | 101-112 | 1974 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| Шмидт К. | Частная почта Балтийского комитета в Петрограде | Rossica | 39 | February | 282-283 | 1940 | | German Baltic Committee |
| Шмидт К. | | SK | 2 (102) | February | 49-54 | 1930 | | Zemstvo |
| Шмидт К. | | SK | 3 (103) | March | 71-75 | 1930 | | Zemstvo |
| Шмидт К. | | Rossica | 37 | May-June | 239-245 | 1939 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| Шмидт К. | | Rossica | 23 | June | 219-221 | 1936 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| Шмидт К. | | Rossica | 23 | June | 219-221 | 1936 | | Zemstvo |
| Шмидт К. | | Rossica | 14 | December | 39-41 | 1933 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Шмидт К. | | Rossica | 21 | August | 178-182 | 1935 | | Zemstvo |
| Шмидт К. | | Rossica | 22 | December | 195-199 | 1935 | | Zemstvo |
| Шмидт К. | | Rossica | 23 | June | 216-218 | 1936 | | Zemstvo |
| Шмидт К. | | Rossica | 24 | November | 242-249 | 1936 | | Zemstvo |
| Шмидт К. | | Rossica | 26 | June | 29-35 | 1937 | | Zemstvo |
| Шмидт К. | | Rossica | 25 | March | 1-6 | 1937 | | Zemstvo |
| Шмидт К. | | Rossica | 27 | October | 53-57 | 1937 | | Zemstvo |
| Шпагин М. | Что б мы делали без почты? | Nauka v tvoei professii | 11 | November | 3-47 | 1979 | Narodnyi universitet, 'Znanie', Moscow | Postal History. Imperial, Soviet, Postal Personnel, Transportation, Ship Mail |
| Шполянский В. | Чтобы колосились поля | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 1-4 & inside front cover | 1978 | | Agriculture |
| Шполянский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 12-15 | 1976 | | Agriculture |
| Шполянский В. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1982 | | Agriculture |
| Шполянский В. | | SK | 4 | | 42-43 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Шрамченко С. | | Rossica | 7 | September | 49-50 | 1931 | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| Шрамченко С. | | Rossica | 18 | December | 127-128 | 1934 | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| Шрамченко С. | | Rossica | 7 | September | 49-50 | 1931 | | Ukraine |
| Шрамченко С. | | Rossica | 18 | December | 127-128 | 1934 | | Ukraine |
| Штром Ю. | | SK | 1 (101) | January | 9-13 | 1930 | | Art |
| Штром Ю. | | SK | 6 (106) | June | 161-162 | 1930 | | Language |
| Штром Ю. | | SK | 1 (101) | January | 9-13 | 1930 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Штром Ю. | | SK | 1 (101) | January | 9-13 | 1930 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| Штром Ю. | | SK | 1 (101) | January | 9-13 | 1930 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Щапов П. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 7-9 | 1928 | | Poland |
| Щапов П. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 (78) | February | 17 | 1928 | | Poland |
| Щапов П. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 (78) | February | 17 | 1928 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| Щапов П. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 7-9 | 1928 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Щапов П. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 7-9 | 1928 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Щапов П. | | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 7-9 | 1928 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Щедрин Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 20-22 | 1971 | | Military |
| Щедрин Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 8-10 | 1975 | | Military |
| Щедрин Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 12-13 | 1973 | | Naval |
| Щедрин Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 13-14 | 1973 | | Naval |
| Щедрин Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 12-13 | 1973 | | Ships |
| Щедрин Г. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 17-19 | 1971 | | Naval |
| Щедровицкий П. | Давайте искать вместе | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Щедровицкий П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 11 | 1968 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Щедровицкий П. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 11 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| Щелоков А. | Боны Торгсина | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 43-44 | 1991 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Щелоков А. | Монеты Советского Хорезма | Filateliya | 3 | March | 42-44 | 1992 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Щелоков А. | Советские памятные монеты 1988-1989 годов. | Filateliya | 4 | April | 42-44 | 1992 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Щелоков А. | Советские памятные монеты 1988-1989 годов. | Filateliya | 7 | July | 44-45 | 1992 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Щелоков А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 42-43 | 1990 | | Armenia |
| Щелоков А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 43 | 1990 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Щелоков А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 43-44 | 1991 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| Щелоков А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 43-44 | 1991 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Щелоков А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 44 | 1991 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| Щелоков А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 43-44 | 1991 | | Scripophily. Imperial |
| Щелоков А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 42-43 | 1990 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Щелоков А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 43 | 1990 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| Эгелиавичус С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 13 | 1972 | | Architecture |
| Эгелиавичус С. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 13 | 1972 | | Lithuania |
| Эдемский Б. | Марки Средней Литвы | Sovetskii filatelist | | 2 | 6-7 | 1922 | | Lithuania |
| Эдинбург Л. | Часовые неба | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 8-9 | 1976 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 20-21 | 1969 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 22 | 1970 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 38-39 | 1970 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 19-21 | 1971 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | October | 12-13 | 1974 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 25-26 | 1974 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 61-62 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 54 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 50 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 51 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 12-13 | 1976 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 16-17 | 1976 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 8-9 | 1976 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 8-9 | 1976 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 11-13 | 1976 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 4-5 | 1976 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 16-17 | 1977 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10 | 1977 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 7-9 | 1977 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 12-13 | 1977 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 9-10 | 1978 | | Aviation |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 13 | 1980 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 9-10 | 1982 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 11 | 1982 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 6-9 & back cover | 1983 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 12-13 | 1983 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 8-9 | 1983 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 2-5 | 1985 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 6-7 | 1986 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 9-10 | 1982 | | Military |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 12-15 | 1981 | | Sports |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 59 | 1978 | | Polar Philately |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 24-25 | 1971 | | Aviation |
| Эдинбург Л. | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 7-8 | 1977 | | Aviation |
| Элибаев А. | Почтовыми маршрутами | Kazakhstanskaya pravda | | April 3 | | 1980 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Элибаев А. | Почтовыми маршрутами | Kazakhstanskaya pravda | | April 3 | | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Элибаев А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1977 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Элибаев А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1980 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| Элибаев А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1977 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Элибаев А. | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Элина Н. | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 54 | 1977 | | Military |
| Эльпорт И.М. | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1983 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| Энгельгардт Н.А. | | Rossica | 40 | June | 319-324 | 1940 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| Энгельгардт Н.А. | | Rossica | 41 | November | 335-339 | 1940 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Энгельгардт Н.А. | | Rossica | 42 | April | 42-43 | 1941 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| Эпштейн А. | Давайте обсудим | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 36-37 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Эпштейн А. | Документы истории: местные переоценки | Filateliya | 9 | September | 50-51 | 1991 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| Эпштейн А. | Разновидности маркированных секреток и бланков переводов | Filateliya | 3 | March | 50-51 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Эпштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 34-37 | 1986 | | Estonia |
| Эпштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 37-38 | 1985 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stationery |
| Эпштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 37-38 | 1985 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stationery |
| Эпштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 44-47 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Эпштейн А. | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 37-38 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| Эпштейн А. | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 20-23 | 1991 | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| Эпштейн А. | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 18 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| Эсперантист | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 113-118 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Эсперантист | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 113-118 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| Эсперантист | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 113-118 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| Ю. Павлов | Из Истории Советской Военной-полевой почты 1941-1945 | Filatelia, Addendum | | 5 | 79 | 2010 | Moscow, Marka | Soviet, WWII |
| Ю.Гуревич, О. Полторак, И.Стребулаев | Каталог марок земских почт Росии | | | | 558 | 2004 | Moscow | Imperila \|Russia, Zemstvo |
| Юсуфов С. | Почта служит всем | Bakinskii rabochii | | October 8 | | 1971 | | Azerbaijan |
| Юсуфов С. | Почта служит всем | Bakinskii rabochii | | October 8 | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| Я. М. Шапиро | Каталог Почтовых Марок Венгерской Народной Республики 1967-1970 | | | | 63 | 1971 | Central Philatelic Agency | Catalogs Hungary |
| Я.М.Белицкий, Г.Н.Глейзер | О чем поведала открытка | | | | 104 | 1978 | Sbiaz, Moscow | Russia. Postcards. |
| Якобс В. | Из рукописи исключены | Filateliya | 10 | October | 50-51 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| Якобс В. | Из рукописи исключены | Filateliya | 10 | October | 50-51 | 1991 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| Якобс В. | Так от какой же танцевать печки? (О принципах составаления каталога цельных вещей) | Filateliya | 12 | December | 484-9 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| Якобс В.А. | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР 1922-1972 гг. Каталог-Справочник. | | | | | 1976 | Svyaz', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| Якобс В.А. | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР 1922-1972 гг. Каталог-Справочник. | | | | | 1976 | Svyaz', Moscow | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| Якобс В.А. | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР 1973-1976 гг. Каталог-Справочник. | | | | | 1979 | Svyaz', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| Якобс В.А. | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР 1973-1976 гг. Каталог-Справочник. | | | | | 1979 | Svyaz', Moscow | Temporary Offices. Soviet |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Якобс В.А. | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР 1977-1980 гг. Каталог-Справочник. | | | | | 1982 | Radio i Svyaz', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| Яковлев А. | ABC отечественной почты. Библиография статей, опубликованных в журнале за четверть века | Filateliya | 7 | July | 43 | 1991 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| Яковлев А. | ABC отечественной почты. Библиография статей, опубликованных в журнале за четверть века | Filateliya | 6 | June | 42 | 1991 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| Якушева В.М. | Домик станционного смотрителя | | | | | 1984 | Lenizdat, Leningrad | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Roger Koerber Auctions (multiple years) | | | | | | Roger Koerber Auctions | |
| | Nagl Auktion Bamberg Katalog | | | 1 | 88 | 1995 | Wilfried Nagl | Russia |
| | Nagl Auktion Bamberg Katalog | | | 24 | 180 | 2006 | Wilfried Nagl | Russia |
| | Nagl Auktion Bamberg Katalog | | | 25 | 180 | 2007 | Wilfried Nagl | Russia |
| | Nagl Auktion Bamberg Katalog | | | 26 | 180 | 2008 | Wilfried Nagl | Russia |
| | Nagl Auktion Bamberg Katalog | | | 27 | 180 | 2009 | Wilfried Nagl | Russia |
| | Nagl Auktion Bamberg Katalog | | | 17 | 180 | 2003 | Wilfried Nagl | Russia |
| | Nagl Auktion Bamberg Katalog | | | 18 | 180 | 2003 | Wilfried Nagl | Russia |
| | Nagl Auktion Bamberg Katalog | | | 19 | 180 | 2004 | Wilfried Nagl | Russia |
| | Nagl Auktion Bamberg Katalog | | | 20 | 180 | 2004 | Wilfried Nagl | Russia |
| | Nagl Auktion Bamberg Katalog | | | 21 | 180 | 2005 | Wilfried Nagl | Russia |
| | Nagl Auktion Bamberg Katalog | | | 22 | 180 | 2005 | Wilfried Nagl | Russia |
| | Nagl Auktion Bamberg Katalog | | | 23 | 180 | 2006 | Wilfried Nagl | Russia |
| | Christie's Robson Lowe Postal History Auctions, London, Tuesday March 21,1989 | | | 1989 | 91 | 1989 | Robson Lowe | Russian Postal History, Manchuria |
| | Robson Lowe Auction Catalogs (multiple years) | | | | | | Robson Lowe Auctions | Russia |
| | Robert Siegel Auction Catalogs (multiple years) | | | | | | Robert Siegel Auctions | Russia |
| | Postal History Covers - Sol Kaplan, Edith M. Faulstich | | 452 | May 28-30 | | 1974 | Siegel, Robert A. | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Postal History of the World - Edith M. Faulstich Collection | | 440 | November 19-21 | | 1973 | Siegel, Robert A. | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Russia and Russian Territories - The "Polon" Collection | | 481 | November 20-22 | | 1975 | Siegel, Robert A. | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | H.R. Harmers London and NY Auction Catalogs (multiple years) | | | | | | H.R. Harmers | Russia |
| | Russia: The 'Frederick T. Small' Collection | | | December 10-11 | | 1974 | Harmers of New York | Auctions. Auction Catalogs. Offices Abroad. General.Offices Abroad. General. Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| | David Feldman Auctions (multiple years) | | | | | | David Feldman Auctions | Russia |
| | Russia Including a Further Portion of the "H. C. Goss" Collection | | | | | 1959 | Robson Lowe | Imperial Russia |
| | The "H. C. Goss" Russia | | | | | 1958 | Robson Lowe | Imperial Russia |
| | Corinphila Auctions (multiple years) | | | | | | Corinphila | Russia |
| | Lowe, Robson Auction. H.C. Goss Russia - 1958, February 19-20 | | | | | 1958 | Lowe, Robson Auction | Auction. Auction Catalog. Wenden. China. Levant. Poland. Office Abroad. Romanov. Imperial Russia |
| | Imperial Russia, March 7, 2007 | | | | | 2007 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Poland, 2009, 2009, October 29 | | | | | 2009 | Cherrystone Auctions | Poland |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 1987, Aug 12-13 | | | | | 1987 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 1991, December 4-5 | | | | | 1991 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 1992, Aug 19-20 | | | | | 1992 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 1992, May 6-7 | | | | | 1992 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 1992, November 4-5 | | | | | 1992 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 1994, August 24-25 | | | | | 1994 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 1994, June 15-16 | | | | | 1994 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 1994, March 30-31 | | | | | 1994 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 1995, March 22-23 | | | | | 1999 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 1997, April 24-25 | | | | | 1995 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 1998, June 17-18 | | | | | 1997 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 1999, December 21-22 | | | | | 1999 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 1999, September 15-16 | | | | | 1998 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 2000, June 28-29 | | | | | 2001 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 2001, July 25-26 | | | | | 2001 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 2008, November 12-13 | | | | | 2008 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 2008,July 16-17, 2008 | | | | | 2008 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 2009, April 29-30 | | | | | 2009 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 2009, July 22-23 | | | | | 2009 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 2009, June 3-4 | | | | | 2009 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 2009, November 18-19 | | | | | 2009 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Postage Stamps of the World, 2009, September 16-17 | | | | | 2009 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |
| | Rare Postage Stamps - British Commonwealth and General Foreign, 1980, March 19-20 | | | | | 1980 | Cherrystone Auctions | Russia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Rare Postage Stamps - United States and Foreign,1981, March 18-19** | | | | | **1981** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | *Rare Stamps and Postal History of the World, April 6-7,2011* | | | | | *2011* | *Cherrystone Auctions* | *Russia, RSFSR, Soviet Union* |
| | *Rare Stamps and Postal History of the World, December 16,2010* | | | | | *2010* | *Cherrystone Auctions* | *Russia, RSFSR, Soviet Union* |
| | *Rare Stamps and Postal History of the World, February 8-9,2011* | | | | | *2011* | *Cherrystone Auctions* | *Russia, RSFSR, Soviet Union* |
| | *Rare Stamps and Postal History of the World, June 9-10,2010* | | | | | *2010* | *Cherrystone Auctions* | *Russia, RSFSR, Soviet Union* |
| | *Rare Stamps and Postal History of the World, November 9-11,2010* | | | | | *2010* | *Cherrystone Auctions* | *Russia, RSFSR, Soviet Union* |
| | *Rare Stamps and Postal History of the World, September 14-15,2010* | | | | | *2010* | *Cherrystone Auctions* | *Russia, RSFSR, Soviet Union* |
| | *Rare Stamps and Postal History of the World, September 14-15,2011* | | | | | *2011* | *Cherrystone Auctions* | *Russia, RSFSR, Soviet Union* |
| | *RSFSR.The Aurora Collection, February 10, 2011* | | | | | *2011* | *Cherrystone Auctions* | *Russia, RSFSR, Soviet Union* |
| | **Russia and Russain Territories, 1980, Oct 8** | | | | | **1980** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | **Russia and Territories, 1978, December 9** | | | | | **1978** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | **Russia and Territories, 1981, Oct 6** | | | | | **1981** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | **Russia and Territories, 1982, Oct 27** | | | | | **1982** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | **Russia, 2008, September 17-18** | | | | | **2008** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | **Russia, 2010, January 20** | | | | | **2010** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | **Russia, 2010, July 21-22** | | | | | **2010** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | *Russia, February 11,2009* | | | | | *2009* | *Cherrystone Auctions* | *Russia, RSFSR, Soviet Union* |
| | **Russia, Imperial Issues,1979, Sept 19-20** | | | | | **1979** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | **Russia, January 8, 2008** | | | | | **2008** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | **Russia, May 7-8, 2008** | | | | | **2008** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | **Russia,September 17-18, 2008** | | | | | **2008** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | **Russia,September 17-18, 2008** | | | | | **2008** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | *Russia.The Patrick Eppel Collection, December 14-15,2010* | | | | | *2010* | *Cherrystone Auctions* | *Russia, RSFSR, Soviet Union* |
| | **Russian Air Post, 2008, June 4** | | | | | **2008** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | *Stamp Booklets of the World, April 6,2011* | | | | | *2011* | *Cherrystone Auctions* | *Russia, RSFSR, Soviet Union* |
| | **Stamps Of The Soviet Union. Schlomo Shtern Collection, October 29-30, 2008** | | | | | **2008** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | **The Alexander Collection, Spetember 16, 2010** | | | | **72** | **2010** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | *The Ivanov Collection of Russia.September 7-8,2011* | | | | | *2011* | *Cherrystone Auctions* | *Russia, RSFSR, Soviet Union* |
| | **Vladivostok Collection, 2009, September 22-23** | | | | | **2009** | **Cherrystone Auctions** | **Russia** |
| | **Hobbyphilatelie. 63 International Briefmarken Auction. Russland/UdSSR und Nebengebiete, Januar 25, 2005** | | | **63** | | **2005** | | **Russia, USSR, related areas** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #10 Auction catalog, Novemner 30, 2001** | | **10** | | | **2001** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #11 Auction catalog, February 26, 2002** | | **11** | | | **2002** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #12Auction catalog, May 24, 2002** | | **12** | | | **2002** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #13 Auction catalog, September 3, 2002** | | **13** | | | **2002** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #14 Auction catalog, November 25, 2002** | | **14** | | | **2002** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #15 Auction catalog, March 7, 2003** | | **15** | | | **2003** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #2 Auction catalog, August 31, 1999** | | **2** | | | **1999** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #3 Auction catalog, December 3, 1999** | | **3** | | | **1999** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #4 Auction catalog, April 12, 2000** | | **4** | | | **2000** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #5 Auction catalog, July 24, 2000** | | **5** | | | **2000** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #6 Auction catalog, November 20, 2000** | | **6** | | | **2000** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #7 Auction catalog, March 12, 2001** | | **7** | | | **2001** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #8 Auction catalog, May 29, 2001** | | **8** | | | **2001** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #9 Auction catalog, September 4, 2001** | | **9** | | | **2001** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #16 Auction catalog, June 6, 2003** | | **16** | | | **2003** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #17 Auction catalog, August 22, 2003** | | **17** | | | **2003** | | **Auctions** |
| | **Raritan Stamps, #18 Auction catalog, November 19, 2003** | | **18** | | | **2003** | | **Auctions** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Raritan Stamps, #19 Auction catalog, March 31, 2004 | | 19 | | | 2004 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #20 Auction catalog, June 23, 2004 | | 20 | | | 2004 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #21 Auction catalog, October 27, 2004 | | 21 | | | 2004 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #22 Auction catalog, February 25, 2005 | | 22 | | | 2005 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #23 Auction catalog, May 11, 2005 | | 23 | | | 2005 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #24 Auction catalog, August 17, 2005 | | 24 | | | 2005 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #25 Auction catalog, November 16, 2005 | | 25 | | | 2005 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #26 Auction catalog, February 24, 2006 | | 26 | | | 2006 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #27 Auction catalog, May 11, 2006 | | 27 | | | 2006 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #28 Auction catalog, September 1, 2006 | | 28 | | | 2006 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #29 Auction catalog, November 17 2006 | | 29 | | | 2006 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #30 Auction catalog, February 21, 2007 | | 30 | | | 2007 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #31 Auction catalog, May 25-26, 2007 | | 31 | | | 2007 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #32 Auction catalog, September 7-8, 2007 | | 32 | | | 2007 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #33 Auction catalog, December 7-8 2007 | | 33 | | | 2007 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #34 Auction catalog, March 5-6, 2008 | | 34 | | | 2008 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #35 Auction catalog, May 30-31, 2008 | | 35 | | | 2008 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #36 Auction catalog, September 5-6, 2008 | | 36 | | | 2008 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #37 Auction catalog, December 5-6, 2008 | | 37 | | | 2008 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #38 Auction catalog, February 27-28, 2009 | | 38 | | | 2009 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #39 Auction catalog, May 22-23, 2009 | | 39 | | | 2009 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #40 Auction catalog, August 21-22, 2009 | | 40 | | | 2009 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #41 Auction catalog, November 13-14, 2009 | | 41 | | | 2009 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #44 Auction catalog, May 21-22, 2010 | | 44 | | | | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #45 Auction catalog, September 17-18 2010 | | 45 | | | 2010 | | Auctions |
| | Raritan Stamps, #46 Auction catalog, December 3-4, 2010 | | 46 | | | 2010 | | Auctions |
| | Balkans Russia. Near East. Including Gordon Torrey and the Peter Brodtbeck Collections. 99th Stamp Auction Sale, 19-20 June, 1997 | | 99 | | 200- | 1997 | Corinphila Auktionen | Russia stamps, postal history |
| | *Huutokauppa - Auction #61* | | | *61* | *160* | *2010* | *Hellman Auctions Ltd.* | *Russia, FInland* |
| | Imperial Russia. The "Paolo Bianchi" Collection, Auction June 1, 2008 | | | | 140 | 2008 | Investphila | Imperial Russia |
| | Maurice Jamet Auction, 19 Decembre 1951 | | | | 22 | 1951 | BSRP | Russia |
| | Postimerkkihuutokauppa (Stamp Auction 1.3.2008) | | | | | 2008 | Oy Kaj Hellman Ltd, Espoo, Finland | Finland, Russia |
| | Postimerkkihuutokauppa (Stamp Auction 23.4.1994) | | | | | 1994 | Oy Kaj Hellman Ltd, Espoo, Finland | Finland, Russia |
| | Postimerkkihuutokauppa (Stamp Auction 24.9.1994) | | | | | 1994 | Oy Kaj Hellman Ltd, Espoo, Finland | Finland, Russia |
| | Postimerkkihuutokauppa (Stamp Auction 25.1.1992) | | | | | 1994 | Oy Kaj Hellman Ltd, Espoo, Finland | Finland, Russia |
| | Postimerkkihuutokauppa (Stamp Auction 25.2.2006) | | | | | 2006 | Oy Kaj Hellman Ltd, Espoo, Finland | Finland, Russia |
| | Postimerkkihuutokauppa (Stamp Auction 3.10.2009) | | | | | 2009 | Oy Kaj Hellman Ltd, Espoo, Finland | Finland, Russia |
| | Postimerkkihuutokauppa (Stamp Auction 4.10.2008) | | | | | 2008 | Oy Kaj Hellman Ltd, Espoo, Finland | Finland, Russia |
| | Postimerkkihuutokauppa (Stamp Auction 6.10.2007) | | | | | 2007 | Oy Kaj Hellman Ltd, Espoo, Finland | Finland, Russia |
| | Postimerkkihuutokauppa (Stamp Auction 7.10.2006) | | | | | 2006 | Oy Kaj Hellman Ltd, Espoo, Finland | Finland, Russia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Postimerkkihuutokauppa (Stamp Auction 7.3.2009)* | | | | | *2009* | *Oy Kaj Hellman Ltd, Espoo, Finland* | *Finland, Russia* |
| | **Russia & Russian Levant including the renowed FABERGE Collection of Imperial Russia.105th Auction 16 September 1998** | | **105** | | **33** | **1998** | **Corinphila Auktionen** | **Russia stamps, postal history** |
| | **Стандарт Коллекция Аукцион №2, 30 Октября 1999. Российская Империя,РСФСР, СССР** | | | **2** | **72** | **1999** | **Standard Collection** | **Russian Stamps, Postal History** |
| | **Imperial Russia and Zemstvo, The Robert W. Baughman Collection - 1971. March 24-27** | | | | | **1971** | **Robert A. Siegel Auctions** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| | **Imperial Russia and Zemstvo, The Robert W. Baughman Collection - 1971. March 24-27** | | | | | **1971** | **Robert A. Siegel Auctions** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| | **Imperial Russia and Zemstvo, The Robert W. Baughman Collection - 1971. March 24-27** | | | | | **1971** | **Robert A. Siegel Auctions** | **Zemstvo** |
| | **Kronenberg AGRussland Spezial, Aufloesung einer mehrfach international mit Gold praemierten Sammlung,1985, March 28-29** | | | | | **1985** | **Kronenberg AG, Oberwil/bei Basel** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| | **Kronenberg AGRussland Spezial, Aufloesung einer mehrfach international mit Gold praemierten Sammlung,1985, March 28-29** | | | | | **1985** | **Kronenberg AG, Oberwil/bei Basel** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| | **Kronenberg AGRussland Spezial, Aufloesung einer mehrfach international mit Gold praemierten Sammlung,1985, March 28-29** | | | | | **1985** | **Kronenberg AG, Oberwil/bei Basel** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 1/92 | | | 1992 | | Russia, Finland |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 3/92 | | | 1992 | | Russia, Finland |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 4/97 | | 54 | 1997 | | Russia, Finland |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 1/98 | | 62 | 1998 | | Russia, Finland |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 3/98 | | 50 | 1998 | | Russia, Finland |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 1/99 | | 55 | 1999 | | Russia, Finland |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 2/99 | | 55 | 1999 | | Russia, Finland |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 3/99 | | 55 | 1999 | | Russia, Finland |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 1/2000 | | 55 | 2000 | | Russia, Finland |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 2/2000 | | 55 | 2000 | | Russia, Finland |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 3/2000 | | 55 | 2000 | | Russia, Finland |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 1/2001 | | 55 | 2001 | | Russia, Finland |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 1/2002 | | 55 | 2002 | | Russia, Finland |
| | Rurik Auctions | Rurik Auktioner | 1/2003 | | 55 | 2003 | | Russia, Finland |
| | **Russia - The Kurt Adler Collection - 1974, August 14-15** | | | | | **1974** | **Robert A. Siegel Auctions** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| | **Russia and Russian Territories - The 'Polon' Collection, 1975, November 20-22** | | | | | **1975** | **Robert A. Siegel Auctions** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| | **Russia and Russian Territories - The 'Polon' Collection, 1975, November 20-22** | | | | | **1975** | **Robert A. Siegel Auctions** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| | **Russia and Russian Territories - The 'Polon' Collection, 1975, November 20-22** | | | | | **1975** | **Robert A. Siegel Auctions** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **Russia and Russian Territories - The 'Polon' Collection, 1975, November 20-22** | | | | | **1975** | **Robert A. Siegel Auctions** | **Ukraine** |
| | *Simon Wiesenthal Collection.Auction Catalog 27-30 September 2006* | | | | *80* | *2006* | *Henrich Kohler Auction* | |
| | **The Norman D. Epstein Collection of Russia, Part I, 1985, October 15-16** | | | | | **1985** | **Harmers of New York, Inc.** | **Auctions. Auction Catalogs** |
| | **The Norman D. Epstein Collection of Russia, Part I, 1985, October 15-16** | | | | | **1985** | **Harmers of New York, Inc.** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| | **The Norman D. Epstein Collection of Russia, Part I, 1985, October 15-16** | | | | | **1985** | **Harmers of New York, Inc.** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| | **Kohler-Auction 241. Prices Realized, February 1984** | | | | | **1984** | **Kohler-Auction** | |
| | **Kohler-Auction 243. Prices Realized, October 1984** | | | | | **1984** | **Kohler-Auction** | |
| | **Kohler-Auction 248. Prices Realized, February 1986** | | | | | **1986** | **Kohler-Auction** | |
| | **Kohler-Auction 255. Prices Realized, March 1987** | | | | | **1987** | **Kohler-Auction** | |
| | **Kohler-Auction 256. Prices Realized, June 1987** | | | | | **1987** | **Kohler-Auction** | |
| | **Kohler-Auction 257. Prices Realized, October 1987** | | | | | **1987** | **Kohler-Auction** | |
| | **Kohler-Auction 259. Prices Realized, February 1988** | | | | | **1988** | **Kohler-Auction** | |
| | **Kohler-Auction 275. Prices Realized, February 1992** | | | | | **1992** | **Kohler-Auction** | |
| | **Kohler-Auction 278. Prices Realized, October 1992** | | | | | **1992** | **Kohler-Auction** | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 89-07 | 1989 | | **1989** | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 91-02 | | | 1991 | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 91-04 | | | 1991 | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 91-09 | | | 1991 | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 91-10 | | | 1991 | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 91-12 | | | 1991 | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 92-01 | | | 1992 | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 92-02 | | | 1992 | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 93-09 | | | 1993 | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 94-09 | | | 1994 | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 95-08 | | | 1995 | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 95-09 | | | 1995 | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 96-01 | | | 1996 | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 96-02 | | | 1996 | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 96-03 | | | 1996 | | |
| | American Philatelist | American Philatelist | 97-06 | | | 1997 | | |
| | Pochtovykh marok SSSR (1918-1968) | | | | 288 | 1969 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Soviet Postage Stamps 1964 | | | | | | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Soviet Postage Stamps issued in 1961-1963 | | | | | | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Soviet Postage Stamps issued in 1965 | | | | | | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | **Tsars, Mandarins and Commissars** | | | | **300** | **1973** | **Doubleday, Garden City, NY** | **Historical Background. Imperial** |
| | **Confidential U.S. State Department Central Files. The Soviet Union. Internal Affairs 1945-1949.** | | | | | **1984** | **University Publications of America** | **USSR** |
| | **Numerical and Minor Files of the Department of State 1906-1910** | | | | **38** | **1976** | **Washington** | **Archives** |
| | **Удмуртия в филателии СССР** | | | | **30** | **1986** | **Udmurtskoe respublikanskoe agentstvo 'Soyuzpechat''** | **Catalogs. Postmarks, Stamps, Stationary, Natonalities, Thematic** |
| | **Почтовая такса сочиненная в Московском Императорском Почтампте в сходственность и во исполнение Высочайшего Ея Императорского Величества имянного указа состоявшагося Ноябрь в 14 день , 1783 года.** | | | | **47** | **1790** | | **Imperial Russia, Pre-stamp period, postal tarifs** |
| | **Розничные цены на коллекционные советские монеты по состоянию на 07.12.1991 г.** | **Sredi kollektsionerov** | **2** | | **4-5** | **1991** | | **Numismatics. Soviet** |
| | **Советский червонец** | **Sredi kollektsionerov** | **2** | | **1-3** | **1991** | **Kontrakt TMT, Moscow** | **Numismatics. Soviet** |
| | **GOZNAK. Annual Report 2007** | | | | **42** | **2007** | | |
| | **Вестник Филателии. Информационный Бюллетень для Коллекционеров** | | | **12** | **30** | **2009** | **Art-Mark, Moscow** | **Russian Federaiton Stamps** |
| | **Мир Марок** | | | **1** | **86** | **2010** | **Panorama, Moscow** | **Stamps Russia** |
| | **Мир Марок и монет** | | | **1** | **116** | **2009** | **Moscow** | **Stamps Russia** |
| | **Мир Марок и монет** | | | **2** | **116** | **2009** | **Moscow** | **Stamps Russia** |
| | **Филателистическая выставка ФРГ-СССР, Эссен 19-22 февраля 1981** | | | | | **1981** | **Essen** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | **Alnis Guide to Russian Levant Fantasies** | | | | **16** | **1985** | **Glass Slipper, UK** | **Russia, Cinderellas** |
| | *Annexe au Supplement Recapitulatif au Dictionnaire des Bureaux De Poste.Liste des bureaux de poste de 'Union des Republiques Sovietiques Socialistes (Novembre 1933)* | | | | *200* | *1933* | *UPU* | *Soviet Russia* |
| | **Карточки почтовые. Технические условия ГОСТ 9422-83** | | | **November 24** | **11** | **1983** | **Goskomitet SSSR po standartam, Moscow** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Конверты почтовые. Технические условия ГОСТ 34-83** | | | **November 25** | | **1983** | **Goskomitet SSSR po standartam, Moscow** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Контейнеры почтовые. Технические требования ГОСТ 13650-78** | | | **June 23** | **3** | **1978** | **Goskomitet SSSR po standartam, Moscow** | **Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet** |
| | **Машины Штемпелевальные. Технические условия ГОСТ 13651-78** | | | **January 23** | **13** | **1978** | **Goskomitet standartov Soveta ministrov SSSR, Moscow** | **Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet** |
| | *Catalog of Russian Labels (Period of WWI 1914-1917)* | | | | *80* | | | *Charity Stamps, Cinderella* |
| | **Устав Союза Филателистов СССР** | | | | **18** | **1989** | **SFA** | |
| | *Catalogue Special Des Timbres-Poste De Russie Et Des Etats Issus De L'Ancien Empire Russe* | | | | *106* | *1927* | *Mason Romeko, Paris* | *Imperial Russia , RSFSR, Related Areas* |
| | *Maison Romeko Prix-Courant 1923* | | | | *71* | *1923* | *Mason Romeko, Paris* | *Imperial Russia , RSFSR, Related Areas* |
| | **Catalogue Special de Timbres-Poste de Russie/URSS - 1917-1941** | | | | **126** | **1969** | **Cercle Philatelique France-URSS, Paris** | **Catalogs. General** |
| | **Catalogue Special de Timbres-Poste de Russie/URSS - 1956** | | | | **126** | **1956** | **Cercle Philatelique France-URSS, Paris** | **Catalogs. General** |
| | **Rossica Second Annual Sale of Stamps & Covers of Russia & States** | | | | | **1971** | **Rossica** | **Russia** |
| | **Stanley Gibbons Stamp Catalogue Part 10 - Russia - 3rd Edition** | | | | **350** | **1986** | **Stanley Gibbons Publications Ltd., London and Ringwood** | **Catalogs. General** |
| | **Stanley Gibbons Stamp Catalogue Part 10 - Russia - 4th Edition** | | | | **388** | **1991** | **Stanley Gibbons Publications Ltd., London and Ringwood** | **Catalogs. General** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Michel Europa-Katalog Ost, 1997/98 | | | | 1820 | 1997 | MICHEL | Catalog. Russia. USSR. Estonia. Karelia. Carpato-Ukraine. Latvia. Lithuania. Cantral Lithuania. North Ingermanland. Poland. Ukraine. Belorussia. Western Ukraine. Eastern Europe |
| | Soviet Postage Stamps - 1961-1963 | | | | 48 | 1964 | v/o Mezhdunarodnaya kniga, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Soviet Postage Stamps - 1964 | | | | 48 | 1965 | v/o Mezhdunarodnaya kniga, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Soviet Postage Stamps - 1965 | | | | 48 | 1966 | v/o Mezhdunarodnaya kniga, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Soviet Postage Stamps - 1980 | | | | 48 | 1981 | v/o Mezhdunarodnaya kniga, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Soviet Postage Stamps - 1981 | | | | 48 | 1982 | v/o Mezhdunarodnaya kniga, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Soviet Postage Stamps - 1983 | | | | 52 | 1983 | v/o Mezhdunarodnaya kniga, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Soviet Postage Stamps - 1988 | | | | 57 | 1988 | v/o Mezhdunarodnaya kniga, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Каталог почтовых марок: СССР 1991, Ренуар, Эстонская Республики 1991, Малых листов. | | | | 32 | 1992 | Popov Museum of Communication, St. Petersburg | Catalog, Estonia, Soviet Stamps |
| | Каталог почтовых марок СССР 1981 | | | | 32 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Каталог почтовых марок СССР- 1984 | | | | 48 | 1985 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Каталог почтовых марок СССР- 1986 | | | | 48 | 1987 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Каталог почтовых марок СССР- 1987 | | | | 48 | 1987 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Каталог почтовых марок СССР- 1988 | | | | 48 | 1989 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Каталог почтовых марок СССР- 1990 | | | | 48 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Каталог почтовых марок СССР- 1991 | | | | 48 | 1992 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1960-1961. Каталог. | | | | 64 | 1962 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1962. Каталог. | | | | 40 | 1963 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1963. Каталог. | | | | 40 | 1964 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1964. Каталог. | | | | 48 | 1965 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1965. Каталог. | | | | 48 | 1966 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1966. Каталог. | | | | 38 | 1967 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1967. Каталог. | | | | 40 | 1968 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1968. Каталог. | | | | 44 | 1969 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1969. Каталог. | | | | 40 | 1970 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1970. Каталог. | | | | 62 | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1971. Каталог. | | | | 48 | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1972. Каталог. | | | | 48 | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1973. Каталог. | | | | 48 | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1974. Каталог. | | | | 40 | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1975. Каталог. | | | | 40 | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1976. Каталог. | | | | 40 | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1977. Каталог. | | | | 40 | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1978. Каталог. | | | | 40 | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1979. Каталог. | | | | 40 | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Почтовые марки СССР- 1980. Каталог. | | | | 48 | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Michel Sowjetunion-Spezial-Katalog 2005/2006 | | | | 950 | 2005 | Michel | USSR |
| | Государственные знаки почтовой оплаты. Почтовые марки Российской Федерации 1992-2009 | | | | 358 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | Russian Federaiton Stamps |
| | Каталог знаков почтовой оплаты Российской Федерации. Том 1. Приложение к журналу Филателия №1(49), 2010 | | | | 80 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | Russian Federaiton Stamps |
| | Каталог знаков почтовой оплаты Российской Федерации. Том 2. Приложение к журналу Филателия №2(50), 2010 | | | | 128 | 2010 | Marka, Moscow | Russian Federaiton Stamps |
| | Прейскурант №133-20. Розничные цены на коллекционные почтовые марки СССР (1918-1980) | | | | 191 | 1981 | Soyuzpechat', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Прейскурант розничных цен на коллекционные художественные маркированные конверты СССР 1953-1984, том 1- 1953-1973 гг. | | | | 221 | 1989 | Izdatel'sko-torgovyi tsentr 'Marka' Ministerstva svyazi SSSR, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | Прейскурант розничных цен на коллекционные художественные маркированные конверты СССР 1953-1984, том 2- 1974-1984 гг. | | | | 183 | 1990 | Izdatel'sko-torgovyi tsentr 'Marka' Ministerstva svyazi SSSR, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Soviet Space Catalog** | | | | | **1978** | **Lester E. Winick, Homewood, Illinois** | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | *Каталог Художественных маркированных конвертов СССР 1953-1960* | | | | *207* | *2011* | *Standard Collection* | *USSR Stationary* |
| | *Почтовые Карточки СССР 1938-1953. Справочник Цен. Выпуск 2* | | | | *114* | *2006* | *Standard Collection* | *USSR postcards* |
| | **Russian Empire. Stamp Catalog . Part One. First edition** | | | | | | **James Simon Publications** | **Imperial Russia** |
| | **The Allied Intervention in Russia 1918-1925 Excluding American Forces.** | | | | | | | **Russia. Civil War. Siberia .North. South Russia** |
| | **Wenden. Imperial Russian Postal Service from ca 1806 to 1917** | | | | | | | **Wenden** |
| | **Tabellarius** | | | **8** | **96** | **2006** | **Finnish Friends of Post Museum** | **Finland** |
| | **Tabellarius.** | | | **3** | **96** | **2001** | **Finnish Friends of Post Museum** | **Finland** |
| | *Finland and Russia. Specialized Stamp Sales, July 17, 1940* | | | | *28* | *1940* | *Robson Lowe Ltd.* | *Finland, Russia* |
| | The "Agathon" Collection. The First and Second Issues of Russia. SPINK Auction Catalog, London,November 29,2011 | | | | | | SPINK Auctions | Imperial Russia |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 1 | April | | **1930** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 2 | August | | **1930** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 4 | December | | **1930** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 3 | October | | **1930** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 5 | February | | 1931 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 6 | May | | 1931 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 7 | September | | 1931 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 9 | April | | **1932** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 9 | April | | **1932** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 11 | December | | **1932** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 11 | December | | **1932** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 8 | February | | **1932** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 8 | February | | **1932** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 10 | October | | **1932** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 10 | October | | **1932** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 14 | December | | 1933 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 14 | December | | 1933 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 12 | February | | 1933 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 12 | February | | 1933 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 13 | September | | 1933 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 13 | September | | 1933 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 16 | August | | **1934** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 16 | August | | **1934** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 18 | December | | **1934** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 18 | December | | **1934** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 15 | February | | **1934** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 15 | February | | **1934** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 17 | October | | **1934** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 17 | October | | **1934** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 20 | April | | **1935** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 21 | August | | **1935** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 22 | December | | **1935** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 22 | December | | **1935** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 19 | March | | **1935** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 19 | March | | **1935** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 23 | June | | **1936** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 23 | June | | **1936** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 24 | November | | **1936** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 24 | November | | **1936** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 28 | December | | **1937** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 28 | December | | **1937** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 26 | June | | **1937** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 25 | March | | **1937** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 25 | March | | **1937** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 27 | October | | **1937** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 27 | October | | **1937** | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 32-33 | August-September | | 1938 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 29 | January-February | | 1938 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 29 | January-February | | 1938 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 30 | March-April | | 1938 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 30 | March-April | | 1938 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 31 | May-June | | 1938 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 31 | May-June | | 1938 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 34 | November-December | | 1938 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 34 | November-December | | 1938 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 32-33 | August-September | | 1938 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 35 | January-February | | 1939 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 38 | July -September | | 1939 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 36 | March-April | | 1939 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 37 | May-June | | 1939 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 37 | May-June | | 1939 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 39 | February | | 1940 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 40 | June | | 1940 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 41 | November | | 1940 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 42 | April | | 1941 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 43 | June | | 1941 | | |
| | 1933 - Latvia's "Gambia" at Neustettin | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 33 | 2000 | | Aviation |
| | 1933 - Latvia's "Gambia" at Neustettin | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 33 | 2000 | | Latvia |
| | **5kop Kerensky Postcard** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **37** | **1992** | | **Romanov** |
| | **A Favorite Item - 1887 Essay for the 1R Stamp** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **8** | **1998** | | **Essays. Imperial** |
| | **A Favorite Item - Cover - Arctic and Siberia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | **8** | **1998** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| | **'Ad Astra-91' - 'To the Stars' Philatelic Exhibition** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **46-49** | **1992** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | **'Ad Astra-91' - 'To the Stars' Philatelic Exhibition** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **11** | **January** | **46-49** | **1992** | | **Space** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Armenia** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Azerbaijan** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Belarus** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Estonia** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Georgia** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Kazakhstan** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Kirghizstan** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Latvia** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Lithuania** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Moldova** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Postal History. Russia** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Russia** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Tadjikstan** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Turkmenistan** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Ukraine** |
| | **After the USSR: How 15 Republics Handled the Mail** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | **54-56** | **1998** | | **Uzbekistan** |
| | **Air Expo 92** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **29** | **1993** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | **Air Expo 92** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **29** | **1993** | | **Thematics. Aviation** |
| | **Antarctic Ski Journey** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **6** | **1989** | **45** | **1989** | | **Polar Philately** |
| | **Antarctic Ski Journey** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **6** | **1989** | **45** | **1989** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| | **Armenian Earthquake Relief** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **6** | **1989** | **44-45** | **1989** | | **Armenia** |
| | **Ausipex '84** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **7** | **1989** | **50** | **1989** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | **Austamp '90 - Australian National Philatelic Exhibition Canberra. 16-19 March 1990** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **7** | **1990** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | **Australian Exhibitions** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **5** | | **8-11** | **1988** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | **Bellingshausen** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **13** | **January** | **34-35** | **1993** | | **Polar Philately** |
| | **Boston Factory on Russian Envelopes** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **5** | | **17** | **1988** | | **Stationery. Envelopes** |
| | **Bulgaria '89** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **6** | **1989** | **11-16** | **1989** | | **Aerophilately** |
| | **Bulgaria '89** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **6** | **1989** | **11-16** | **1989** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | **Bulgaria '89** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **6** | **1989** | **11-16** | **1989** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| | **Bulgaria '89** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **6** | **1989** | **11-16** | **1989** | | **Stamps. RSFSR** |
| | **Christmas Cards** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **59** | **1999** | | **Deltiology. Christmas** |
| | **Christmas Cards** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **60** | **1999** | | **Deltiology. New Year** |
| | **Comments on Expertizing Marks - Follow-up** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **7** | **1989** | **8** | **1989** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps** |
| | **Comments on Expertizing Marks - Follow-up** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **10** | **1990** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps** |
| | **Correspondence Australasia - Russia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **5** | | **4-7** | **1988** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| | **Correspondence Australasia - Russia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **6** | | **4-6** | **1988** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| | **Correspondence Australasia - Russia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **5** | | **4-7** | **1988** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| | **Correspondence Australasia - Russia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **6** | | **4-6** | **1988** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| | **Correspondence Russia - Australasia** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **2** | | **3-5** | **1987** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Correspondence Russia - Australasia | Pochta (ANZ) | 2 | | 3-5 | 1987 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Correspondence Russia - Australia & New Zealand | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | 4-5 | 1991 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - Australia & New Zealand | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | 4-5 | 1991 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | Correspondence Russia - Australia & New Zealand | Pochta (ANZ) | 7 | 1989 | 4-6 | 1989 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - Australia & New Zealand | Pochta (ANZ) | 7 | 1989 | 4-6 | 1989 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - Australia & New Zealand | Pochta (ANZ) | 8 | | 4-6 | 1990 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - Australia & New Zealand | Pochta (ANZ) | 7 | 1989 | 4-6 | 1989 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Correspondence Russia - Australia & New Zealand | Pochta (ANZ) | 8 | | 4-6 | 1990 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 3-5 | 2000 | | Ships |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 15 | January | 4-6 | 1994 | | Belarus |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 15 | January | 4-6 | 1994 | | Bryansk |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 16 | July | 4-6 | 1994 | | Estonia |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 12 | July | 4-5 | 1992 | | Far Eastern Republic |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 16 | July | 4 | 1994 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Wrapper |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 18 | July | 4 | 1995 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Wrapper |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 23 | January | 4 | 1998 | | Miscellaneous |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 15 | January | 4-6 | 1994 | | Moldavia |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 3-5 | 2000 | | Polar Philately |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 12 | July | 5-6 | 1992 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 13 | January | 4-8 | 1993 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 14 | July | 3-7 | 1993 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 16 | July | 4 | 1994 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 17 | January | 4 | 1995 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 18 | July | 5 | 1995 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 20 | July | 4 | 1996 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 21 | January | 5-6 | 1997 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 22 | July | 4 | 1997 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 24 | July | 4-5 | 1998 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 25 | January | 3 | 1999 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | 3 | 1999 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 3 | 2000 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 13 | January | 9 | 1993 | | Postal History. RSFSR |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 14 | July | 4-7 | 1993 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 16 | July | 6-7 | 1994 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 17 | January | 5 | 1995 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 18 | July | 4-6 | 1995 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 24 | July | 4-5 | 1998 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 25 | January | 3 | 1999 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 3 | 2000 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 16 | July | 4 | 1994 | | Romanov |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 14 | July | 5-6 | 1993 | | Stationery. Envelopes |
| | Correspondence Russia - New Zealand & Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 15 | January | 4-6 | 1994 | | Ukraine |
| | Correspondence Russia, New Zealand and Australia | Pochta (ANZ) | 3 | | 4-9 | 1987 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Correspondence Russia, New Zealand and Australia - 1921 Volga Famine Relief | Pochta (ANZ) | 4 | | 5-7 | 1988 | | Postal History. RSFSR |
| | Despite Inflation - Lower Postal Charges | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 41-42 | 1989 | | Postal rates. RSFSR |
| | Editorial Comment on Registered Mail Machines | Pochta (ANZ) | 15 | January | 28 | 1994 | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| | Editorial Comment on Registered Mail Machines | Pochta (ANZ) | 15 | January | 28 | 1994 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial |
| | Famine Relief Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 2 | | 26-27 | 1987 | | ARA |
| | Fournier Forgery Postal Markings | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 44 | 2000 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Bulgaria |
| | Intercepted Mail of World War II | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 27-28 | 1989 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Joint Australia-USSR Stamp Issue Scientific Cooperation in Antarctica | Pochta (ANZ) | 8 | | 8-9 | 1990 | | Polar Philately |
| | Joint Australia-USSR Stamp Issue Scientific Co-operation in Antarctica | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | 12 | 1991 | | Polar Philately |
| | Marshall Islands | Pochta (ANZ) | 13 | January | 34 | 1993 | | Miscellaneous |
| | Migratory Birds From Russia to Papua New Guinea | Pochta (ANZ) | 11 | January | 10-12 | 1992 | | Birds |
| | My Favourite Cover | Pochta (ANZ) | 20 | July | 5 | 1996 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Nansen Relief Mission 1922 | Pochta (ANZ) | 4 | | 35 | 1988 | | ARA |
| | New Issue Details | Pochta (ANZ) | 7 | 1989 | 49 | 1989 | | Stamps. Soviet |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 50-56 | 2000 | | Postal Stationery. Russia |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 52-57 | 2000 | | Postal Stationery. Russia |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 17 | January | 52-53 | 1995 | | Stamps. Russia |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 18 | July | 46-48 | 1995 | | Stamps. Russia |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 19 | January | 55-56 | 1996 | | Stamps. Russia |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 23 | January | 53-54 | 1998 | | Stamps. Russia |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 50-56 | 2000 | | Stamps. Russia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | 52-57 | 2000 | | Stamps. Russia |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 2 | | 46-48 | 1987 | | Stamps. Soviet |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 3 | | 58-60 | 1987 | | Stamps. Soviet |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 4 | | 52-53 | 1988 | | Stamps. Soviet |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 5 | | 50-53 | 1988 | | Stamps. Soviet |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 46-50 | 1989 | | Stamps. Soviet |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 12 | July | 63-65 | 1992 | | Stamps. Soviet |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 13 | January | 59-60 | 1993 | | Stamps. Soviet |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 14 | July | 52-54 | 1993 | | Stamps. Soviet |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 15 | January | 46-47 | 1994 | | Stamps. Soviet |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 16 | July | 43-45 | 1994 | | Stamps. Soviet |
| | New Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 19 | January | 55-56 | 1996 | | Stationery. Russia |
| | Numismatics | Pochta (ANZ) | 12 | July | 59-62 | 1992 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| | Numismatics | Pochta (ANZ) | 14 | July | 42 | 1993 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| | Numismatics | Pochta (ANZ) | 12 | July | 59-62 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| | Numismatics Again | Pochta (ANZ) | 14 | July | 46-47 | 1993 | | Numismatics. RSFSR |
| | Obituary - Arthur J Brown | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 19 | 1989 | | Obituaries |
| | Obituary - Terry Archer 1923-1996 | Pochta (ANZ) | 21 | January | 4-5 | 1997 | | Obituary |
| | Readers' Followups - Forged DBP Overprint (The Origin of a Fake) | Pochta (ANZ) | 18 | July | 8 | 1995 | | Far Eastern Republic |
| | Returned Mail from Soviet Union | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 20 | 1989 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Returned Mail from Soviet Union - Follow-up | Pochta (ANZ) | 7 | 1989 | 7 | 1989 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Russian Postal Services in Bulgaria | Pochta (ANZ) | 5 | | 47-49 | 1988 | | Bulgaria |
| | Russian Postal Services in Bulgaria | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 21 | 1989 | | Bulgaria |
| | Siberian Tourist Card | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | 7 | 1991 | | Agriculture |
| | Soviet Antarctic Expedition Stationery | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 22-24 | 1989 | | Polar Philately |
| | Soviet Antarctic Expedition Stationery | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 22-24 | 1989 | | Stationery. Envelopes |
| | St Petersburg, Russia Datestamp | Pochta (ANZ) | 14 | July | 51 | 1993 | | Postmarks. Russia |
| | St Petersburg, Russia Datestamp - Reader's Page | Pochta (ANZ) | 15 | January | 7 | 1994 | | Postmarks. Russia |
| | Stamp Collecting in the USSR | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 43 | 1989 | | Miscellaneous |
| | Stampshow '89 - Australian National Philatelic Exhibition | Pochta (ANZ) | 7 | 1989 | 9 | 1989 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | Story from the Archives, Aviation in Russia, The Stpry of its Development (Compiled from an Official Source) | Pochta (ANZ) | 14 | July | 36 | 1993 | | Aerophilately |
| | Suvorov's Alpine Campaign | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | 16-17 | 2000 | | Military |
| | Sydpex '88 Issues | Pochta (ANZ) | 5 | | 12-14 | 1988 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | The First steps of the Post Office of Estonia (Addenda) | Pochta (ANZ) | 13 | January | 15-19 | 1993 | | Estonia |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 2 | | 50 | 1987 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 3 | | 62 | 1987 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 4 | | 55 | 1988 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 5 | | 53 | 1988 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 6 | 1989 | 50 | 1989 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 7 | 1989 | 52 | 1989 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 10 | June | | 1991 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 11 | January | | 1992 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 12 | July | 66 | 1992 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 13 | January | 62 | 1993 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 14 | July | | 1993 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 15 | January | 51 | 1994 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 16 | July | 50 | 1994 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 17 | January | 54 | 1995 | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **18** | **July** | | **1995** | | |
| | **The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **19** | **January** | | **1996** | | |
| | **The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **20** | **July** | | **1996** | | |
| | **The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **21** | **January** | | **1997** | | |
| | **The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **22** | **July** | | **1997** | | |
| | **The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **23** | **January** | | **1998** | | |
| | **The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **24** | **July** | | **1998** | | |
| | **The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | | **1999** | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 26 | July | | 1999 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 27 | January | | 2000 | | |
| | The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately | Pochta (ANZ) | 28 | July | | 2000 | | |
| | **The Value of Philatelic Literature** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **25** | **January** | **13-14** | **1999** | | **Philately. General** |
| | **Violations of UPU Code of Ethics** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **27** | **1993** | | **Kazakhstan** |
| | **Vladivostok-Shanghai Steamship 'zh' 25.9.10** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **14** | **July** | **50** | **1993** | | **Shipmail. Imperial** |
| | **Wrappers** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **13** | **January** | **21** | **1993** | | **Mail Categories. Imperial Wrapper** |
| | **Civil Censorship Study Group Bulletin** | **Civil Censorship Study Group Bulletin** | **33** | **1** | | **2006** | | **Censorship. WWI** |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 98-99 | | | 1980 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 102-103 | | | 1981 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 104/105 | | | 1983 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 106/107 | | | 1984 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 108/109 | | | 1985 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 115 | October | | **1990** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 116 | April | | **1991** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 100/101 | April | | **1998** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 110 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 111 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 112 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 113/114 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 117 | October | | **1991** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 118 | April | | **1992** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 119 | October | | **1992** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 123 | October | | **1994** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 125 | October | | **1995** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 120 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 121 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 122 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 113/127 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 113/128 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 113/129 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 113/130 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 113/131 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 113/132 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | | | | | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 1 | August | | **1988** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 2 | October | | **1988** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 5 | August | | **1989** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 3 | January | | **1989** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 4 | May | | **1989** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 6 | October | | **1989** | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 9 | August | | **1990** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 7 | January | | **1990** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 8 | May | | **1990** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 10 | October | | **1990** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 13 | August | | **1991** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 11 | January | | **1991** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 12 | May | | **1991** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 14 | October | | **1991** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 16 | April | | **1992** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 17 | August | | **1992** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 15 | January | | **1992** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 18 | October | | **1992** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 21 | August | | **1993** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 19 | January | | **1993** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 20 | May | | **1993** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 22 | October | | **1993** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 25 | August | | **1994** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 23 | January | | **1994** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 24 | March | | **1994** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | - | May | | **1994** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 26 | October | | **1994** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 28 | April | | **1995** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 27 | January | | **1995** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 29 | October | | **1995** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 30 | April | | **1996** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 31 | August | | **1996** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | Rossica - Newsletter of the Midwest Chapter | 32 | May | | **1997** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | 1 | April | | **1992** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | 2 | July | | **1992** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | 3 | November | | **1992** | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | 4 | April | | **1993** | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | 6 | November | | 1993 | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | 5 | October | | 1993 | | |
| | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | Rossica - Newsletter of the Northern California Chapter of Rossica | 7 | February | | 1994 | | |
| | Rossica Presents an All-Russian Auction | Rossica | | | | 1959 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 126 | April | | 1996 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 127 | October | | 1996 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1966 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1966 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1966 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1966 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1966 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1966 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1967 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1967 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1967 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1967 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1967 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1967 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1967 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1967 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1967 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1967 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1967 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1967 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1968 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1968 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1968 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1968 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1968 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11/12 | | | 1968/12 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1968 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1968 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1968 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1968 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1968 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1969 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1969 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1969 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1969 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1969 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1969 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1969 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1969 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1969 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1969 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1969 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1969 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1970 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1970 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1970 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1970 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1970 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1970 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1970 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1970 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1970 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1970 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1970 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1971 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1971 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1971 | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1971 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1971 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1971 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1971 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1971 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1971 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1972 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1972 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1972 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1972 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1972 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1972 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1972 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1972 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1972 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1972 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1972 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1972 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1973 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1973 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1973 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1973 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1973 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1973 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1973 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1973 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1973 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1973 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1973 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1973 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1974 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1974 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1974 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1974 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1974 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1974 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1974 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1974 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1974 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1974 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1974 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1974 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1975 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1975 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1975 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1975 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1975 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1975 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1975 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1975 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1975 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1975 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1975 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1975 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1976 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1976 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1976 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1976 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1976 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1976 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1976 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1976 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1976 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1976 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1976 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1976 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1977 | | |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1977 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1977 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1977 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1977 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1977 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1977 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1977 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1977 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1977 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1977 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1977 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1978 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1978 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1978 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1978 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1978 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1978 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1978 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1978 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1978 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1978 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1978 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1978 | | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 1 | December | | 1946 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 2 | April | | 1948 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 4 | December | | 1949 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 3 | June | | 1949 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 6 | April | | 1951 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 5 | January | | 1951 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 7 | October | | 1951 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 8 | January | | 1952 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 9 | July | | 1952 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 10 | November | | 1952 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 11 | | | 1953 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 12 | October | | 1953 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 16 | December | | 1954 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 13 | February | | 1954 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 17 | April | | 1955 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 19 | December | | 1955 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 18 | July | | 1955 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 21 | December | | 1956 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 20 | May | | 1956 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 22 | August | | 1957 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 23 | March | | 1958 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 24 | September | | 1958 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 14-15 | | | | BSRP | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1979 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1979 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1979 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1979 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1979 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1979 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1979 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1979 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1979 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1979 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1979 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1979 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1980 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1980 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1980 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1980 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1980 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1980 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1980 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1980 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1980 | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1981 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1981 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1981 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1981 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1981 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1981 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1981 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1981 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1981 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1981 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1981 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1982 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1982 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1982 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1982 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1982 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1982 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1982 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1982 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1982 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1982 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1982 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1982 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1983 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1983 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1983 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1983 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1983 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1983 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1983 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1983 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1983 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1983 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1983 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1983 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1984 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1984 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1984 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1984 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1984 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1984 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1984 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1984 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1984 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1984 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1985 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1985 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1985 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1985 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1985 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1985 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1985 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1985 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1985 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1985 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1985 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1985 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1986 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1986 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1986 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1986 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1986 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1986 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1986 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1986 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1986 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1986 | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1986 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1986 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1987 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1987 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1987 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1987 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1987 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1987 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1987 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1987 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1987 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1987 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1987 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1987 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1988 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1988 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1988 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1988 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1988 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1988 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1988 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1988 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1988 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1988 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1988 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1988 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1989 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1989 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1989 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1989 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1989 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1989 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1989 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1989 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1989 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1989 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1989 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1990 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | | | 1990 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1990 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1990 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1990 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1990 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1990 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1990 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1990 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1990 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | | | 1990 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | | | 1990 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | | | 1991 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | | | 1991 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | | | 1991 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | | | 1991 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | | | 1991 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | | | 1991 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | | | 1991 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | | | 1991 | | |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | | | 1991 | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 57 | April | | 1993 | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 60 | May | | 1994 | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 64 | December | | 1995 | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 65 | March | | 1996 | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 42 | | | | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 43 | | | | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 44 | | | | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 45 | | | | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 46 | | | | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pochta (G) | 47 | | | | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 48 | | | | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 49 | | | | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 58 | | | | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 59 | | | | | |
| | | Pochta (G) | 61 | | | | | |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *1* | *64* | *1996* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *2* | *64* | *1996* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *3* | *64* | *1996* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *4* | *64* | *1996* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *5* | *64* | *1996* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *6* | *64* | *1996* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *7* | *64* | *1996* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *8* | *64* | *1996* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *9* | *64* | *1996* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *10* | *64* | *1996* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *11* | *64* | *1996* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *12* | *64* | *1996* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *1* | *64* | *1997* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *2* | *64* | *1997* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *3* | *64* | *1997* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *4* | *64* | *1997* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *5* | *64* | *1997* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *6* | *64* | *1997* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *7* | *64* | *1997* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *8* | *64* | *1997* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *9* | *64* | *1997* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *10* | *64* | *1997* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *11* | *64* | *1997* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *12* | *64* | *1997* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *1* | *64* | *1998* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *2* | *64* | *1998* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *3* | *64* | *1998* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *4* | *64* | *1998* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *5* | *64* | *1998* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *6* | *64* | *1998* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *7* | *64* | *1998* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *8* | *64* | *1998* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *9* | *64* | *1998* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *10* | *64* | *1998* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *11* | *64* | *1998* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | *Филателия* | *Filatelia* | | *12* | *64* | *1998* | *ITC Marka* | *Russia* |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 113/133 | | | | | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **25** | **June** | | **1959** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **26** | **October** | | **1959** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **27** | **March** | | **1960** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **28** | **September** | | **1960** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | | **1961** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **30** | **March** | | **1962** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **31** | **October** | | **1962** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | | **1963** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **33** | **October** | | **1963** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | | **1964** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | | **1964** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | | **1965** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | | **1965** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | | **1966** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | | **1966** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | | **1967** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | | **1967** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | | **1968** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **43** | **October** | | **1969** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **44** | **December** | | **1970** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **45** | **March** | | **1971** | **BSRP** | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 113/134 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 113/135 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 113/136 | | | | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 113/137 | | | | | |
| | Der Russlandsammler | RusslandSammler | 6 | December | | 1874 | | |
| | Der Russlandsammler | RusslandSammler | 1 | **July** | | **1973** | | |
| | Der Russlandsammler | RusslandSammler | 4 | **July** | | **1974** | | |
| | Der Russlandsammler | RusslandSammler | 5 | **September** | | **1974** | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 8 | | | 1975 | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 9 | | | 1975 | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 1 | | | 1976 | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 2 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 3 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 7 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 13 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 14 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 15 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 16 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 17 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 18 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 19 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 20 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 21 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 22 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 23 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 24 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 25 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 26 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 27 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 28 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 29 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 30 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 31 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 32 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 33 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 34 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 35 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 36 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 37 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 38 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 39 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 40 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR | Pochta (G) | 41 | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR - Index for 1 - 34 | Pochta (G) | | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR - Index for 1 - 46 | Pochta (G) | | | | | | |
| | Russland UdSSR - Member List | Pochta (G) | | Nov | | **1979** | | |
| | Russland UdSSR - Member List | Pochta (G) | | May | | **1986** | | |
| | **Bulletin #1** | **Russian Philatelist** | | | | | | |
| | **Rossika - New York Branch** | **Russian Philatelist** | **1** | | | | | |
| | **Russian Philatelist** | **Russian Philatelist** | **2** | March | | 1962 | | |
| | **Russian Philatelist** | **Russian Philatelist** | **3** | February-March | | **1963** | | |
| | **Russian Philatelist** | **Russian Philatelist** | **4** | November | | **1963** | | |
| | **Russian Philatelist** | **Russian Philatelist** | **5** | | | | | |
| | **Russian Philatelist** | **Russian Philatelist** | **9** | | | | | |
| | **Russian Philatelist** | **Russian Philatelist** | **10** | | | | | |
| | **Russian Philatelist** | **Russian Philatelist** | **11** | | | | | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | | **1971** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | | **1972** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **49** | **December** | | **1973** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | | **1973** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | | **1974** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | | **1975** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | | **1975** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **53** | **November** | | **1976** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **54** | **December** | | **1977** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | | **1978** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **56** | **November** | | **1979** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **57** | | | **1980** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **58** | | | **1981** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **59** | | | **1982** | **BSRP** | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 60 | | | 1983 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 61 | | | 1984 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 62 | | | 1985 | BSRP | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 63 | | | 1986 | | |
| | Коллекционер | Collector | 29 | | 112 | 1993 | Soiuz Filatelistov Rossii | |
| | Коллекционер | Collector | 30 | | 144 | 1995 | Soiuz Filatelistov Rossii | |
| | Коллекционер | Collector | 31-32 | | 240 | 1996 | Soiuz Filatelistov Rossii | |
| | Коллекционер | Collector | 33 | | 319 | 1997 | Soiuz Filatelistov Rossii | |
| | Коллекционер | Collector | 34-35 | | 319 | 2000 | Soiuz Filatelistov Rossii | |
| | Коллекционер | Collector | 36-37 | | 350 | 2001 | Soiuz Filatelistov Rossii | |
| | Коллекционер | Collector | 38-39 | | 350 | 2003 | Soiuz Filatelistov Rossii | |
| | Коллекционер | Collector | 40-41 | | 304 | 2005 | Soiuz Filatelistov Rossii | |
| | Коллекционер | Collector | 42-43 | | 424 | 2007 | Soiuz Filatelistov Rossii | |
| | Коллекционер | Collector | 44 | | 400 | 2008 | Soiuz Filatelistov Rossii | |
| | Коллекционер | Collector | 45 | | 408 | 2009 | Soiuz Filatelistov Rossii | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 19 | | 136 | 1981 | Radio I Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 20 | | 143 | 1982 | Radio I Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 21 | | 159 | 1983 | Radio I Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 22 | | 167 | 1984 | Radio I Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 23 | | 152 | 1985 | Radio I Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 24 | | 166 | 1986 | Radio I Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 25 | | 166 | 1987 | Radio I Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 26 | | 192 | 1988 | Radio I Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 27 | 1989 | 207 | 1989 | Radio I Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 28 | | 190 | 1991 | Radio I Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 2 | | 175 | 1964 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 3 | | 176 | 1965 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 4 | | 127 | 1966 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 5 | | 118 | 1967 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 6 | | 159 | 1968 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 7 | | 151 | 1970 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 8 | | 168 | 1970 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 9 | | 175 | 1971 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 10 | | 190 | 1972 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 11 | | 144 | 1974 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 12 | | 159 | 1974 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 13 | | 174 | 1975 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 14 | | 135 | 1976 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 15 | | 167 | 1977 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 16 | | 127 | 1978 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 17 | | 144 | 1979 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 18 | | 143 | 1980 | Sviaz | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 1 | | 175 | 1963 | Sviazlzdat | |
| | *Коллекционер №46* | *Kollektioner* | | *46* | *390* | *2010* | *SFR, Moscow* | *Russia, Postal History* |
| | Fakes, Forgeries, Experts | Fakes, Forgeries, Experts | | 1 | 129 | 1998 | F.F.E.,Switzerland | Forgeries |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 3(31) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 4(32) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 5(33) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 6(34) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 7(35) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 8(36) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 9(37) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 11-12(39-40) | | 32 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 13-14(41-42) | | 32 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 15(43) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 16(44) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 17(45) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 18(46) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 19(47) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 20(48) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 21(49) | | 15 | 1925 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 1(83) | | 35 | 1928 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 2(84) | | 35 | 1928 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 3(85) | | 35 | 1928 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 5(87) | | 35 | 1928 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 6(88) | | 35 | 1928 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 1-3(89-91) | | 82 | 1929 | Moscow | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 10-12(98-100) | | 82 | 1929 | Moscow | |
| | | Post Rider | 32 | Dec | | 1995 | | |
| | | Post Rider | 38 | Dec | | 1995 | | |
| | | Post Rider | 31 | June | | 1995 | | |
| | | Post Rider | 37 | June | | 1995 | | |
| | | Post Rider | 33 | June | | 1996 | | |
| | | Post Rider | 39 | June | | 1996 | | |
| | | Post Rider | 34 | November | | 1996 | | |
| | | Post Rider | 40 | November | | 1996 | | |
| | | Post Rider | 35 | June | | 1997 | | |
| | | Post Rider | 41 | June | | 1997 | | |
| | | Post Rider | 42 | June | | 1997 | | |
| | | Post Rider | 36 | November | | 1997 | | |
| | | Post Rider | 43 | November | | 1998 | | |
| | | Post Rider | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 2 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 3 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 4 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 5 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 6 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 7 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 8 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 9 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 10 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 11 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 12 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 13 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 14 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 15 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 16 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 17 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 18 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 19 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 20 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 21 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 22 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 23 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 24 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 25 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 26 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 27 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 28 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 29 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 30 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 44 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 45 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 46 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 47 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 48 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 49 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 50 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 51 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 52 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 53 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 54 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 55 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 56 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 57 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 58 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 59 | | | | | |
| | | Post Rider | 60 | | | | | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 1(101) | | 1-32 | 1930 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 2(102) | | 33-64 | 1930 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 3(103) | | 65-96 | 1930 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 4-5(104-105) | | 97-132 | 1930 | Moscow | |
| | Советский Коллекционер | Soviet Collector | 6(106) | | 133-164 | 1930 | Moscow | |
| | The British Journal of Russian Philately | BJRP | 64 | | | 1987 | BSRP | |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **65** | | | **1988** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | | **1989** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | | **1989** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **69** | | | **1990** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **71** | **Autumn** | | **1991** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **70** | **Spring** | | **1991** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | | **1992** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **72** | **Spring** | | **1992** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **52** | **1998** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **83** | **August** | **68** | **1999** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **84** | | **68** | **2000** | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **75** | | | | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **76** | | | | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **77** | | | | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **78** | | | | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **68** | | | **1990** | | |
| | **The British Society of Russian Philately - Cumulative Index** | | | | | **1978** | | |
| | **The British Society of Russian Philately - Library List - 1973** | | | | | **1973** | | |
| | **The British Society of Russian Philately - Library List - 1982** | | | **September** | | **1982** | | |
| | **The British Society of Russian Philately - Library Listing - 1991** | | | | | **1991** | | |
| | The British Society of Russian Philately - Newsletter #10 | BSRP Newsletter | 10 | July | | **1996** | | |
| | **The British Society of Russian Philately - Postal Auction Catalog** | | | **June** | | **1991** | | |
| | **The British Society of Russian Philately - Postal Auction Catalog** | | | **June** | | **1993** | | |
| | **The British Society of Russian Philately - Postal Auction Catalog** | | | **November** | | **1996** | | |
| | **The British Society of Russian Philately - Silver Jubilee Display** | | | June | | 1961 | | |
| | **BSRP News** | **BJRP** | **75** | | | | **BSRP** | |
| | **Cumulative Subject Index** | **BJRP** | **3rd** | | | | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **79** | | | | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **80** | | | | **BSRP** | |
| | **The British Journal of Russian Philately** | **BJRP** | **81** | | | | **BSRP** | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 44 | | | 1954 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 44 | | | 1954 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 45 | | | 1955 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 45 | | | 1955 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 48 | | | 1956 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 48 | | | 1956 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 51 | | | 1957 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 51 | | | 1957 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 52/53 | | | 1957 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 52/53 | | | 1957 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 54 | | | 1958 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 54 | | | 1958 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 55 | | | 1958 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 55 | | | 1958 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 46/47 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 46/47 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 49/50 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 49/50 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 56 | | | 1959 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 56 | | | 1959 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 57 | | | 1959 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 57 | | | 1959 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 58 | | | 1960 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 58 | | | 1960 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 59 | | | 1960 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 60 | | | 1961 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 60 | | | 1961 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 61 | | | 1961 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 62 | | | 1962 | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 63 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 63 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 67 | | | 1964 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 67 | | | 1964 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 64 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 64 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 65 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 65 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 66 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 66 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 68 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 68 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 69 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 70 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 71 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 72 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 73 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 74 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 78 | | | 1970 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 80 | | | 1971 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 94/95 | | | 1978 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 75 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 79 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 81 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 82 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 83 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 84 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 85 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 88 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 89 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 92 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 93 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 76/77 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 86/87 | | | | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 90/91 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 108 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 109 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 110 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 111 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 112 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 113 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 114 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 115 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 116 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 117 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 118 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 119 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 120 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 121 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 122 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 123 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 124 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 125 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 126 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 127 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 128 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 129 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 130 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 131 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 132 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 133 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 134 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 135 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 136 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 137 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 138 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 139 | | | | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Krajets | 140 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 141 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 142 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 143 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 144 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 145 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 146 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 147 | | | | | |
| | Latvian Collector | Latvian Collector | 34 | | | | | |
| | Latvian Collector | Latvian Collector | 35 | | | | | |
| | Latvian Collector | Latvian Collector | 22-31 | | | | | |
| | Latvian Collector - Bulletin | Latvian Collector | 1 (208) | | | | | |
| | Latvian Collector - Bulletin | Latvian Collector | 2 (209) | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 148 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 149 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 150 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 151 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 152 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 153 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 154 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 155 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 156 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 157 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 158 | | | | | |
| | | Krajets | 159 | | | | | |
| | **The Stamps of Latvia** | | | | | **1979** | **Stereo Stamps,** | **Latvia** |
| | **Lithuania Philatelic Society Journal** | | | **228** | **73** | **2001** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | **Lithuania Philatelic Society Journal** | | | **229** | **65** | **2001** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | **Lithuania Philatelic Society Journal** | | | **230** | **69** | **2002** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | **Lithuania Philatelic Society Journal** | | | **231** | **77** | **2002-2003** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | **Lithuania Philatelic Society Journal** | | | **232** | **97** | **2003** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | **Lithuania Philatelic Society Journal** | | | **233** | **73** | **2004** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | **Lithuania Philatelic Society Journal** | | | **234** | **93** | **2005** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | **Lithuania Philatelic Society Journal** | | | **236** | **40** | **2007** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | **Lithuania Philatelic Society Journal** | | | **227** | **93** | **2000** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | **Lithuania Philatelic Society Journal** | | | **237** | **130** | **2008-2009** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | **Lithuania Philatelic Society Journal** | | | **238** | **86** | **2010** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | **Lithuania Philatelic Society Journal** | | | **239** | **63** | **2011** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | *LITHUANIA.September 13,2011* | | | | | *2011* | *Cherrystone Auctions* | *Lithuania* |
| | **Атлас Железных дорог СССР.** | | | | **188** | **1988** | **Moscow** | **Maps. Atlases. Russia. USSR. Railroads** |
| | **Российская Федерация. Политико-Административная карта** | | | | | **1993** | **Moscow** | **Maps. Atlases. Russia. USSR.** |
| | Interim Report No. 1 - Society for the Study of the New Republics of the Former USSR (SSNR/USSR) | SSNR/USSR | 1 No. 1 | | | 1993 | | |
| | Interim Report No. 12 - Society for the Study of the New Republics of the Former USSR (SSNR/USSR) | SSNR/USSR | 3 No. 4 | | | 1995 | | |
| | Interim Report No. 13 - Society for the Study of the New Republics of the Former USSR (SSNR/USSR) | SSNR/USSR | 4 No. 1 | | | 1996 | | |
| | Interim Report No. 2 - Society for the Study of the New Republics of the Former USSR (SSNR/USSR) | SSNR/USSR | 1 No. 2 | | | 1993 | | |
| | Interim Report No. 3 - Society for the Study of the New Republics of the Former USSR (SSNR/USSR) | SSNR/USSR | 1 No. 3 | | | 1993 | | |
| | Interim Report No. 4 - Society for the Study of the New Republics of the Former USSR (SSNR/USSR) | SSNR/USSR | 1 No. 4 | | | 1993 | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Interim Report No. 5 - Society for the Study of the New Republics of the Former USSR (SSNR/USSR) | SSNR/USSR | 2 No. 1 | | | 1994 | | |
| | *Bulletin of the Polonus Philatelic Society* | *Bulletin of the Polonus Philatelic Society* | | *Spring* | | *2009* | *Polonus Philatelic Society, Chicago* | *Poland* |
| | *Bulletin of the Polonus Philatelic Society* | *Bulletin of the Polonus Philatelic Society* | | *74, May* | *8* | *1949* | *Polonus Philatelic Society, Chicago* | *Poland* |
| | *Bulletin of the Polonus Philatelic Society* | *Bulletin of the Polonus Philatelic Society* | | *75,June* | *8* | *1949* | *Polonus Philatelic Society, Chicago* | *Poland* |
| | **Краткий справочник почтовой индексации, Том 1-3** | | | | | **1986** | **Radio and Sviaz, Moscow** | **Postal System, USSR** |
| | **Mailing to the Soviet Union** | | | **September** | **22** | **1985** | **U.S. Postal Service** | **Censorship. Soviet,International Postal Relations. Soviet** |
| | **Прейскурант Фабрики Штемпелей и Печатей Я. Лернера** | | | | | **1888** | | **Cancellations** |
| | **Colopex-94** | | | | | | | **Rossica Exhibit** |
| | **Pacific 97 World Philatelic Exhibition, May 29-June 8, 1997. San Francisco, California. Official Program** | | | | | **1997** | **Lynn's** | **Stamp Show** |
| | **The 200 Philadelphia National Stamp Exhibition. Fort Washington Expo Center. Fort Washington, Pennsylvania, October 6-8,2000** | | | | | **2000** | | **Rossica Exhibit** |
| | **Siberia** | **Scott's Monthly Journal** | | April | **27-28** | **1922** | | **Postal History. Civil War. Siberia** |
| | **Путеводитель по Иртышу и Оби.** | | | | **97** | **1915** | **Tovarischestbo Zapadno-Sibirskogo parohodstva I torgovli** | **Russia. Siberia. ship transport** |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 3-4 | November-December | | **1922** | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 11-12 | November-December | | 1923 | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 4 (20) | April | | 1924 | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 2 (18) | February | | 1924 | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 1 (17) | January | | 1924 | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 7 (23) | July | | 1924 | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | | 1924 | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 10 (26) | October | | 1924 | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 9 (25) | September | | 1924 | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 8 (60) | August | | **1926** | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 12 (64) | December | | **1926** | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 1 (53) | January | | **1926** | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 9 (61) | September | | **1926** | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 4 (68) | April | | **1927** | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 7 (71) | July | | **1927** | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 6 (70) | June | | **1927** | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 3 (67) | March | | **1927** | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 5 (69) | May | | **1927** | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 4 (80) | April | | **1928** | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 2 (78) | February | | **1928** | | |
| | | Soviet Philatelist | 1 (77) | January | | **1928** | | |
| | *Документы и материалы по внешней политике Закавказья и Грузии (pages)* | | | | | | | *WWI, Caucasus* |
| | Carpatho-Ukraine - A Catalog-Checklist | Ukrainian Philatelic Resources - No 3 | 3 | | | 1995 | | |
| | Independent Ukraine 1918-1920 - A Catalog-Checklist of National Postage Stamp Issues as well as Regional Trident Overprints and Occupational Issues | Ukrainian Philatelic Resources - No 5 | 5 | | | 1996 | | |
| | Introductory Handbook of Ukrainian Philately - Ukrinian Philatelist - Vol 40 - No. 1/2 (63/64) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 40 No. 1/2 (63/64) | | | 1993 | | |
| | Soviet Ukraine - A Catalog-Checklist of National and Local Postage Stamp issues 1919-1923, Including Occupational Issues of 1918-1920 and 1941-1944 | Ukrainian Philatelic Resources - No 2 | 2 | | | 1995 | | |
| | Ukrainian DP Camp, POW Camp, Government in Exile, and National Council Issues | Ukrianina Philatelic and Numismatic Society - Special Publication | 2 | | | 1992 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelic Index 1951 - 1996 - Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 44 - No 3/4 (77/78) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 44 No. 3/4 (77/78) | | | 1996 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 33 (50) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 33 No. 50 | | | 1987 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 34 - No. 1 (51) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 34 No. 1 (51) | | | 1987 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 36 - No. 2 (56) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 36 No. 1 (55) | | | 1989 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 36 - No. 2 (56) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 36 No. 2 (56) | | | 1989 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 37 - No. 1 (57) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 37 No. 1 (57) | | | 1990 | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 37 - No. 2 (58) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 37 No. 2 (58) | | | 1990 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 38 - No. 1 (59) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 38 No. 1 (59) | | | 1991 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 38 - No. 2A (60A) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 38 No. 2A (60A) | | | 1991 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 39 - No. 1 (61) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 39 No. 1 (61) | | | 1992 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 42 - No. 1 (67) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 42 No. 1 (67) | | | 1994 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 44 - 1A (75A) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 44 No. 1A (75A) | | | 1996 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 44 - 1B (75B) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 44 No. 1B (75B) | | | 1996 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol 44 - 2 (76) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 44 No. 2 (76) | | | 1996 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol XIX (34) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 19 No. 34 | | | 1972 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist - Vol XXXVIII - 2B (60B) | Ukrainian Philatelist | 38 No. 2B (60B) | | | 1991 | | |
| | Ukrainian Postage Stamps - A catalog of Issues from 1991-1995 | Ukrainian Philatelic Resources - No 6 | 6 | | | 1996 | | |
| | Western Ukraine - A Catalog-Checklist | Ukrainian Philatelic Resources - No 1 | 1 | | | 1995 | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 48 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 49 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 50 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 51 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 54 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 55 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 56 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 57 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 60 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 64 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 66 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 67 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 68 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 69 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 70 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 71 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 72 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 73 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 76 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 77 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 79 | | | | | |
| | Trident Visnyk | Trident Visnyk | 58-59 | | | | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist | Ukrainian Philatelist | 35 No. 1/2 (53/54) | | | 1988 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist | Ukrainian Philatelist | 39 - Supplement | | | 1992 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist | Ukrainian Philatelist | 39 No. 2 (62) | | | 1992 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist | Ukrainian Philatelist | 41 No. 1/2 (65/66) | | | 1993 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist | Ukrainian Philatelist | 42 No. 3/4 (69/70) | | | 1994 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist | Ukrainian Philatelist | 43 No. 1/2 (71/72) | | | 1995 | | |
| | Ukrainian Philatelist | Ukrainian Philatelist | 43 No. 3/4 (73/74) | | | 1995 | | |
| | **Украинская и Российская Филателия** | **Ukrainskaya I Rossiiskaya Filatelia** | **2** | **3** | | **1992** | **Dnepropetrovsk** | **Ukraine,Russia** |
| | **Украинский Филателистичний Висник** | **Ukrainski Filatelistichnii Visnik** | | **5** | **70-84** | **1997** | **Kiev** | **Ukraine** |
| | **Пошта і Філателия Украіни** | | | **3** | **32** | **1997** | **Ukranian Post** | **Ukraine** |
| | **Trident Vestnik, August-September 2000** | | **29** | **98** | | **2000** | | **Ukraine** |
| | **Trident Vestnik, December 1998** | | **27** | **86** | | **1998** | | **Ukraine** |
| | **Trident Vestnik, December 2000** | | **29** | **100** | | **2000** | | **Ukraine** |
| | **Trident Vestnik, January- February 2001** | | **30** | **101** | | **2001** | | **Ukraine** |
| | **Trident Vestnik, July 2000** | | **29** | **97** | | **2000** | | **Ukraine** |
| | **Trident Vestnik, July -August 1997** | | **26** | **77** | | **1997** | | **Ukraine** |
| | **Trident Vestnik, Oct -Dec 1996** | | **25** | **73** | | **1996** | | **Ukraine** |
| | **Trident Vestnik, October-November 2000** | | **29** | **99** | | **2000** | | **Ukraine** |
| | **Trident Vestnik, September - October 1998** | | **27** | **84** | | **1998** | | **Ukraine** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Trident Vestnik, September- October 1997** | | **26** | **78** | | **1997** | | **Ukraine** |
| | **Ukranian Philatelist** | | **45** | **79** | | **1997** | **Ukranian Philatelic and Numismatic Society** | **Ukraine** |
| | **Ukranian Philatelist** | | **46** | **80** | **88** | **1998** | **Ukranian Philatelic and Numismatic Society** | **Ukraine** |
| | **Ukranian Philatelist** | | **47** | **81** | **75** | **1999** | **Ukranian Philatelic and Numismatic Society** | **Ukraine** |
| | **Ukranian Philatelist** | | **48** | **82** | | **2000** | **Ukranian Philatelic and Numismatic Society** | **Ukraine** |
| | **Ukranian Philatelist, Index 1951-1996** | | | | | **1997** | **Ukranian Philatelic and Numismatic Society** | **Ukraine** |
| | | **Trident Visnyk** | **28** | **92** | **121-142** | **1999** | **Ukranian Philatelic and Numismatic Society** | **Ukraine** |
| | **Каталог Поштових Марок України** | | | | **175** | **1997** | | **Ukraine** |
| | | ZhTS | 1924-4 | April | | 1924 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 1924-12 | December | | 1924 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | | 1924 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 1924-11 | May | | 1924 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 1925-4 | April | | 1925 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 1925-8 | August | | 1925 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | | 1925 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 1925-2 | February | | 1925 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | | 1925 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | | 1925 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | | 1925 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | | 1925 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 1925-11 | November | | 1925 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | | 1925 | | |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | | 1925 | | |
| | **"Почтовая тройка-97"-третий международный симпозиум в Санкт-Петербурге** | **Vestnik Sviazi** | | **8** | **16-27** | **1997** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| | **"Считаю для себя за честь..."** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **July** | **8-9** | **1966** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| | (n.t.) | Rossica | 22 | December | 203 | **1935** | | Northwestern Army |
| | (n.t.) | Rossica | 65 | | 68-69 | 1963 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | (n.t.) | Rossica | 52-53 | | 6 | 1957 | | Ukraine |
| | (n.t.) | ZRSP | 37 | April | 36 | **1985** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | **(n.t.)** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **31** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| | **(n.t.)** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **40** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| | 130. Jahrestag der Ersten Marken von Russland; Alt-Russland-Sammlung von Z.S. Mikulski im PTT-Museum Bern | Pochta | 46 | December | 8-10 | **1988** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | **1830: Order of His Imperial Majesty, Riga Castle, 24 July 1830** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **4-16** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial** |
| | **1830: Order of His Imperial Majesty, Riga Castle, 24 July 1830** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **4-16** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| | 1872 г. Мая 14-го (28-го) Дополнительная почтовая конвенция с Пруссией | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | **1884 Essay of 3 Roubles 50 Kopecks** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **3** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| | **1903 Circular From the Chief Directorate of Posts and Telegraphs - 'On the Change of Types of Cancellations and Seals'** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **27-38** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial** |
| | **1903 Circular From the Chief Directorate of Posts and Telegraphs - 'On the Change of Types of Cancellations and Seals'** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **27-38** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| | 1963-1973 (Vol. XXV-XXXV) Subject Index and Priced Catalogue of Postal Stationery of Czechoslovakia | The Czechoslovak Specialist | XXXVI | **May** | | **1974** | Society for Czechoslovak Philately, Lawrence, Kansas | Bibliographies. Czechoslovak |
| | 20 лет Советской Власти - Статистический сборник (Цифровой материал для пропагандистов) | | | | | 1937 | PARTIZDAT TsK VKP(b), Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | 2-е дополнение | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | inside front cover | 1924 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | 2-я окружная конференция в Харькове | ZhTS | 5 | May | 153 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | 2-я окружная конференция в Харькове | ZhTS | 5 | May | 153 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| | 30. Jahrestag des Ersten Starts einer Sowjetischen Weltraumrakete in Richtung Mond | Pochta | 48 | September | 26 | **1989** | | Space |
| | 50 лет Советской Связи | | | | | 1967 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| | **50 Лет Советской Филателии** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **11-12** | **1973** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A 1907 Postal-Telegraph Circular About Fake 7-kopek Stamps Used on Correspondence | Rossica | 104-105 | | 118-120 | 1984 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | A Letter From U.S.S.R., Franked With French Stamps | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 24 | **1963** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | A Letter From U.S.S.R., Franked With French Stamps | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 24 | **1963** | | Ukraine |
| | A Listing of the Postal Outlets, Railway Stations, Towns, Hamlets and Village Councils of the Ukraine and the Postal Codes Assigned to Them | Post Rider | 30 | June | 7-9 | **1992** | | Ukraine |
| | A New Method of Cancelling Postage Stamps | Rossica | 64 | | 43 | 1963 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| | **A New Scarce Postmark** | **BJRP** | **14-15** | **May** | **445** | **1954** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| | **A Note on Outstanding Cover No. 21 Which Appeared in B.J.R.P. No. 22** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **699-700** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| | A Story of the Rare Proofs of Skopin Zemstvos | Rossica | 54 | | 57 | 1958 | | Zemstvo |
| | **A Winter Season Display** | **BJRP** | **2** | **April** | **17** | **1948** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | A Word About the Zemstvo Map Enclosed in This Issue of the Journal | Rossica | 58 | | 24 | 1960 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| | A Word About the Zemstvo Map Enclosed in This Issue of the Journal | Rossica | 58 | | 24 | 1960 | | Zemstvo |
| | A.M. Rosselevitch 1902-1977 | Post Rider | 1 | September | 53-54 | **1977** | | Obituaries |
| | A.V. Skangal | Rossica | 15 | February | 88 | **1934** | | Obituaries |
| | Abolition of the 'Parallel Posts' | Rossica | 110 | | 90 | 1987 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Achtung! Neue portosaetze ab dem 1. Januar 1986 in der UdSSR. | ZRSP | 40 | July | 35 | **1986** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | **Activities During 1947** | **BJRP** | **2** | **April** | **16** | **1948** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | Activities of the Field Post and Telegraph During the 1898 Grand Maneuvers of the Guards and Petersburg Military District in the Presence of the Emperor | Rossica | 104-105 | | 56-61 | 1984 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| | Addition and Correction | Rossica | 43 | June | 76 | 1941 | | Errata |
| | Addition and Correction | Rossica | 43 | June | 76 | 1941 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| | Additional Article to the Postal Convention of 18/30 April 1868 between Sweden-Norway and Russia, 26 July/7 August 1869 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Additional Notes on the Romanoff Die Proofs | RAP | 21 | October-December | 8 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | Additional Notes on the Romanoff Die Proofs | RAP | 21 | October-December | 8 | 1944 | | Romanov |
| | Additional Postal Convention between Austria and Russia, signed at St. Petersburg, 14 (26) July 1849 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Additional Postal Convention Between Austria and Russia, Signed at St. Petersburg, 14 (26) July 1849 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Additional Postal Convention between Austria and Russia, signed at St. Petersburg, 14 (26) July 1849 | | | | | | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| | Additional Postal Convention between Prussia and Russia, 14/26 May 1872 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Ainazi | Latvian Collector | 26 | January-April | 31 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| | Air Post Stamps of Vladivostok - July 28, 1923 | Rossica | 49-50 | | 42-47 | 1956 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Air Post Stamps of Vladivostok - July 28, 1923 | Rossica | 49-50 | | 42-47 | 1956 | | Siberia |
| | **Air Stamps** | **BJRP** | **7** | **October** | **141** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| | **Air Stamps** | **BJRP** | **7** | **October** | **141** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| | **Air Stamps** | **BJRP** | **7** | **October** | **141** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **Air Stamps** | **BJRP** | **7** | **October** | **141** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps** |
| | Airmail Routes | Rossica | 118 | April | 64 | **1992** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Albert Doel | Post Rider | 10 | May | 75 | **1982** | | Obituaries |
| | **Albert Gold** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **30** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Alexander A. Chebotkevich | Rossica | 60 | | 4 | 1961 | | Obituaries |
| | *Alnis Guide to Russian Revenues and Cinderellas* | | | | | *1989* | *Glass Slipper, UK* | *Russia, Revenue, Cinderellas* |
| | Aluksne | Latvian Collector | 30 | June-October | 35 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| | American Philatelist | | | 1-12 | | 2007 | APS | |
| | American Philatelist | | | 1-12 | | 2008 | APS | |
| | **An Interesting Armenian Cover** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **26** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Armenia** |
| | **An Outstanding Cover From the Collection of Sir Percival and Lady David** | **BJRP** | **28** | **September** | **20-21** | **1960** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| | An Urgent Warning on Postmark Forgeries | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 86 | **1979** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| | An Urgent Warning on Postmark Forgeries | Post Rider | 4 | **April** | 86 | **1979** | | Offices Abroad. China |
| | Andrejs Petrevics | Post Rider | 10 | May | 74 | **1982** | | Obituaries |
| | Announcement | | | October | | 1961 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | **Annual General Meeting Display October 13th 1956** | **BJRP** | **21** | **December** | **637-638** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | Answers to Queries by Readers and Some Elucidations | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 27-28 | 1962 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | Answers to Queries by Readers and Some Elucidations | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 26 | 1962 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | Answers to Queries by Readers and Some Elucidations | Russian Philatelist | 2 | March | 26 | 1962 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Anti-Plague Disinfection Rules | Rossica | 122 | April | 19 | **1994** | | Disinfection. Imperial |
| | Anton Antonovich von Lauritz | Rossica | 14 | December | 62 | 1933 | | Obituaries |
| | Anzeige der ankommenden und abgehenden Posten beim Mitauschen Gouvernementspostkomptoir. | Philatelia Baltica | 67 | January | 7-8 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| | Anzeige der ankommenden und abgehenden Posten beim Mitauschen Gouvernementspostkomptoir. | Philatelia Baltica | 67 | January | 7-8 | **1978** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Armenia. Postage Stamps. Fiscal Stamps. Postage Cancels. | | | | 153 | 2003 | Erevan | |
| | Arthur Shields | Rossica | 79 | | 4 | 1970 | | Obituaries |
| | **Arthur Shields** | **BJRP** | **45** | **March** | **36** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **Arthur W. Greaves** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **41** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **Ascher - The Listing of Zemstvo Postal Stationery** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **16-24 & 1 illustration page** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| | At the Sign of the Three Triangles | Rossica | 74 | | 68-69 | 1968 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | At the Sign of the Three Triangles | Rossica | 74 | | 68-69 | 1968 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | Auce | Latvian Collector | 25 | August-December | 32 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| | Auction Doings | Post Rider | 3 | September | 60 & 62 | **1978** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Auction Doings | Post Rider | 3 | September | 60 & 62 | **1978** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Auction Doings | Post Rider | 3 | September | 60 & 62 | **1978** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| | Auction Notes | Post Rider | 24 | July | 72-74 | **1989** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Auction Notes | Rossica | 75 | | 101-102 | 1968 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Auction Notes | Post Rider | 32 | July | 65-66 | **1993** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Auktsion russkikh marok | Rossica | 30 | March-April | 127 | 1938 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Auktsion russkikh marok | Rossica | 30 | March-April | 127 | 1938 | | Finland |
| | **Authorization for Philately and Foreign Exchange** | **BJRP** | **1** | **December** | **9-10** | **1946** | **BSRP** | **Revenues. Soviet** |
| | **B.S.R.P. Expertising Committee** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **36** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | Background Types on Certain Stamps of 1902-1905 Issue | RAP | 14 | December | 1 | 1943, | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | Baltic Mail Sale Catalog | | | November 1 | | **1979** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Baltic Mail Sale Catalog | | | November 22 | | **1980** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Bauska | Latvian Collector | 27 | May-August | 31 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| | Befehl Seiner Kaiserlichen Majestat des Selbstherrschers aller Reussen aus der Livlaendischen Gouvernements-Regierung... | Philatelia Baltica | 60 | **March** | 12-14 | **1975** | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | Befehl Seiner Kaiserlichen Majestat des Selbstherrschers aller Reussen aus der Livlaendischen Gouvernements-Regierung... | Philatelia Baltica | 60 | **March** | 12-14 | **1975** | | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| | Befehl Seiner Kaiserlichen Majestat, des Selbstherrschers aller Reussen, aus dem Dirigirenden Senat, an die Livlandische Gouvernements-Regierung | Philatelia Baltica | 57 | **June** | 14-16 | **1974** | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | Beitritt der Republik Lettland zum Welpostverein | Philatelia Baltica | 94 | November | 22 | **1992** | | Latvia |
| | Belgian Section of Rossica | Rossica | 48 | | 8 | 1956 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Bondarev, Al'vian Nazar'evich | Rossica | 16 | August | 106 | **1934** | | Obituaries |
| | **BSRP South West Area Meeting** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **44-45** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | Bulletin #I of the 'Rossica' Society of Russian Philately | | | July | | 1961 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Byelgradskaya gruppa 'Rossiki' | Rossica | 10 | October | 158 | **1932** | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | **C.C. Handford - Eighty Years Young!** | **BJRP** | **45** | **March** | **19-20** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Canadian Military Postal History. 1. Canada's Northern Russian Expeditionary Force 1918-1919. | BNA Topics | | January-February | 12-20 | **1983** | | Allied Intervention. Canada |
| | Capital City - Riga | Latvian Collector | 22 | July-October | 28 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| | **Capt. B.J. Rogers-Tillstone, R.N., R.D.P.** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **30** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **Carriage of Mail on Passenger Trains** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **7-8** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| | **Catalog of Displaced Persons, Prisoners of War Concentration Camp and Ghetto Stamps during and after World War II in Germany.** | | | | **66** | **1970** | **Stereo Stamps, Chicago** | **WWII** |
| | **Catalog of Displaced Persons, Prisoners of War Concentration Camp and Ghetto Stamps during and after World War II in Germany. Part II** | | | | **31** | **1980** | **Stereo Stamps, Chicago** | **WWII** |
| | Catalog of Displaced Persons, Prisoners of War, Concentration Camp and Ghetto Stamps During and After World War II in Germany, Part II | | | | | 1980 | Stereo Stamps, Chicago, Illinois | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| | Catalogue Special de Timbres-Poste de Russie/URSS | | | | | 1956 | Cercle Philatelique France-URSS, Paris | Catalogs. General |
| | Catalogue Special des Timbres-Poste de Russie et des Etats Issus de l'Ancien Empire Russe | | | | | 1927 | Maison Romeko, Paris | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Caution - Fake Semi-Official Cancels! | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 145-148 | 1977 | | Estonia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Cecil W. Roberts** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **24** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Centenary Jubilee Exhibitions Honoring the First Russian Postage Stamp - In Moscow and Leningrad | Rossica | 56 | | 45-48 | 1959 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | **Changes of Officers** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **25** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | Charity letters with advertisements | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 11-13 | 1923 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| | Chunking to Moscow Soviet Airline Inaugurated - Planes will meet at Border Station | Rossica | 117 | October | 16 | **1991** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Chunking to Moscow Soviet Airline Inaugurated - Planes will meet at Border Station | Rossica | 117 | October | 16 | **1991** | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | Cleaning Russian Stamps | Rossica | 45 | | 9 | 1955 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | Colonel Vladimir von Richter | Rossica | 79 | | 4 | 1970 | | Obituaries |
| | Comments on the Issue of Rossica Magazine No. 41 | Rossica | 42 | April | 34-35 | 1941 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Committee of Expertization of Russian Coins and Paper Money - 'Rossica Society' | Rossica | 58 | | 6 | 1960 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Confirmation and Amendment of the Notification to All Members of Rossica Published in No. 42 | Rossica | 43 | June | 57 | 1941 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Convention Between Prussia and Russia Respecting the Steam Mail Packet Between Stettin and St. Petersburg, Signed at St. Petersburg, 19 June (1 July) 1843 | Rossica | 116 | April | 8-10 | **1991** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Convention Between Prussia and Russia Respecting the Steam Mail Packet Between Stettin and St. Petersburg, Signed at St. Petersburg, 19 June (1 July) 1843 | Rossica | 116 | April | 8-10 | **1991** | | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| | Convention Between Prussia and Russia Respecting the Steam Mail Packet Service Between Stettin and St. Petersburg, Signed at St. Petersburg, 19 June (1 July) 1843 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Convention de poste conclue a St-Petersbourg, le 1er novembre 1872, entre la France et la Russie | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Convention de poste conclue a St-Petersbourg, le 1er novembre 1872, entre la France et la Russie | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Convention de poste, signee a Saint-Petersbourg le 7 juillet 1872 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Convention entre la Belgique et la Russie pour l'echange des correspondances. Fait a Saint-Petersbourg, le 13/1er juin de l'an de grace 1872. | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Convention postale entre l'Autriche et la Russie, conclue a Vienne. Ratifications echangees a Vienne le 8 mars 1866. | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Convention postale entre l'Autriche et la Russie, conclue a Vienne. Ratifications echangees a Vienne le 8 mars 1866. | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Convention postale entre les Pays-Bas et la Russie, conclue le 29/17 Juin 1872 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Convention postale entre les Pays-Bas et la Russie, conclue le 29/17 Juin 1872 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Correction | RAP | 6 | February | 3 | 1943, | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Correction | RAP | 6 | February | 3 | 1943, | | Errata |
| | Correction | RAP | 23 | April-June | 6 | 1945 | | Errata |
| | Correction | RAP | 23 | April-June | 6 | 1945 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | Correction to the Article - No. 1 of Russia, by M.V. Liphschutz, RDP | Post Rider | 12 | May | 3 | **1983** | | Errata |
| | Corrections | RAP | 5 | Janury | 4 | 1943, | | Errata |
| | Corrections | RAP | 5 | Janury | 4 | 1943, | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | Corrections | RAP | 5 | Janury | 4 | 1943, | | Ukraine |
| | Corrections for #57 of Rossica Journal | Rossica | 58 | | 13 | 1960 | | Errata |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **29-30** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Armenia** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **31** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Catalogs. Imperial Stamps** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **34** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Caucasus** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **30** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **31** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Erinophilia. Civil War** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **38** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Errata** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **38** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **41** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **32** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **25** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **21** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **21** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Imperial Stamps** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **30** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **22** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **30** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Soviet** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **38** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **31** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **31** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **30-31** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **20-21** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **25** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **21** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **30** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **34** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **40** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| | **Correspondence** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **35** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| | **Correspondence Russia - Australia & New Zealand** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **5** | **1990** | | **Estonia** |
| | **Correspondence Russia - Australia & New Zealand** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **4-6** | **1990** | | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| | **Correspondence Russia - Australia & New Zealand** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **4-5** | **1990** | | **Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial** |
| | Covers and Stamps Shown by Kurt Adler at the Joint Meeting of Rossica and BSRP | Rossica | 58 | | 10 | 1960 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| | Current Philatelic Conditions in the USSR | Post Rider | 5 | November | 13-21 | **1979** | | Miscellaneous |
| | Dailininke Violeta Skabeikiene | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 7-10 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| | Das Russische Postwesen in den Jahren von 1868 bis 1875 | ZRSP | 37 | April | 31-36 | **1985** | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| | Das Russische Telegraphenwesen im Jahre 1874 | ZRSP | 37 | April | 27-31 | **1985** | | Telegraph. Imperial |
| | Daugavpils | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 36 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| | Deklaration oefverenskommen med Ryssland angaende ordnaude af vinterpostfoeringen mellan Grisslehamn och Aland. S. Petersburg, 1872, september18/6. | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Deklaration ofverenskommen med Ryssland angaende fortfarande portofrihet for de resp. magternas beskickningars officiella korrespondens. S. Petersburg, 1869, august 7 (juli 26) | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Deklaration ofverenskommen med Ryssland angaende ordnande af vinterpostforingen mellan Grisslehamn och Aland. S.Petersburg, 1872, september 18/6. | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Denezhnyi otchet za 1936 g. | Rossica | 25 | March | 27 | **1937** | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Denezhnyi otchet za 1937 g. | Rossica | 29 | January-February | 111 | 1938 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Denezhnyi otchet za 1938 g. | Rossica | 35 | January-February | 206 | 1939 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Denezhnyi otchet za 1939 g. | Rossica | 39 | February | 307 | 1940 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Der Seeweg nach Sibirien | ZRSP | 39 | December | 25-26 | **1985** | | Polar Philately |
| | Der Seeweg nach Sibirien | ZRSP | 39 | December | 25-26 | **1985** | | Siberia |
| | Der Verband der Postangestellten in der Sowjet-Union | | | | | 1926 | Moscow | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | Development of the Airmail Route Moscow-Smolensk-Koenigsberg | Rossica | 116 | April | 11 | **1991** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Development of the Post-and-Telegraph Office Network in 1916 | Rossica | 102-103 | | 87-100 | 1983 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | **Diamond Jubilee Year Congress - June 24th-27th, 1969** | **BJRP** | **44** | **December** | **6** | **1970** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | Die Bibliothek der Bundesarbeitsgemeinschaft Russland/UdSSR | | | | | 1983 | BAG Russland/UdSSR | Bibliographies. General |
| | Die Chinesische Ostbahn | ZRSP | 39 | December | 29-31 | **1985** | | Offices Abroad. China |
| | Die Chinesische Ostbahn | ZRSP | 39 | December | 29-31 | **1985** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| | Die Englische Besetzung von Batum | Radio de Filintern | 4 (80) | April | 25-28 | **1928** | | Batum |
| | Die Englische Besetzung von Batum | ZRSP | 40 | July | 53-55 | **1986** | | Batum |
| | Die Entwicklung der Zeitungsbesorgung durch die Post | ZRSP | 40 | July | 3 | **1986** | | Mail Categories. Imperial Wrapper |
| | Die Erste Luftpost in Aserbaidshan | Pochta | 48 | September | 11-12 | **1989** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Die Erste Luftpost in Aserbaidshan | Pochta | 48 | September | 11-12 | **1989** | | Azerbaijan |
| | Die Marken der Transkaukasischen Sozialistischen Foederativen Sowjet Republik (Z.S.F.S.R.) | ZRSP | 39 | December | 78-79 | **1985** | | Caucasus |
| | Die Marken der Transkaukasischen Sozialistischen Foederativen Sowjet Republik (Z.S.F.S.R.). | Radio de Filintern | 1 (77) | January | 28-29 | **1928** | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Die Marken der Transkaukasischen Sozialistischen Foederativen Sowjet Republik (Z.S.F.S.R.). | Radio de Filintern | 1 (77) | January | 28-29 | **1928** | | Caucasus |
| | Die Marken von Azerbaidjan | Radio de Filintern | 2 (78) | February | 29-32 | **1928** | | Azerbaijan |
| | Die Marken von Georgien. (S.S.R.G.) | ZRSP | 39 | December | 77-78 | **1985** | | Georgia |
| | Die marken von Georgien. (S.S.R.G.). | Radio de Filintern | 1 (77) | January | 25-28 | **1928** | | Georgia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Die Provisorischen Briefmarken der Haupt-Kommandatur im Sueden Russlands | ZRSP | 39 | December | 73-74 | **1985** | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Die Provisorischen Briefmarken der Haupt-Kommandatur im Sueden Russlands | ZRSP | 39 | December | 73-74 | **1985** | | South Russia |
| | Die Provisorischen Briefmarken der Krim | ZRSP | 39 | December | 69-70 | **1985** | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Die Provisorischen Briefmarken der Westlichen und Nordwestlichen Regierung | ZRSP | 39 | December | 74-75 | **1985** | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Die Provisorischen Briefmarken des Dongebietes | ZRSP | 39 | December | 68 | **1985** | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Die Provisorischen Briefmarken des Kubangebietes | ZRSP | 39 | December | 68-69 | **1985** | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Die Provisorischen Marken der Sibirischen Regierung | ZRSP | 39 | December | 70 | **1985** | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Die Provisorischen Marken der Sibirischen Regierung | ZRSP | 39 | December | 70 | **1985** | | Siberia |
| | Die Provisorischen Marken der Westlichen Front | ZRSP | 39 | December | 76 | **1985** | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Die Provisorischen Marken des Fernen Ostens | ZRSP | 39 | December | 71-73, 75-76 | **1985** | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Die Provisorischen Marken des Fernen Ostens | ZRSP | 39 | December | 71-73, 75-76 | **1985** | | Siberia |
| | Die Sibirische Eisenbahn | ZRSP | 39 | December | 26-29, 31-33 | **1985** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| | Die Sibirische Eisenbahn | ZRSP | 39 | December | 26-29, 31-33 | **1985** | | Siberia |
| | Die Transsib und die Zukunft der Eisenbahn | | | | | (n.d.) | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| | Die Transsib und die Zukunft der Eisenbahn | | | | 189-194 | (n.d.) | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| | Die Transsib und die Zukunft der Eisenbahn | | | | | (n.d.) | | Siberia |
| | Direct Routing of Mailcars | Rossica | 115 | October | 45 | **1990** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | **Directive of the Ministry of Internal Affairs, Department of Posts - 1899, 19 Jan.** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **8-10** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial** |
| | **Directive of the Ministry of Internal Affairs, Department of Posts - 1899, 19 Jan.** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **8-10** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| | **Displays Given at the Meetings Held on 12th Oct. 1957, and 18th Jan. 1958** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **729-730** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | Dolgimi pochtovymi putyami | Literaturnaya gazeta | | **March 18** | | **1970** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | **Donald McDonald** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **57** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **Dr. Ado Blecher** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **31** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Dr. Gordon M. Torrey | Post Rider | 36 | June | 58 | **1995** | | Obituaries |
| | Dr. Inq. Simady Bela | Post Rider | 32 | July | 18 | **1993** | | Obituaries |
| | **Dr. Leon Kozakiewicz** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **52** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Dr. phil. Arthur Schroeder | Philatelia Baltica | 49 | **April** | 1 | **1970** | | Obituaries |
| | Dr. Rudolf Seichter 1889-1977 | Post Rider | 2 | March | 58 | **1978** | | Obituaries |
| | Dr. Stepan Rosokha | Post Rider | 18 | June | 68 | **1986** | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| | Dr. Stepan Rosokha | Post Rider | 18 | June | 68 | **1986** | | Obituaries |
| | Dr. William C. Menninger | Rossica | 71 | | 5 | 1966 | | Obituaries |
| | Dragolyub Vuletich-Dragan | Rossica | 23 | June | 235 | **1936** | | Obituaries |
| | **E.T. Krenkel'** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **43** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **E.T. Krenkel'** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **43** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Polar Philately** |
| | **Early Covers From Astrakhan'** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **27 & 1 illustration page** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| | Editorial | RAP | 68 | | 3 | 1965 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Editorial | RAP | 11 | September | 4 | 1943, | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Editorial | Rossica | 75 | | 98-99 | 1968 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Editorial | Rossica | 75 | | 98-99 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | Editorial | Rossica | 72 | | 3 | 1967 | | Obituaries |
| | Editorial | Rossica | 75 | | 98-99 | 1968 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| | Editorial | Rossica | 113-114 | | 3-4 | 1990 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | **Editorial (Cyrillic Input / Latin Output)** | **BJRP** | **80** | **August** | **3** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| | Editorial Board Suffers Moderate Casualties (Errata for #113/114) | Rossica | 115 | October | 5 | **1990** | | Errata |
| | Editorial Comments on 'Phantasies' by E. Marcovitch | Rossica | 55 | | 78 | 1958 | | Armenia |
| | Editorial Comments on 'Phantasies' by E. Marcovitch | Rossica | 55 | | 78 | 1958 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | Editorial Notes on One Ruble Arms Stamp Article by F.J.Fohs | Rossica | 56 | | 102-103 | 1959 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | Editorial. Shtempelgate. | Post Rider | 5 | November | 2-4 | **1979** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| | Editorial. Shtempelgate. | Post Rider | 5 | November | 2-4 | **1979** | | Offices Abroad. China |
| | Edward E. Kuehn | Post Rider | 10 | May | 75 | **1982** | | Obituaries |
| | Eestitemaatilised Eritemplid N. Liidus | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 229-231 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| | Eestitemaatilised Eritemplid N. Liidus | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 229-231 | 1979 | | Polar Philately |
| | Eestitemaatilised Eritemplid N. Liidus | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 229-231 | 1979 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | Ein merkwuerdiger Post-Beleg | Philatelia Baltica | 54 | **May** | 14 | **1973** | | Latvia |
| | Ein merkwuerdiger Post-Beleg | Philatelia Baltica | 54 | **May** | 14 | **1973** | | Mail Categories. Imperial Registered |
| | Emile Isidorovitch Marcovitch | Post Rider | 7 | December | 59 | **1980** | | Obituaries |
| | Emmanuil Petrovich Gansen | Rossica | 40 | June | 332 | 1940 | | Obituaries |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ergebnisniederschrift der Mitgliederversammlung vom 14.6.1987 | Pochta | 43 | August | 4-5 | **1987** | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| | Erinnerungen an Sven Hedin - Philatelistische Dokument | ZRSP | 35 | September | 70-72 | **1984** | | Central Asia. Imperial |
| | **Errata** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **21** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Errata** |
| | **Errata** | **BJRP** | **73** | **Autumn** | **21** | **1992** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| | Errors - 'Interesting Envelopes...', Rossica N. 63 | Rossica | 64 | | 64 | 1963 | | Errata |
| | **Errors and Varieties** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **98-99** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | **Errors and Varieties** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **98-99** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| | **Errors and Varieties** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **98-99** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| | Eugene M. Archangelsky | Rossica | 44 | | 12-13 | 1954 | | Biographies |
| | Expertization Committee of Rossica Society | Rossica | 55 | | 65-66 | 1958 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | **F. Julius Fohs** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **29** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Faelschungen Russischer Marken der Periode des Buergerkriegs | ZRSP | 40 | July | 57-58 | **1986** | | Batum |
| | Faelschungen Russischer Marken der Periode des Buergerkriegs | ZRSP | 40 | July | 57-58 | **1986** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| | Falschstempel im Motivgebiet 'Schach' | Pochta | 45 | August | 10 | **1988** | | Chess |
| | Falschstempel im Motivgebiet 'Schach' | Pochta | 45 | August | 10 | **1988** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Fantasticheskiya marki Bukhary | Rossica | 38 | July -September | 274 | 1939 | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| | **Field Post Offices in Transcaucasia and Transcaspia: Correction** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **39** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| | **Field Post Offices in Transcaucasia and Transcaspia: Correction** | **BJRP** | **66** | **1989** | **39** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **Errata** |
| | **Filatelistu Draugija Lietuva** | | | **238** | **86** | **2010** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | **Filatelistu Draugija Lietuva** | | | **239** | **63** | **2011** | **Lithuania Philatelic Society** | **Lithuania** |
| | Finland 1 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | Finland 1 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Finland |
| | First Russian Railroad from St. Petersburg to Zarscoe-Selo and Pawlowsk, Established by Imperial Decree of 21st March, 1836, and Carried into Execution by a Company of Shareholders in Russia, England and Germany | | | | | 1837 | Charles Skipper and East, St. Dunstan's Hill, London | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| | For the Populace's Convenience | Rossica | 113-114 | | 89 | 1990 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | Forgeries and Bogus Items of the Nikolaevsk-on-Amur Issue | Rossica | 80 | | 20-24 | 1971 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| | Forgeries and Bogus Items of the Nikolaevsk-on-Amur Issue | Rossica | 80 | | 20-24 | 1971 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| | Forgeries and Bogus Items of the Nikolaevsk-on-Amur Issue | Rossica | 80 | | 20-24 | 1971 | | Siberia |
| | Forgeries of Finnish Postage Stamps | | | | | 1977 | Postimerkkiliike Lauri Peltonen Ky, Hanko, Finland | Aunus |
| | Forgeries of Finnish Postage Stamps | | | | | 1977 | Postimerkkiliike Lauri Peltonen Ky, Hanko, Finland | Finland |
| | Forgery Corner | Post Rider | 26 | May | 70-71 | **1990** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Forgery Corner | Post Rider | 26 | May | 70-71 | **1990** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | Fragen un Mitteilungen | ZRSP | 38 | August | 45 | **1985** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| | Fragen und Mitteilungen | ZRSP | 38 | August | 47-51 | **1985** | | Space |
| | *France, General Foreign, Russia Auction Catalog, September 20,21,22, 1965* | | | | | *1965* | *H.R. Harmer LTD., LONDON* | *Imperial Russia* |
| | Fraudulent Imperforate Soviet Stamps | RAP | 18 | April | 6 | 1944 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | Fraudulent Soviet Varieties | Rossica | 74 | | 52-53 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | **Fred W. Speers** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **42** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | From 'Khronika'... | Rossica | 117 | October | 40 | **1991** | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | From 'Khronika'... | Rossica | 117 | October | 40 | **1991** | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| | From Pages of the Past | Rossica | 112 | | 60-61 | 1988 | | Georgia |
| | From Pages of the Past (II) | Rossica | 113-114 | | 58 | 1990 | | Zemstvo |
| | From Rossica Expertization Committee | Rossica | 56 | | 102 | 1959 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | From the Belkin Books | Rossica | 121 | October | 35 | **1993** | | Postal Circular |
| | From the Belkin Books | Rossica | 122 | April | 10 | **1994** | | Postal Circular |
| | From the Belkin Books | Rossica | 122 | April | 42 | **1994** | | Postal Circular |
| | **From the Central Directorate of Posts and Telegraphs** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **10-11** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Money Order** |
| | From the Chapters: Midwest, Northern California | Rossica | 112 | | 5 | 1988 | | Society Activities. Rossica |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | From the Expertization Committee of the Russian-American Philatelic Club | Russian Philatelist | 3 | February-March | 23-24 | 1963 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | **From the Main Postal and Telegraph Administration** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **8-10** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Printed Matter** |
| | From the V.G. Belkin Notebooks | Rossica | 115 | October | 35 | 1990 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| | **Georg Eberle** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **42** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Getting the Post Closer to the People | Rossica | 108-109 | | 107 | 1986 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Glavnyi rukovoditel' sredi chlenov Kuchevskoi gruppy | Rossica | 16 | August | 104 | 1934 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Government Depository Libraries. The Present Law Governing Designated Depository Libraries, Revised June 1979. | | | | | 1979 | Joint Committee on Printing, Congress of the United States, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. | Miscellaneous |
| | Grigorii Vasil'evich Bondarenko-Salisbury | Rossica | 74 | | 3-4a | 1968 | | Obituaries |
| | Gustav Jallajas, Director-General of the Estonian Postal Services - Commemoration of His Birth Centenary | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 18-20 | 1977 | | Biographies |
| | Gustav Jallajas, Director-General of the Estonian Postal Services - Commemoration of His Birth Centenary | Eesti Filatelist | 20-21 | | 18-20 | 1977 | | Estonia |
| | **H. Bland** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **34** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **H. Shenitz** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **25** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **H. Werth** | **BJRP** | **22** | **August** | **680** | **1957** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **H.F. Blease** | **BJRP** | **45** | **March** | **36** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **Handbook of the Imperial Russian Post Office** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **4-16** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Bibliographies. Imperial** |
| | **Handbook of the Imperial Russian Post Office - Forward and Index** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **4-7** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Bibliographies. Imperial** |
| | **Harold C. Raindle** | **BJRP** | **32** | **March** | **24** | **1963** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Helding Falk | Rossica | 76-77 | | 5 | 1969 | | Obituaries |
| | **Herbert Roy Maslin Chamberlain** | **BJRP** | **30** | **March** | **3** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Herr Heinz Gottschalk | Pochta | 45 | August | 3 | 1988 | | Obituaries |
| | Highway Map of Latvia | Latvian Collector | 22 | July-October | 27 | 1977 | | Latvia |
| | His Imperial Highness Grand Duke Aleksey Mihailovich | Rossica | 89 | | 30-31 | 1975 | | Biographies |
| | His Imperial Highness Grand Duke Aleksey Mihailovich | Rossica | 89 | | 30-31 | 1975 | | Romanov |
| | **Historic Stamps of the Crimea** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **63-65** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps** |
| | **Historic Stamps of the Crimea** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **63-65** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **South Russia** |
| | **Home Chronicle I** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **11** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Mail Categories. Imperial Registered** |
| | How Much and To Where | Rossica | 113-114 | | 100-101 | 1990 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | How Much and To Where | Rossica | 113-114 | | 100-101 | 1990 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | How Much and To Where | Rossica | 113-114 | | 100-101 | 1990 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | **Imperial Russian Essay** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **6-7** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| | Important Discovery | RAP | 17 | March | 8 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | Important Discovery | RAP | 17 | March | 8 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Important Discovery | RAP | 17 | March | 8 | 1944 | | Romanov |
| | Interesting Notes Relating to Russia From U.S. Postal Bulletins | Rossica | 89 | | 51 | 1975 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | Inverted Background Errors of 4k. and 10k. Russia of 1904 on Vertically Laid Paper | Rossica | 48 | | 16 | 1956 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | Jan Poulie | Post Rider | 10 | May | 74-75 | 1982 | | Obituaries |
| | Jekabpils | Latvian Collector | 29 | February-May | 35 | 1980 | | Latvia |
| | Joel B. Sunderman | Rossica | 71 | | 5 | 1966 | | Obituaries |
| | John Lloyd, FRPS, L. | Post Rider | 18 | June | 68 | 1986 | | Obituaries |
| | **Joint Australia-USSR Stamp Issue Scientific Co-operation in Antarctica** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **7-9** | **1990** | | **Polar Philately** |
| | Joint Meeting of Two Societies | Rossica | 60 | | 13-15 | 1961 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | K stat'e 'Denezhnoe obrashchenie trekh sistem' | Radio de Filintern | 4 (80) | April | 33 | 1928 | | Stocks-Bonds. Soviet |
| | K vypusku No. 41 Rossiki | Rossica | 42 | April | 32-33 | 1941 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Karl Karlovich Schmidt | Rossica | 25 | March | 16 | 1937 | | Biographies |
| | Karl Karlovich Schmidt | Rossica | 25 | March | 16 | 1937 | | Zemstvo |
| | Kauno Filateline Biblioteka | Filatelija Lietuvoje | | | 41-42 | 1989 | Lietuvos Filatelistu Sajungos Atkurimo Organizacinic Komiteto Leidinys, Kaunas | Lithuania |
| | **'Khronika' and the Transcaucasus. A Look at the Soviet Post in 1925.** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **13-17** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| | **'Khronika' and the Transcaucasus. A Look at the Soviet Post in 1925.** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **13-17** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Caucasus** |
| | **'Khronika' and the Transcaucasus. A Look at the Soviet Post in 1925.** | **BJRP** | **69** | | **13-17** | **1990** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| | Kleine Kuriositaeten | Pochta | 45 | August | 25 | 1988 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Komissiya ehkspertiz pri Obshchestve 'Rossika' | Russian Philatelist | 1 | May-June | 2 | 1961 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Kuldiga | Latvian Collector | 23 | 1977, November - 1978, February | 32 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| | Kurt Adler 1903-1977 | Post Rider | 2 | March | 57-58 | **1978** | | Obituaries |
| | Latvian Non-Postal Exile Stamps 1947-1978 | | | | | 1979 | Latvian Philatelic Society, Toronto, Canada | Latvia |
| | Latvija 1941.I.VII - A Report | Latvian Collector | 22 | July-October | 16-17 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| | Latvija 1941.I.VII - A Report | Latvian Collector | 22 | July-October | 16-17 | **1977** | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| | Latvijas PSR Uznemumu, Iestazu un Organizaciju Telefonu ABONENTU SARAKSTS | | | | | 1977 | Latvijas PSR Sakaru Ministrija, Izdevnieciba 'Liesma', Riga | Latvia |
| | L'Aviation Civile de l'URSS | | | | | 1927 | NKPT | Aviation |
| | L'Aviation Civile de l'URSS | | | | | 1927 | NKPT | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Letter Delivery Time | Rossica | 108-109 | | 78 | 1986 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Letters From Poland to Leningrad... | Rossica | 113-114 | | 91 | 1990 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Lettland. Handbuch Philatelie und Postgeschichte. Die Briefmarken. Teil I. | | | | | 1988 | Harry v. Hofmann Verlag, Hamburg | Medicine |
| | Lettland. Handbuch Philatelie und Postgeschichte. Die Briefmarken. Teil I. | | | | | 1988 | Harry v. Hofmann Verlag, Hamburg | Latvia |
| | Lettland. Handbuch Philatelie und Postgeschichte. Die Briefmarken. Teil II/III. | | | | | 1988 | Harry v. Hofmann Verlag, Hamburg | Medicine |
| | Lettland. Handbuch Philatelie und Postgeschichte. Die Briefmarken. Teil II/III. | | | | | 1988 | Harry v. Hofmann Verlag, Hamburg | Latvia |
| | Lettland. Handbuch Philatelie und Postgeschichte. Die Stempel. | | | | | 1988 | Harry v. Hofmann Verlag, Hamburg | Latvia |
| | Lettland. Handbuch Philatelie und Postgeschichte. Die Stempel. | | | | | 1988 | Harry v. Hofmann Verlag, Hamburg | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | Liepaja | Latvian Collector | 24 | March-July | 31 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| | Lieut.-Col. John Bates, U.S. Army | Post Rider | 38 | June | 68 | **1996** | | Obituaries |
| | Limbazi | Latvian Collector | 26 | January-April | 31 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| | Liphschutz, Michael | Post Rider | 35 | November | 72 | **1994** | | Obituaries |
| | Livonia - Wenden 1862-1903 | | | | | (n.d.) | | Wenden |
| | Lois et Reglements Douaniers Concernant l'Importation en Russie des Marchandises par Envois Postaux | | | | | 1916 | Ministere Imperial des Finances, Petrograd | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | **Lt.-Col. G.H.C. Napier** | **BJRP** | **49** | **December** | **36** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Madliena | Latvian Collector | 28 | September - January | 32 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| | Madona | Latvian Collector | 30 | June-October | 36 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| | Mail by Hydroplane | Rossica | 108-109 | | 34 | 1986 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Marcel Lamoureux | Post Rider | 38 | June | 68 | **1996** | | Obituaries |
| | Max M. von Gaffner | Rossica | 19 | March | 155 | **1935** | | Obituaries |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **34** | **March** | **38-40** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **35** | **October** | **40-42** | **1964** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **42-45** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **41-42** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **40-43** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **39** | **October** | **35-36** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **40** | **March** | **37-40** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **26-28** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **42** | **December** | **37-41** | **1968** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **43** | **October** | **43-46** | **1969** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **44** | **December** | **33-35** | **1970** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **42-44** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **45** | **March** | **37-40** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **49-56** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **49** | **December** | **37-40** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **33-36** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **29-32** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **52** | **December** | **34-35** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Meeting Reports** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **32-36** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | Meiso Mizuhara's Mongolian Philatelic Exhibition Ulaan-Baatar 1991 | Post Rider | 33 | December | 63-66 | **1993** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | Meiso Mizuhara's Mongolian Philatelic Exhibition Ulaan-Baatar 1991 | Post Rider | 33 | December | 63-66 | **1993** | | Mongolia |
| | **Members' Displays - Ukraine** | **BJRP** | **6** | **April** | **95** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| | **Members' Displays During the Year 1948-49** | **BJRP** | **3** | **June** | **30-34** | **1949** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| | **Members' Displays During the Year 1948-49** | **BJRP** | **3** | **June** | **30-34** | **1949** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | **Members' Displays During the Year 1949** | **BJRP** | **4** | **December** | **53-54** | **1949** | **BSRP** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | Methods of Dispatching Mail | Rossica | 76-77 | | 63-66 | 1969 | | Postal History. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Miroslav Blaha | Post Rider | 32 | July | 18 | 1993 | | Obituaries |
| | **Missent. A St. Petersburg Instructional Postmark** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **793** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| | **Missent. A St. Petersburg Instructional Postmark** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **793** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| | Mitgliederversammlung Philatelistische Arbeitsgemeinschaft Russland/UdSSR am 12. Mai 1985 in Mainz | ZRSP | 38 | August | 4-7 | 1985 | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| | Mitgliederverzeichnis der Philatelistischen Arbeitsgemeinschaft 'Russland/UdSSR' | ZRSP | 35 | September | | 1984 | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| | Mitteilung des General-Post-Amtes vom 11. Februar 1863/Berlin | ZRSP | 38 | August | 66-67 | 1985 | | Finland |
| | Mobile Posts in the Lower Volga District | Rossica | 116 | April | 49 | 1991 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Mongolia and the Mongols | Rossica | 66 | | 51-56 | 1964 | | Mongolia |
| | Mongolia and the Mongols | Rossica | 67 | | 54-56 | 1964 | | Mongolia |
| | More About the Riddles of Russian Philately | Russian Philatelist | 4 | November | 16 | 1963 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Moskovskiya vyesti | Russkiya vyedomosti | 47 | February 26 | | 1913 | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| | **Mr. Kurt Adler** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **51-52** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **Mr. S. Blekhman** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **57** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **Mr. V.V. Lobachevsky** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **57** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **Mr. W.H.H. Huddy - A Biography** | **BJRP** | **18** | **July** | **561** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Biographies** |
| | Natur und Welten Erhalten | Pochta | 47 | March | 43 | 1989 | | Ecology |
| | Neue Sammlung von Post- und Bothen-Charten der vornehmsten Residenz- und Handels-Stadte in Europa... | Philatelia Baltica | 52 | May | 4-13 | 1972 | Christian Herolds Wittwe, Hamburg | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | **New Issues** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **41-48** | **1990** | | **Covers. First Day** |
| | **New Issues** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **41-48** | **1990** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| | **New Issues** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **50-53** | **1990** | | **Stamps. Soviet** |
| | **New Issues** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **41-48** | **1990** | | **Stamps. Soviet** |
| | **New Issues** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **41-48** | **1990** | | **Stationery. Envelopes** |
| | **New Light on the Origin of the Vladivostok Airmail Stamps, 1923** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **738-739** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| | **New Light on the Origin of the Vladivostok Airmail Stamps, 1923** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **738-739** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| | New Postroad From Yakutsk to the Railroad | Rossica | 113-114 | | 61 | 1990 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | New Postroad From Yakutsk to the Railroad | Rossica | 113-114 | | 61 | 1990 | | Siberia |
| | New Soviet Service | Rossica | 113-114 | | 93 | 1990 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | New Soviet Service | Rossica | 113-114 | | 93 | 1990 | | Siberia |
| | **New Zealand 1990 World Stamp Exhibition** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **10-14** | **1990** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **38** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **29-30** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **27** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Batum** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **29-30** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Catalogs. Imperial Stamps** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **29** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Censorship. Imperial** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **38** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Central Asia. Imperial** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **38** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Civil War** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **29** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **32** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Georgia** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **38** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **26** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **47** | **July** | **38** | **1972** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **26** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Soviet** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **30** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **29-30** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **25** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **46** | **December** | **29-30** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| | **News and Views** | **BJRP** | **49** | **December** | **35** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **South Russia** |
| | Niederschrift ueber die Mitgliederversammlung vom 12. Oktober 1986 in Bochum | Pochta | 42 | March | 4-5 | 1987 | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| | Nikogda lyudi ne pisali drug drugu tak mnogo pisem | Literaturnaya gazeta | | March 2 | 14 | 1983 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | Nochmals ueber die Inofizielle Postmeistertrennung | Pochta | 42 | March | 45-46 | 1987 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Northern California Section | Rossica | 106-107 | | 34 | 1985 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | **Notes From Collectors: More on the "Odessa Baking Powder" Cover** | **BJRP** | **80** | **August** | **48** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks** |
| | **Notes From Collectors: More on the Longitude Question** | **BJRP** | **80** | **August** | **48** | **1996** | **BSRP** | **Miscellaneous** |
| | **Notes on 1883-1890 Postal Stationery Envelopes** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **13-14** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Catalogs. Imperial Stationery** |
| | Notes on Some 'Essays, Errors and Specimens' of Stamps of Russia | Rossica | 42 | April | 46 | 1941 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Notes on Some 'Essays, Errors and Specimens' of Stamps of Russia | Rossica | 42 | April | 46 | 1941 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Notes on the Kerensky Issue | RAP | 4 | December | 3 | 1942, | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | **Notes on the Use of Russian Adhesives During the Occupation Period** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **22-23** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| | **Obituaries - John Homersham 1929-1997** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **49** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **Obituaries - Terry Archer 1923-1996** | **BJRP** | **82** | | **48** | **1998** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **Obituaries - W. J. de Jongh** | **BJRP** | **82** | **August** | **68** | **1999** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Obituary - Ernest Konelsky | RAP | 11 | September | 5 | 1943, | | Obituaries |
| | **Obituary - W.E. Harryman** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **520** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **Obituary - Wilfred M. Anthony** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **529** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Obituary-Terry Archer: 29 October 1923-28 November 1996 | Post Rider | 40 | June | 20 | **1997** | | Obituaries |
| | Obzor filatel. literatury. Marki, vypushchennyya v Krymu. | Rossica | 25 | March | 18 | **1937** | | South Russia |
| | **Official and Provisional Issues attached to Teritorium of the former Soviet Union** | **Geophila** | | | **152** | **1994** | **Geophila** | **Russia, former Soviet Unlon** |
| | Oleg Faberge | Post Rider | 32 | July | 18 | **1993** | | Obituaries |
| | On Dispatch of Letter Mail to Turkey | Rossica | 113-114 | | 57 | 1990 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| | On Dispatch of Letter Mail to Turkey | Rossica | 113-114 | | 57 | 1990 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | Oshibki i probnyya marki Rossii | Rossica | 42 | April | 44-45 | 1941 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | Oshibki i probnyya marki Rossii | Rossica | 42 | April | 44-45 | 1941 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Otvyet nachinayushchemu sobirat' Rossiyu | Rossica | 42 | April | 49 | 1941 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| | Otvyet nachinayushchemu sobirat' Rossiyu | Rossica | 42 | April | 49 | 1941 | | Ukraine |
| | **Outstanding Cover** | **BJRP** | **17** | **April** | **503** | **1955** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| | **Outstanding Cover** | **BJRP** | **23** | **March** | **698-699** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| | **Outstanding Cover** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **751** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| | **Outstanding Cover No. 20** | **BJRP** | **21** | **December** | **631** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Zemstvo** |
| | **Outstanding Covers - No. 4** | **BJRP** | **4** | **December** | **50** | **1949** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| | **Outstanding Covers - No. 9** | **BJRP** | **8** | **January** | **149** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| | **Outstanding Covers - No. 9** | **BJRP** | **8** | **January** | **149** | **1952** | **BSRP** | **Siberia** |
| | Pacific 97 - Official Program | Linn's | | | | 1997 | | |
| | Paper Varieties (Scott Nos. 294-301) | RAP | 1 | September | 4 | 1942, | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Pastas ir Filatelija | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 3-5 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| | Perechen' trudov po filatelii K.K. Shmidta | Rossica | 28 | December | 86-88 | **1937** | | Bibliographies. General |
| | Perforation Varieties of the 1 Rouble 1902-03 | RAP | 20 | June | 1-2 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | **Persian Postmarks on Russian XXth Century Imperial Issues** | **BJRP** | **5** | **January** | **82-85** | **1951** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Persia** |
| | Philatelic Expertization Committee - Rossica | Rossica | 58 | | 5 | 1960 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Philately's Stepchild | Rossica | 67 | | 3-4 | 1964 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | **Philympia 1970** | **BJRP** | **45** | **March** | **21-23** | **1971** | **BSRP** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | Pochta | Modern Usages, Expressions | | | | 1983 | | Dictionaries |
| | Pochtovo-telegrafnye sluzhashchie | Russkiya vyedomosti | 124 | May 13 | | 1913 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| | Pochtovyya operatsii | Russkiya vyedomosti | 144 | June 23 | | 1913 | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| | Poddyelki | Rossica | 25 | March | 16 | **1937** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| | Poddyelki marok SSSR | Rossica | 26 | June | 43-44 | **1937** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | Poland Number One | | | **December** | | **1971** | Mercury Stamp Co., Inc. | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Poland Number One | | | **December** | | **1971** | Mercury Stamp Co., Inc. | Poland |
| | Policy Changes Affecting Members | Rossica | 119 | October | 63 | **1992** | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Postage Stamps of the USSR | | | | | 1955 | Mezhdunarodnaya kniga, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | **Postage to be Charged on Letters of 1 Lot (Prussian Weight) Sent Abroad, Including Russian Weight Money of 10 kop. and 2 kop. Silver for the Receipt (1861)** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **5-10** | **1986** | | **Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial** |
| | **Postage to be Charged on Letters of 1 Lot (Prussian Weight) Sent Abroad, Including Russian Weight Money of 10 kop. and 2 kop. Silver for the Receipt (1861)** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **5-10** | **1986** | | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| | **Postal Accord Between Russia & Germany of 1872** | **BJRP** | **67** | **1989** | **4-5** | **1989** | **BSRP** | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| | Postal Communications - The Fundamentals of Postal Organization in the USSR | Rossica | 113-114 | | 95-97 | 1990 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Postal Communications with Finland | Rossica | 108-109 | | 55 | 1986 | | Finland |
| | Postal Communications with Finland | Rossica | 108-109 | | 55 | 1986 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | Postal Convention between Austria and Russia, signed at St. Petersburg, 23 April (5 May) 1854 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Postal Convention Between Austria and Russia, Signed at St. Petersburg, 23 April (5 May) 1854 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Postal Convention Between Austria and Russia, Signed at St. Petersburg, 30 January (11 February) 1843 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Postal Convention Between Austria and Russia, Signed at St. Petersburg, 30 January (11 February) 1843 | Rossica | 117 | October | 6-13 & 57 | 1991 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Postal Convention between Belgium and Russia, 1/13 June 1872 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Postal Convention between Denmark and Russia, 7 July 1872 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Postal Convention between Italy and Russia, 3/15 June 1872 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Postal Convention Between Russia and Prussia, Signed at St. Petersburg on 21 May (2 June) 1843 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | **Postal Convention Between Russia and Prussia, Signed at St. Petersburg on12 (24) December 1821** | | | | | | | **International Postal Relations. Imperial** |
| | Postal Convention Between Russia and Sweden-Norway, signed at St. Petersburg, 10 (22) July 1846 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Postal Convention Between Russia and Sweden-Norway, Signed at St. Petersburg, 10 (22) July 1846 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Postal Convention between Russia and Sweden-Norway, signed at St. Petersburg, 30 April 1868 | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Postal History of Soviet Antarctic Activities, 1955-1977 | | | May | | 1980 | American Society of Polar Philatelists | Polar Philately |
| | **Postal Rules for Inland and Foreign Correspondence, Postage Tax Reductions and Changes to the 1875 Postal Rules** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **4-6** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| | **Postal Rules for Inland and Foreign Correspondence, Postage Tax Reductions and Changes to the 1875 Postal Rules** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **4-6** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial** |
| | **Postal Rules for Inland and Foreign Correspondence, Postage Tax Reductions and Changes to the 1875 Postal Rules** | **BJRP** | **64** | | **4-6** | **1987** | **BSRP** | **Postal Rates. Imperial** |
| | **Postal Treaties** | **BJRP** | **63** | | **5-10** | **1986** | | **Postal Treaties** |
| | Post-and-Telegraph Offices in the Northwest District | Rossica | 115 | October | 58 | 1990 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | **Posting in Russia** | **BJRP** | **21** | **December** | **639-640** | **1956** | **BSRP** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| | Postleitzahlen in der UdSSR - hier die lettische Erlaeuterung | Philatelia Baltica | 54 | **May** | 5 | 1973 | | Latvia |
| | Postleitzahlen in der UdSSR - hier die lettische Erlaeuterung | Philatelia Baltica | 54 | **May** | 5 | 1973 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | Postleitzahlen in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 68-70 | December | 22-41 | 1979 | | Latvia |
| | Postleitzahlen in Lettland | Philatelia Baltica | 68-70 | December | 22-41 | 1979 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | Postnachname-verfahren im Inneren Verkehr Russlands | ZRSP | 40 | July | 3-4 | 1986 | | Mail Categories. Imperial C.O.D. |
| | Postordnung (1917) | Philatelia Baltica | 67 | January | 12-15 | 1978 | | Latvia |
| | Postordnung (1917) | Philatelia Baltica | 67 | January | 12-15 | 1978 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| | Post-Regeln fuer inlaendische und auslaendische Correspondenz, Taxe-Ermaessigungen, sowie einige Abaenderungen der vom Post-Departement im Jahre 1875 erlassenen Postregeln. | Philatelia Baltica | 61 | **December** | 6-15 | 1975 | Druck der Livlaendischen Gouvernements-Typographie, Riga | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | Post-Regeln fuer inlaendische und auslaendische Correspondenz, Taxe-Ermaessigungen, sowie einige Abaenderungen der vom Post-Departement im Jahre 1875 erlassenen Postregeln. | Philatelia Baltica | 61 | **December** | 6-15 | 1975 | Druck der Livlaendischen Gouvernements-Typographie, Riga | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| | Postvertrag zwischen Russland und Deutschland von 1872 | Philatelia Baltica | 54 | **May** | 6-11 | 1973 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Postvertrag zwischen Russland und Preussen vom 24.12.1851 | Philatelia Baltica | 53 | **February** | 2-15 | 1973 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Price List, 1939-1941 | | | | | 1941 | Mezhdunarodnaya kniga, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | **Prof. Dr. Med. Oskar Winterstein** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **24** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **Prof. K. Berngard** | **BJRP** | **60** | | **57** | **1983** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Proposed Plan to Send Anglo-Indian Mail Via Russian Railroads | Rossica | 96-97 | | 112 | 1979 | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Proposed Plan to Send Anglo-Indian Mail Via Russian Railroads | Rossica | 96-97 | | 112 | 1979 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| | Provizornaya polovinchataya marka Ehstonii | Rossica | 40 | June | 327 | 1940 | | Estonia |
| | Question Box | RAP | 13 | November | 2 | 1943, | | Catalogs. General |
| | Question Box | RAP | 13 | November | 2 | 1943, | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | Question Box | RAP | 13 | November | 2 | 1943, | | Miscellaneous |
| | R Oder RRR | Pochta | 48 | September | 41 | 1989 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | R Oder RRR | Pochta | 48 | September | 41 | **1989** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Rapid Delivery, V.I.P. Mail, and Courier Service | Rossica | 93 | | 37-38 | 1978 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |
| | *Raritan Stamps Auction #48, May 27-28, 2011* | | | | | *2011* | *Raritan Stamps Auctions* | *Russia, RSFSR, Soviet Union* |
| | Raseiniu Apskrities Pasto Zenklas | Filatelija Lietuvoje | 3 | | 16-17 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| | Recent Discoveries | RAP | 3 | November | 5 | 1942, | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Recent Discoveries | RAP | 18 | April | 7 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Recent Discoveries | RAP | 21 | October-December | 13 | 1944 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Recent Discoveries | RAP | 22 | January-March | 7 | 1945 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Recent Discoveries | RAP | 24 | July -September | 12 | 1945 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Recent Discovery | RAP | 10 | June | 5 | 1943, | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Recent Joint Meeting of Rossica and BSRP in N.Y. | Rossica | 46-47 | | insert | 1955 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Recent Meeting of Officers and Several Members of Rossica Society in New York | Rossica | 46-47 | | insert | 1955 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Recent News From the Ukrainian Philatelic and Numismatic Society | Rossica | 108-109 | | 16 | 1986 | | Society Activities. UPNS |
| | **Recent Society Displays** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **799-800** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | **Recent Society Displays** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **799-800** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Ukraine** |
| | Recueil Polyglotte des Expressions Postales en Francais, en Anglais, en Allemand, en Suedois, en Finnois et en Russe, avec Quelques Expressions Correspondantes en Italien et en Espagnol | | | | | 1924 | Imprimerie Centrale de Helsingfors | Dictionaries |
| | **Reference to Fawcett Dots** | **BJRP** | **29** | **May** | **65** | **1961** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps** |
| | Reports from Belgian Section of Rossika | Rossica | 45 | | 61 | 1955 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Republics to Choose Future Soviet Stamps | Linn's Stamp News | | June 17 | 7 | **1991** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Republics to Choose Future Soviet Stamps | Linn's Stamp News | | June 18 | 7 | **1991** | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | **Rev. Wilfred Bentley** | **BJRP** | **37** | **October** | **29** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **Revolutionary Surcharges on Romanov Issue** | **BJRP** | **1** | **December** | **10-11** | **1946** | **BSRP** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **Revolutionary Surcharges on Romanov Issue** | **BJRP** | **1** | **December** | **10-11** | **1946** | **BSRP** | **Romanov** |
| | Richard Zarin | Rossica | 38 | July -September | 273-274 | 1939 | | Obituaries |
| | Riga | Latvian Collector | 26 | January-April | 32 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| | Riga - Die Postgeschichte bis 1919 | | | | | (n.d.) | Paul von Sengbusch, Heide | Censorship. Imperial |
| | Riga - Die Postgeschichte bis 1919 | | | | | (n.d.) | Paul von Sengbusch, Heide | Latvia |
| | Riga - Die Postgeschichte bis 1919 | | | | | (n.d.) | Paul von Sengbusch, Heide | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Riga - Die Postgeschichte bis 1919 | | | | | (n.d.) | Paul von Sengbusch, Heide | Postmarks. Imperial |
| | Riga - Die Postgeschichte bis 1919 | | | | | (n.d.) | Paul von Sengbusch, Heide | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| | Rimma Sklarevski | Post Rider | 10 | May | 75 | **1982** | | Obituaries |
| | Rossica and B.S.R.P. Welcomes Cecil W. Roberts F.R.P.S.L. | Rossica | 73 | | 53-54 | 1967 | | Society Activities. BSRP |
| | Rossica and B.S.R.P. Welcomes Cecil W. Roberts F.R.P.S.L. | Rossica | 73 | | 53-54 | 1967 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Rossica and B.S.R.P. Welcomes Cecil W. Roberts F.R.P.S.L. | Rossica | 73 | | 53-54 | 1967 | | Ukraine |
| | Rossica and British Society of Russian Philately Meet During A.S.D.A. Show | Rossica | 48 | | 6-8 | 1956 | | Society Activities. BSRP |
| | Rossica and British Society of Russian Philately Meet During A.S.D.A. Show | Rossica | 48 | | 6-8 | 1956 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Rossica and BSRP Celebrate Centenary of No. 1 at Annual Meeting | Rossica | 51 | | 4 | 1957 | | Society Activities. BSRP |
| | Rossica and BSRP Celebrate Centenary of No. 1 at Annual Meeting | Rossica | 51 | | 4 | 1957 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Rossica in America | Rossica | 42 | April | 36-37 | 1941 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Rossica in California | Rossica | 48 | | 51 | 1956 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Rossica Society Meets at the ASDA Show | Rossica | 63 | | 3-4 & 1 illustration | 1962 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Rossica Society of Russian Philately, 1977 Annual Business Meeting Minutes | Rossica | 92 | | 4-5 | 1978 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Rossica Society Page | Rossica | 48 | | insert | 1956 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Rossika v Amerikye | Rossica | 42 | April | 35-36 | 1941 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Rujiena | Latvian Collector | 27 | May-August | 32 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| | **Rules for the Award of the Stibbe Rose Bowl** | **BJRP** | **48** | **March** | **36** | **1973** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | Russia and Rural (Zemstvo) Issues | | | **November 24-25** | | **1975** | Harmer's of New York | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Russia and Rural (Zemstvo) Issues | | | **November 24-25** | | **1975** | Harmer's of New York | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Russia and Rural (Zemstvo) Issues | | | **November 24-25** | | **1975** | Harmer's of New York | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Russia and Rural (Zemstvo) Issues | | | **November 24-25** | | **1975** | Harmer's of New York | Romanov |
| | Russia and Rural (Zemstvo) Issues | | | **November 24-25** | | **1975** | Harmer's of New York | Zemstvo |
| | 'Russia', Stanley Gibbons Stamp Catalogue Part 10 | | | | | 1986 | Stanley Gibbons Publications Ltd., London and Ringwood | Catalogs. General |
| | Russia, Territories, Offices Abroad, USSR - 1962 | | | March 5-6 | | 1962 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Russia, Territories, Offices Abroad, USSR - 1962 | | | March 5-6 | | 1962 | | Zemstvo |
| | Russian Cancellations | Rossica | 45 | | 23 | 1955 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | Russian Julian Dates and Days of the Week | Rossica | 93 | | 56-58 | 1978 | | Calendars |
| | Russian Levant Proof | Rossica | 46-47 | | 49 | 1955 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| | **Russian P.O. at Jerusalem** | **BJRP** | **1** | **December** | **3-4** | **1946** | **BSRP** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| | Russian Postal Censorship 1914-1918 | | | | | 1990 | Koninklijke Postzegelvereniging van het Land van Waas St. Niklaas, Belgium | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| | Russian Postal Censorship 1914-1918 | | | | | 1990 | Koninklijke Postzegelvereniging van het Land van Waas St. Niklaas, Belgium | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Russia's First Postage Stamp. The '6 kop.' of Tiflis. | RAP | 9 | May | 1-3 | 1943, | | Georgia |
| | Russia's First Postage Stamp. The '6 kop.' of Tiflis. | RAP | 9 | May | 1-3 | 1943, | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Russie - Suisse. Convention de poste, signee a Berne le 10 juillet 1872. | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Russische Postcensuur 1914-1918. Stempelstudie. | | | | | 1986 | Kon. Postzegelvereniging van het Land van Waas, Sint-Niklaas | Censorship. Imperial |
| | 'Russkiya vyedomosti' Collection | Russkiya vyedomosti | | April, May October | | 1913 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | 'Russkiya vyedomosti' Collection | Russkiya vyedomosti | | April, May October | | 1913 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| | Russland. Spezial-Sammlung des Barons Carl von Scharfenberg, Berlin | | | | | 1925 | Oskar Riep, Berlin | Catalogs. General |
| | Sam Shannon Emison, 1904-1979 | Post Rider | 5 | November | 60 | **1979** | | Obituaries |
| | Satzung. (Beschlossen auf der Mitgliederversammlung am 26.5.1984...) | ZRSP | 38 | August | | **1985** | | Society Activities. BAG Russland-UdSSR |
| | Scarce Soviet Perforations From 1946 to 1961 | Rossica | 68 | | 39-41 | 1965 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Scenes from "Capex '96" | Post Rider | 39 | November | 33-34 | **1996** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | Schwedische Postverordnung von 1636 | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | **October** | 4-6 | **1967** | | Estonia |
| | Schwedische Postverordnung von 1636 | Philatelia Baltica | 48 | **October** | 4-6 | **1967** | | Latvia |
| | Scott 1887 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1887 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Scott 1890-91 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1890-1891 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Scott 1892-93 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1892-1893 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Scott 1892-93 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1892-1893 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| | Scott 1894 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1894 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Scott 1894 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1894 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| | Scott 1895 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1895 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Scott 1896 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1896 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Scott 1897 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1897 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Scott 1898 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1898 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Scott 1900 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1900 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Scott 1900 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1900 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| | Scott 1901 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1901 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Scott 1901 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1901 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| | Scott 1902 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1902 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Scott 1902 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1902 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| | Scott 1903 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1903 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Scott 1903 Catalogue of Postage Stamps | | | | | 1903 | The Scott Stamp & Coin Co., Ltd. | Catalogs. Imperial Stationery |
| | Scott 1931 Standard Postage Stamp Catalogue | | | | | 1931 | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Scott 1931 Standard Postage Stamp Catalogue | | | | | 1931 | | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Scott 1931 Standard Postage Stamp Catalogue | | | | | 1931 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Shchedroe pozhertvovanie K.K. Schmidta | Rossica | 16 | August | 102 | **1934** | | Zemstvo |
| | Siberia | Scott's Monthly Journal | | April | 27-28 | **1922** | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps |
| | Siberia | Scott's Monthly Journal | | April | 27-28 | **1922** | | Siberia |
| | Siberian Air Route | Rossica | 113-114 | | 103 | 1990 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Siberian Air Route | Rossica | 113-114 | | 103 | 1990 | | Siberia |
| | **Siberian Tourist Card 1930's** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | **37** | **1990** | | **Siberia** |
| | 'Siege of Odessa' Hoax | RAP | 5 | Janury | 6 | 1943, | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| | **Sir John Wilson, Bt., K.C.V.O.** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **25** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Sobraniya N'yu-Iorkskoi gruppy | Russian Philatelist | 1 | May-June | 2 | 1961 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Society Page | Rossica | 49-50 | | 3 | 1956 | | Society Activities. Rossica |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Society Page | Rossica | 54 | | 6 | 1958 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Society Page | Rossica | 56 | | insert | 1959 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Sofii Aleksandrovna Krongel'm | Rossica | 27 | October | 76 | **1937** | | Obituaries |
| | Some Soviet Varieties | Rossica | 74 | | 59-60 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Sonderstempel aus der Latvijas PSR in den Jahren 1977-1980 | Philatelia Baltica | 77-79 | May | 38-40 | **1983** | | Latvia |
| | Sonderstempel aus der Latvijas PSR in den Jahren 1977-1980 | Philatelia Baltica | 77-79 | May | 38-40 | **1983** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | Sonderstempel der Sowjetunion | ZRSP | 41 | September | 6-11 | **1986** | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | Souren David Serebrakian 1900-1991 | Rossica | 116 | April | 7 | **1991** | | Obituaries |
| | Soviet Authentication Marks | Rossica | 106-107 | | 109-113 | 1985 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | Soviet Field Post of World War II | | | | | (n.d.) | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | Soviet Field Post of World War II | | | | | (n.d.) | | Field Post. Soviet |
| | Soviet Fliers Crash in Canada | Post Rider | 6 | April | 3-5 | **1980** | | Aviation |
| | **Soviet Motor Ships on the Danube** | **BJRP** | **41** | **October** | **16 & 1 illustration page** | **1967** | **BSRP** | **Ship Mail. Soviet** |
| | Soviet Postage Stamp Plan for 1989 | Rossica | 112 | | 14-16 | 1988 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Soviet Postage Stamps - 1980 | | | | | 1980 | v/o Mezhdunarodnaya kniga, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Soviet Space Catalog | | | | | 1978 | Lester E. Winick, Homewood, Illinois | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | Soviet Space Catalog | | | | | 1978 | Lester E. Winick, Homewood, Illinois | Space |
| | Sowjetische Ganzsachen-Umschlaege mit lettischen Motiven | Philatelia Baltica | 77-79 | May | 41-43, 45 | **1983** | | Latvia |
| | Specialized Russia and Territories - 1979 | | | March 9 | | **1979** | Harmer's of New York | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Specialized Russia and Territories - 1979 | | | March 9 | | **1979** | Harmer's of New York | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | Specialized Russia and Territories - 1979 | | | March 9 | | **1979** | Harmer's of New York | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | 'Specimen' (Scott Nos. 551-554) | RAP | 1 | September | 2 | 1942, | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Speed-Up of Air Mail | Rossica | 113-114 | | 65 | 1990 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | **St. Petersburg - Petrograd - Leningrad** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **793-794** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Imperial** |
| | **St. Petersburg - Petrograd - Leningrad** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **793-794** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Postmarks. Soviet** |
| | Stamp Collecting in 1870 | Latvian Collector | 29 | February-May | 6 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| | **Stamped Postcard** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **11** | **1990** | | **Deltiology. General** |
| | **STAMPEX 1958. Displays by Members of B.S.R.P.** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **800-801** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | **STAMPEX 1958. Displays by Members of B.S.R.P.** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **800-801** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Mongolia** |
| | **STAMPEX 1958. Displays by Members of B.S.R.P.** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **800-801** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Poland** |
| | Stamps of the Warsaw Local Post - 1915 | Rossica | 62 | | 29-33 | 1962 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| | Stanley Gibbons Stamp Catalog. Part 10. Russia, 6th Eddition | | | | 764 | 2008 | Stanley Gibbons, London | |
| | Stanley Gibbons Stamp Catalogue. Part 10. Russia. | | | September | | **1991** | Stanley Gibbons Publications, Ltd., London and Ringwood | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Stanley Gibbons Stamp Catalogue. Part 10. Russia. | | | September | | **1991** | Stanley Gibbons Publications, Ltd., London and Ringwood | Catalogs. Imperial Stamps |
| | Stanley Gibbons Stamp Catalogue. Part 10. Russia. | | | September | | **1991** | Stanley Gibbons Publications, Ltd., London and Ringwood | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Steamer Runs From Odessa to Hamburg | Rossica | 116 | April | 46 | **1991** | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| | Studien am Russischen Wasserzeichen und andere Beobachtungen | ZRSP | 40 | July | 24-29 | **1986** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | Subata | Latvian Collector | 29 | February-May | 36 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| | Summary Translation of Article on Various International Requirements for Properly Addressing Mail | Rossica | 102-103 | | 75-82 | 1983 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | Swindles | Rossica | 89 | | 30 | 1975 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | Ten Years of Soviet Power in Figures, 1917-1927 | | | | | (n.d.) | Central Statistical Board, USSR, Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | The "V" Error of Background Used on a Letter | Post Rider | 32 | July | 68-69 | **1993** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | The 1872 Postal Treaty Between Italy and Russia | Rossica | 117 | October | 14-16 | **1991** | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | The 1963 Schedule for Special Cancellations | Rossica | 65 | | 52-53 | 1963 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | The 1963 Schedule for Special Cancellations | Rossica | 65 | | 52-53 | 1963 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | The Agathon Faberge Collections - Russian Levant | | | January 15-16 | | 1940 | Harmer's of Bond Street | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | The Agathon Faberge Collections - Russian Levant | | | January 15-16 | | 1940 | Harmer's of Bond Street | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| | **The Allied Intervention in North Russia, 1918-1919** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **3** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Allied Intervention. England** |
| | **The Allied Intervention in North Russia, 1918-1919** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **3** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Maps-Atlases-Geography. Civil War** |
| | The Announcement | Eesti Filatelist | 24-25 | | 30 | 1979 | | Estonia |
| | The Auctioneer | Rossica | 44 | | 44-45 | 1954 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | The Auctioneer | Rossica | 46-47 | | 70-74 | 1955 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | The Best of the Worst - The 1927 Issue Commemorating the 10th Anniversary of the October Revolution | Rossica | 108-109 | | 17-29 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | **The British Society of Russian Philately - Membership List - 1996** | | | **July** | | **1996** | | |
| | **The British Society of Russian Philately - The Boris Pritt Collection** | | | **November** | | **1996** | | |
| | **The British Society of Russian Philately, Society Meetings** | **BJRP** | **1** | **December** | **2-3** | **1946** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | The Canadian Siberian Expeditionary Force 1918-19 | Post Rider | 6 | April | 16-21 | **1980** | | Allied Intervention. Canada |
| | The Canadian Siberian Expeditionary Force 1918-19 | Post Rider | 6 | April | 16-21 | **1980** | | Siberia |
| | **The 'Carpet' Watermark on USSR Postage Stamps** | **BJRP** | **55** | **November** | **44** | **1978** | **BSRP** | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | The CSRP Exhibits Internationally | Post Rider | 8 | May | 7-11 | **1981** | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | The Development of the Post and Communication Services of the Mongolian National Republic and the Postage Stamps of Mongolia (Chapter II) | Rossica | 63 | | 41-43 | 1962 | | Mongolia |
| | The Development of the Post and Communication Services of the Mongolian National Republic and the Postage Stamps of Mongolia (Chapter II) | Rossica | 64 | | 34-36 | 1963 | | Mongolia |
| | The Far East Question | Rossica | 113-114 | | 101-102 | 1990 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | The First CSRP International Meeting | Post Rider | 5 | November | 10-11 | **1979** | | Society Activities. CSRP |
| | The First Russian Stamp | Rossica | 41 | November | 3 | 1940 | | Georgia |
| | The First Stage in the Development of Our Union. (In Celebration of the 20th Anniversary of the Communications Workers' Union.) | Rossica | 116 | April | 12-18 | **1991** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | The First Stage in the Development of Our Union. (In Celebration of the 20th Anniversary of the Communications Workers' Union.) | Rossica | 116 | April | 12-18 | **1991** | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| | The First Stage in the Development of Our Union. (In Celebration of the 20th Anniversary of the Communications Workers' Union.) | Rossica | 116 | April | 12-18 | **1991** | | Telegraph. Imperial |
| | The Forgery and Bogus Corner | Post Rider | 27 | November | 18-19 | **1990** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | The Grandiose Stamp Scandal | Rossica | 90-91 | | 76-78 | 1976 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | **The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **8** | | **53** | **1990** | | |
| | **The Journal of the Australia & New Zealand Sociiety of Russian Philately** | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **9** | | | **1990** | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 59 | | | 1960 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 61 | | | 1961 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 62 | | | 1962 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 96/97 | | | 1979 | | |
| | The Journal of the Rossica Society of Russian Philately | Rossica | 69 | | | | | |
| | The M.V. Liphschutz Article on Zemstvos | Rossica | 69 | | 35-37 | 1965 | | Zemstvo |
| | The Mail of Internees in Liechtenstein | Post Rider | 26 | May | 51-52 | **1990** | | Miscellaneous |
| | The National Economy of the USSR - A Statistical Compilation | | | | | 1956 | Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers, USSR, Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | The New Soviet External Postal Rates | Post Rider | 12 | May | 9 | **1983** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | The Occupation of Russia by the Polish I Corps | | | | | 1977 | Polonus Philatelic Society, Chicago | Occupation Forces. Poland |
| | The Occupation of Russia by the Polish I Corps | | | | | 1977 | Polonus Philatelic Society, Chicago | Poland |
| | The Post - A Collector of Taxes | Rossica | 113-114 | | 89 | 1990 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | The Post Revolutionary Stamp-less Period | Rossica | 93 | | 38 | 1978 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | The Postage Stamps of Georgia (SSRG) | Radio de Filintern | 4 (80) | April | 28-31 | **1928** | | Georgia |
| | The Postage Stamps of the Far East during the Civil War | Radio de Filintern | 1 (77) | January | 29-32 | **1928** | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | The Postage Stamps of the Far East during the Civil War | Radio de Filintern | 2 (78) | February | 26-28 | **1928** | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | The Postage Stamps of the Transcaucasian Socialist Federated Soviet Republic | Radio de Filintern | 2 (78) | February | 28-29 | **1928** | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | The Postage Stamps of the Transcaucasian Socialist Federated Soviet Republic | Radio de Filintern | 2 (78) | February | 28-29 | **1928** | | Caucasus |
| | The Presidents | Latvian Collector | 23 | 1977, November - 1978, February | 4-7 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| | The Russian Alphabet | Post Rider | 6 | April | 47 | **1980** | | Language |
| | The Russian Postal Service in Mongolia | Rossica | 64 | | 41-42 | 1963 | | Mongolia |
| | The Russian Postal Service in Mongolia | Rossica | 65 | | 43-46 | 1963 | | Mongolia |
| | The Russian Postal Service in Mongolia | Rossica | 64 | | 41-42 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. Mongolia |
| | The Russian Postal Service in Mongolia | Rossica | 65 | | 43-46 | 1963 | | Offices Abroad. Mongolia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | The 'Stibbe' Russian Locals Sold at Auction | Rossica | 52-53 | | 24-25 | 1957 | | Zemstvo |
| | The Story of a Set | Rossica | 74 | | 69-70 | 1968 | | Latvia |
| | The Tsar's Collection | RAP | 4 | December | 1-3 | 1942, | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | The Tsar's Collection | RAP | 4 | December | 1-3 | 1942, | | Romanov |
| | The Ukrainian Philatelic and Numismatic Society | Rossica | 108-109 | | 14-16 | 1986 | | Society Activities. UPNS |
| | The Wes Capar Award | Rossica | 112 | | 11 | 1988 | | Society Activities. UPNS |
| | The World of Coins and Stamps - Mail Auction No. 3 | | | January 7 | | **1985** | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | The World of Coins and Stamps - Mail Auction No. 3 | | | January 7 | | **1984** | | Zemstvo |
| | Theft of Registered and Insured Correspondence Mailed at the Moscow GPO | Rossica | 116 | April | 54 | **1991** | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Three Excerpts From Schmidt & Faberge, 1908-1916, 'Die Postwertzeichen der Russischen Landschaftsaemter' | Rossica | 69 | | 30-34 | 1965 | | Zemstvo |
| | Three Hundred Year Calendar (1753 to 2052) | Post Rider | 21 | November | 71 | **1987** | | Calendars |
| | Tikhon Nikolaevich Kulikpvsk-Romanoff | Post Rider | 32 | July | 17 | **1993** | | Obituaries |
| | **Town Maps: Maikop, Yekaterinodar and Eisk** | **BJRP** | **62** | | **57-60** | **1985** | **BSRP** | **Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial** |
| | **Town Plan of Ekaterinburg** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **70** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial** |
| | **Town Plan of the City of Perm'** | **BJRP** | **61** | | **71** | **1984** | **BSRP** | **Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial** |
| | Traite postal entre l'Autriche-Hongrie et la Russie. Conclu a St. Petersbourg. Ratifie le 24 mars 1874. Ratifications echangees a St. Petersbourg le 9 avril (28 mars) 1874. | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | Traite postal entre l'Autriche-Hongrie et la Russie. Conclu a St. Petersbourg. Ratifie le 24 mars 1874. Ratifications echangees a St. Petersbourg le 9 avril/28 mars 1874. | | | | | | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | **Transcaspia and Turkestan** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **3-5** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Caucasus** |
| | **Transcaspia and Turkestan** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **3-5** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Central Asia. Imperial** |
| | **Transcaspia and Turkestan** | **BJRP** | **38** | **March** | **3-5** | **1966** | **BSRP** | **Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial** |
| | Transit of International Correspondence by Airmail through the USSR | Rossica | 117 | October | 28 | **1991** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Transit of International Correspondence by Airmail through the USSR | Rossica | 117 | October | 28 | **1991** | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | Transportation of Mail by the Volunteer Fleet Ships, Circular from the Chief of the Main Post-and-Telegraph Office: Post and Telegraph Journal, 16 April 1888, No. 24. (Belkin Book) | Rossica | 121 | October | 41 | **1993** | | Postal Circular |
| | Transporting Mail on Passenger Trains in the Northwestern Communications District | Rossica | 108-109 | | 74 | 1986 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | Trends of Stamp Values | Latvian Collector | 22 | July-October | 18-19 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| | Tukums | Latvian Collector | 25 | August-December | 31 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| | **Two Stalwarts** | **BJRP** | **36** | **March** | **35-37** | **1965** | **BSRP** | **Society Activities. BSRP** |
| | U.S. Postal Censorship and the USSR | Rossica | 113-114 | | 91-93 | 1990 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | UdSSR-Ganzsachen-Umschlaege Eisenbahnmotiv | ZRSP | 41 | September | 38-39 | **1986** | | Railroad |
| | Ukraine #156-69 | Rossica | 45 | | 58 | 1955 | | Ukraine |
| | Ukrainpex '85 | Rossica | 106-107 | | 5-6 | 1985 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | Ukrainpex '85 | Rossica | 106-107 | | 5-6 | 1985 | | Ukraine |
| | Ukrainpex '88 | Rossica | 112 | | 11 | 1988 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | Ukrainpex '88 | Rossica | 112 | | 11 | 1988 | | Ukraine |
| | Ukranian Philatelist | | 45 | 1 | | 1997 | UPNS | |
| | USSR Facts and Figures Annual | | | | | 1978 | Academic International Press | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | V pochtovom vyedomstvye | Russkiya vyedomosti | 62 | March 15 | | 1913 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | **V. Link** | **BJRP** | **50** | **July** | **24** | **1974** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Valdemarpils | Latvian Collector | 24 | March-July | 32 | **1978** | | Latvia |
| | Valmiera | Latvian Collector | 28 | September - January | 31 | **1979** | | Latvia |
| | Ventspils | Latvian Collector | 23 | 1977, November - 1978, February | 31 | **1977** | | Latvia |
| | Verdacht auf Faelschung Sowjetischer Stempel von Baikonur | Pochta | 45 | August | 10 | **1988** | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Verdacht auf Faelschung Sowjetischer Stempel von Baikonur | Pochta | 45 | August | 10 | **1988** | | Space |
| | Vilani | Latvian Collector | 31 | November - March | 35 | **1980** | | Latvia |
| | **Vladimir von Richter** | **BJRP** | **43** | **October** | **47-48** | **1969** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | Vorwarts zum Sieg! Illustrierte sovjetische Feldpost des zweiten Weltkrieges | | 1 | 1-3 | 316 | 2007 | German Philatelic Society | |
| | Vozdushnyya linii v SSSR | Rossica | 26 | June | 44 | **1937** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | **W. Lychmanenko** | **BJRP** | **51** | **May** | **25** | **1975** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | 'W.H.H. Huddy' Collection of Russia - 1965 | | | September 20-22 | | **1965** | Harmer's of London | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | Wer Sucht - der Findet | Pochta | 48 | September | 41 | **1989** | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | What is Your Answer? | Rossica | 66 | | 66 | 1964 | | Revenues. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | When Washing Clothes Simply Isn't Good Enough | Rossica | 113-114 | | 97-100 | 1990 | | Disinfection. Soviet |
| | **William Edwin Clarence Kethro** | **BJRP** | **30** | **March** | **3a** | **1962** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | **William Ellis Hughes** | **BJRP** | **22** | **August** | **680** | **1957** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | William H. Slate | Post Rider | 7 | December | 58 | **1980** | | Obituaries |
| | **William L. Baillie, C.B.E.** | **BJRP** | **24** | **September** | **798** | **1958** | **BSRP** | **Obituaries** |
| | William R. Liberman, LL.M., 1909-1979 | Post Rider | 5 | November | 60 | **1979** | | Obituaries |
| | Yan Yakovlevich Gravel'sin | Rossica | 5 | February | 19 | 1931 | | Obituaries |
| | Zhizn' obshchestva | Rossica | 30 | March-April | 136 | 1938 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | Zur Geschichte des Russischen Postwesens | Pochta | 43 | August | 37-40 | **1987** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Zur Geschichte des Russischen Postwesens | Pochta | 42 | March | 38-44 | **1987** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Zur Geschichte des Russischen Postwesens | Pochta | 44 | January | 39-46 | **1988** | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Zur Postgeschichte der Deutschen Siedler in Russland vor 1914 | ZRSP | 35 | September | 35-46 | **1984** | | Nationalities |
| | Zur Postgeschichte der Deutschen Siedler in Russland vor 1914 | ZRSP | 35 | September | 35-46 | **1984** | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| | **А марка то не с Марса.** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **43** | **1967** | | **Chemistry** |
| | **Абонемент для школьников** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **18** | **1982** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | Абонементные шкафы и качество доставки | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | **1976** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | Абонементные шкафы и качество доставки | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1977** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | Абонементные ящики | ZhTS | 9 | September | 113 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | Абонементные ящики | ZhTS | 9 | September | 113 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Авансовая операция | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet C.O.D. |
| | Авансовая операция | ZhTS | 9 | September | 112 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet C.O.D. |
| | **Авиапочта в Эстонии** | **SK** | **17** | | **75-90** | **1979** | | **Estonia** |
| | Автоматизированный павильон связи ПСА | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | **1976** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | Автоматизированный павильон связи ПСА | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | **1976** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Автоматика в почтовом деле | Sovetskaya Litva | | **August** | | **1972** | | Lithuania |
| | Автоматика в почтовом деле | Sovetskaya Litva | | **August** | | **1972** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | Автомобильное почтовое сообщение в Крыму | ZhTS | 2 | February | 125-126 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | **Автосервис-73** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **10** | **1973** | | **Vehicles** |
| | Администранивный с"езд | ZhTS | 10 | October | 127 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Адрес читает машина | Bakinskii rabochii | | **February 10** | | **1971** | | Azerbaijan |
| | Адрес читает машина | Bakinskii rabochii | | **February 11** | | **1971** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | Адрес: Поселок Ясный | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1977** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Адрес: Поселок Ясный | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1977** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | Адрес: Поселок Ясный | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1977** | | Siberia |
| | **Адреса обществ. Клубов и кружклв коллекционеров.** | **SK** | **3** | | **171-176** | **1965** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | **Адресат - Революция** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **7-8** | **1967** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |
| | **Азбука отечественной почты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **41-42** | **1991** | | **Bibliographies. Soviet** |
| | **Азбука Морзе** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **September** | **35** | **1966** | | **Language** |
| | **Азовская полевая почта** | **SK** | **5** | | **39-40** | **1967** | | **Field Post. Imperial** |
| | **Академик из Холмогор** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **November** | **26** | **1966** | | **Science** |
| | **Активно участвовать в коммуничтическом воспитании трудящихся** | **SK** | **1** | | **7-12** | **1963** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | Активный завод | ZhTS | 5 | May | 134 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | **Алексей Леонов. Никогда не теряйте интереса к почтовой миниатюре.** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **13-14** | **1985** | | **Space** |
| | **Алеэ** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **59** | **1977** | | **Plants** |
| | Анадемия Наук Сев. Зап. Округа Связи | ZhTS | 10 | October | 129-130 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Аннулирование знаков почтовой оплаты | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 45 | 1923 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Аннулирование знаков почтовой оплаты | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 45 | 1923 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Аннулирование марок | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 45 | 1923 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Аннулирование марок | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 45 | 1923 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | **Аномалия или брак** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11-12** | **November-December** | **15-17** | **1968** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **Антарктида -далекая и близкая** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **11-13** | **1981** | | **Polar Philately** |
| | **Антиквар** | **SK** | **4** | | **107-110** | **1966** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| | Ахтырское почтовое отделение | ZhTS | 3 | March | 172 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | **Аэрофилателистические документы России** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **16** | **1971** | | **Aviation** |
| | **Аэрофилателистические документы России** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **16** | **1971** | | **Airmail. Imperial** |
| | **Б.И. Буров** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **62** | **1979** | | **Obituaries** |
| | **Байкал и подлеморе ?????** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **21-22** | **1973** | | **Animals** |
| | **Байкал и подлеморе ?????** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **21-22** | **1973** | | **Fish** |
| | **Байкал и подлеморе ?????** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **21-22** | **1973** | | **Siberia** |
| | Баланс Всероссийскогo Общества Филателистов на 1-е ноября 1923 года | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 39-41 | 1923 | | Society Activities. VOF |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Банковские разменные билеты Псковского общества взаимного кредита | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 103-106 | 1930 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | Бант Пушкина | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | July | 21 | 1966 | | Pushkin |
| | Бант Пушкина | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | July | 21 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Беды почты | Pravda | | March 26 | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Без почтовой сумки | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Беззубцовая 10 копеечная марка 1917 года | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 7-8 | 1969 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | Беззубцовая 10 копеечная марка 1917 года | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 7-8 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | Беспалый Георгий Победоносец | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 50-51 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | Бесплатное краснофлотское письмо | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 11-13 | 1969 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| | Бессмертие героя | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 12-13 | 1975 | | Military |
| | Бесстрашные почтальоны | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1981 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | Библиографический обзор основных материалов опубликованных в нашем журнале | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 45-47 | 1967 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | Библиотека в Кремле | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 7-9 | 1970 | | Lenin |
| | Библиотека в Кремле | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 7-9 | 1970 | | Literature |
| | Биллиография филокартии (1897-1970) | SK | 12 | | 92-94 | 1974 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | Биллиография филокартии (1897-1970) | SK | 12 | | 92-94 | 1974 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | Благодарность сельчан | ZhTS | 2 | February | 158 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Благодарность сельчан и редакции Крестьянской Газеты | ZhTS | 8 | August | 117 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Блочный почтовый полуавтомат | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1962 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | Бойцы непобедимой территории революции | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 38-39 | 1976 | | Revolutionaries |
| | Бойцы непобедимой территории революции | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 38-39 | 1976 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | Больше внимания вагонному хозяйству | ZhTS | 3 | March | 116-117 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | Больше внимания качеству работы | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1977 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | Больше заботиться о раз"ездных бригадах | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1971 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | Больше продукции - меньше затрат | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Большие ошибки большого словаря | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 46-49 | 1990 | | Errata |
| | Боны Армавира | SK | 3 | | 91-94 | 1965 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | Боны Бабинского сахзавода1927 года | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 20 | 1928 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| | Боны и поцентные бумаги Елисаветграда | SK | 10 | | 174-182 | 1972 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | Боны Тану-Тувинскго Правительства | SK | 3 (103) | March | 78 | 1930 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| | Боны Тану-Тувинскго Правительства | SK | 3 (103) | March | 78 | 1930 | | Tannu Tuva |
| | Борис Карлович Стальбаум | SK | 14 | | 135 | 1976 | | Obituaries |
| | Борисоглебская Районная Конференция | ZhTS | 3 | March | 172 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Борода - лишняя тягота | SK | 3 | | 149-150 | 1965 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| | Борьба с суррогатами почты | ZhTS | 12 | December | 152 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Брак нашей продукции | ZhTS | 11 | November | 105-107 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Бранденбургские ворота | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 62 | 1975 | | Monuments |
| | Бригадная форма в действии | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Бронирование мест за работниками связи | ZhTS | 6 | June | 163 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Брянскому машиностроительному заводу - 100 лет. | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6 | 1973 | | Industry |
| | Бугурусланская контора | ZhTS | 8 | August | 129-134 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Будьте внимательны, нумизматы | SK | 4 | | 81-82 | 1966 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| | Будьте осторожны - фальсификат | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 28 | 1966 | | Sports |
| | Будьте осторожны - фальсификат | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 28 | 1966 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Буквари беднякам | ZhTS | 5 | May | 134 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Буклет НКРиТ | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | VII | 1973 | | Postage Stamp Booklets. Soviet |
| | Бумага кремовая, фон палевый | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 44-45 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Бумага кремовая, фон палевый | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 44-45 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Бумажные денежные знаки Монголии и Танну Тувы | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 41 | 1969 | | Mongolia |
| | Бумажные денежные знаки Монголии и Танну Тувы | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 41 | 1969 | | Tannu Tuva |
| | Буран над планетой | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 8 & back cover | 1990 | | Space |
| | Буря в ясном небе или Монов против Н.Антимотова | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 64 | 1991 | | Aviation |
| | Бутафорская общественность | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 97-98 | 1930 | | Miscellaneous |
| | Бухаре 400 лет | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | October | 10 | 1974 | | Literature |
| | Был настоящим трубачом | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 52-54 | 1982 | | Children |
| | Был настоящим трубачом | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 52-54 | 1982 | | Military |
| | Быстрая почта | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1980 | | Lithuania |
| | Быстрая почта | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Быстрее доставлять межрайонные газеты | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Быстрее доставлять фруктовые посылки | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Бюро добрых услуг | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Бюро добрых услуг на Горьковском почтамте | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Бюро экономического анализа - помощник штатный | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Бюро экспедиции при уполномоченном | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 30 | 1922 | | Miscellaneous |
| | **В ластах в морскую пучину.** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **8** | **1973** | | **Sports** |
| | **В.К. Стальбаум** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **60** | **1976** | | **Obituaries** |
| | Временные постановления по почтовой части | | | | | 1871 | Ministerstvo vnutrennikh dyel, St. Petersburg | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | **Все новые и новые тарифы** | **Filateliya** | **5** | **May** | **41-42** | **1992** | | **Postal Rates. Russian** |
| | Всесоюзная филателистическая выставка 50 лет Октября. | | | | | 1967 | VOF, Moscow | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | **Высокое звание педагога** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **12-13** | **1975** | | **Music** |
| | **Д.И.Виксне** | **SK** | **15** | | **167** | **1977** | | **Obituaries** |
| | **Д.Кантемир** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **6** | **1973** | | **Science** |
| | **Да будет чистым небо над планетой** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **5-6** | **1985** | | **Aviation** |
| | **Да будет чистым небо над планетой** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **5-6** | **1985** | | **Space** |
| | Дадим национальных работников | ZhTS | 3 | March | 173 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | **Далекий близкий Марс** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **4** | **1974** | | **Space** |
| | Дар Валдая | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | **1977** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial |
| | Действенная форма развития демократии | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | 5-8 | **1989** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | **Декоративно-художественное оформление марочных листов** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **45-50** | **1983** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | Декреты Советской власти | | 1-10 | | | 1957-1978 | Gosizdat politecheskoi literatury, Moscow | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | Дела почтовые | Sel'skaya zhizn' | | June 23 | 5 | **1960** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | **Делать жизнь с кого...** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **37** | **1969** | | **Revolutionaries** |
| | Дело братьев Финкельштейн | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 22 | 1924 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Дело братьев Финкельштейн | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 22 | 1924 | | Miscellaneous |
| | Дело важное, повседневное | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | **1982** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | Дело первостепенной важности | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1982** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | **Деловитость и взыскательность (Заметки с IX Конференции Московского отделения ВОФ)** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **13** | **1974** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | Денежная реформа и п-т доклад в марте | ZhTS | 4 | April | 72-73 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Денежное обращене трех систем | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 11-12 | **1928** | | Stocks-Bonds. Soviet |
| | Денежное обращене трех систем. Денежная система после Октябрьской Революции | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 15-16 | **1928** | | Stocks-Bonds. Imperial |
| | **Денежное обращение России** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **40-41** | **1968** | | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| | **Денежное обращение России** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **40-41** | **1968** | | **Scripophily. Imperial** |
| | Денежные знаки Владикавказа и Терской республики | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 9-10 | 1924 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | **Денежные эмиссии Советской Армии в освобожденных от фашизма странах Европы** | **SK** | **28** | | **148-157** | **1991** | | **Scripophily. Soviet** |
| | День почтальона | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | **December** | | **1970** | | Estonia |
| | **Дерево дружбы** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **27** | **1970** | | **Plants** |
| | **Десятая разновидность марки №3665** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **48-49** | **1983** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **Еще до Гагарина** | **Filateliya** | **6** | **June** | **13 & 4 center inserts** | **1991** | | **Space** |
| | **Еще одна революционная благотворительная.** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **33** | **1973** | | **Erinophilia. Imperial** |
| | Журнал для коллекционеров Открыток (ЖУК) | | | 2 | 47 | 2008 | Moscow | |
| | **Заграничный обмен** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | | **2** | **11-13** | **1922** | | **RSFSR** |
| | **И кисть есть слово** | **Filateliya** | **4** | **April** | **1** | **1992** | | **Printing-Production. Russian Stamps** |
| | **Игоги. Перспективы. Задачи. (Из отчетного доклада правления ВОФ).** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **4-7** | **1975** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | **Игоги. Перспективы. Задачи. (Из отчетного доклада правления ВОФ).** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **4-7** | **1980** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | **Издательство "Изобразительное Искусство" - Филокартизм** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **58-60** | **1978** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Издательство "Изобразительное Искусство" - Филокартизм** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **58-60** | **1978** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| | **Изменения и дополнения к I тому Каталога-справочника отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты.** | **Filateliya** | **7** | **July** | **185-188** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Civil War Stamps** |
| | **Изменения и дополнения к I тому Каталога-справочника отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты.** | **Filateliya** | **7** | **July** | **185-188** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Imperial Stamps** |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Изменения и дополнения к I тому Каталога-справочника отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты.** | **Filateliya** | **7** | **July** | **185-188** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **Изменения и дополнения к I тому Каталога-справочника отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты.** | **Filateliya** | **7** | **July** | **185-188** | **1991** | | **Errata** |
| | **Изменения и дополнения к I тому Каталога-справочника отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты.** | **Filateliya** | **7** | **July** | **185-188** | **1991** | | **Ukraine** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **1-2 (insert pages)** | **1970** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **I-II** | **1969** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **first 2 center pages (unnumbered)** | **1969** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **I-II** | **1969** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **June** | **I-II** | **1969** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **17** | **1969** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **II** | **1969** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **I-II** | **1970** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **III-IV** | **1970** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **I-III** | **1970** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **I-II** | **1970** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **I-II** | **1970** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **I-II** | **1970** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **I-II** | **1970** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **II-IV** | **1970** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **I-III** | **1970** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Иллюстрированные почтовые конверты** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **I-II** | **1970** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | Инструкция по обмену международных рочтовых посылок. | | | | | 1927 | NKPT, Otdel mezhdunarodnykh snoshenii, Moscow | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | Инструкция по обмену международных рочтовых посылок. | | | | | 1927 | NKPT, Otdel mezhdunarodnykh snoshenii, Moscow | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | **Итальянцы в Советском Союзе** | **Filateliya** | **8** | **August** | **60** | **1991** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| | **К 100 летию со дня рождения А.В.Щусева** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **6** | **1974** | | **Architecture** |
| | карманная почтовая книжка, или сборник почтовых постонавлени й до всеобщего сведения относящихся | | | | | 1849 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| | карманная почтовая книжка, или сборник почтовых постонавлени й до всеобщего сведения относящихся | | | | | 1849 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | карманная почтовая книжка, или сборник почтовых постонавлени й до всеобщего сведения относящихся | | | | | 1849 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |
| | карманная почтовая книжка, или сборник почтовых постонавлени й до всеобщего сведения относящихся | | | | | 1849 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| | Каталог  почтовых марок Монгольской Нарлдной республики 1924-1979 | | | | | 1981 | TsFA 'Soyuzpechat'', Minsvyazi SSSR, Moscow | Mongolia |
| | Каталог  почтовых марок СССР 1990 | | | | | 1991 | Ministerstvo svyazi SSSR, Izdatel'sko-torgovyi tsentr 'Marka', Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Каталог Почтовых Марок 1857-1960. Россия, РСФСР, СССР | | | | 193 | 2002 | | |
| | **Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. IX. Почтовые марки Тувинской народной республики** | **Filateliya** | **4** | **April** | **13-36** | **1992** | | **Tannu Tuva** |
| | **Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. V. Почтовые марки Украины** | **Filateliya** | **6** | **June** | **81-96** | **1991** | | **Carpatho-Ukraine** |
| | **Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. V. Почтовые марки Украины** | **Filateliya** | **6** | **June** | **81-96** | **1991** | | **Ukraine** |
| | **Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VI. Почтовые марки Белоруссии** | **Filateliya** | **7** | **July** | **97-104** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Civil War Stamps** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VI. Почтовые марки Белоруссии | Filateliya | 7 | July | 97-104 | 1991 | | Lithuania |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 10 | October | 137-152 | 1991 | | Armenia |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 9 | September | 121-136 | 1991 | | Armenia |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 1 | January | 185-192 | 1992 | | Armenia |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 8 | August | 105-120 | 1991 | | Azerbaijan |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 1 | January | 185-192 | 1992 | | Azerbaijan |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 12 | December | 169-184 | 1991 | | Batum |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 12 | December | 169-184 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 11 | November | 153-168 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 10 | October | 137-152 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 9 | September | 121-136 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Civil War Stamps |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 1 | January | 185-192 | 1992 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 1 | January | 185-192 | 1992 | | Caucasus |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 12 | December | 169-184 | 1991 | | Georgia |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 11 | November | 153-168 | 1991 | | Georgia |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. VII. Почтовые марки республик Закавказья. | Filateliya | 1 | January | 185-192 | 1992 | | Georgia |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. Почтовые марки СССР 1923-1991 гг. | Filateliya | 5 | May | 13-28 | 1992 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Каталог справочник отечественных знаков почтовой оплаты. Почтовые марки СССР 1923-1991 гг. | Filateliya | 5 | May | 13-28 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Каталог-справочник почтовых марок СССР 1918-1991 | Filateliya | 7 | July | 29-36 | 1992 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Каталог-справочник почтовых марок СССР 1918-1991 | Filateliya | 7 | July | 29-36 | 1992 | | Errata |
| | Каталог-справочник почтовых марок СССР 1918-1991 | Filateliya | 7 | July | 29-36 | 1992 | | Ukraine |
| | Коллекционер Азербайджана | | 2-3 | | 40 | 1967 | Baku | Azerbaijan |
| | Конверты первого дня | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 36 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | Конверты первого дня и картмаксимумы | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 35 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | Конверты первого дня и картмаксимумы | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 35 | 1983 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | Контрольные цифры перспекнтивного плана хозяйства связи на 1928.29-1932.33 гг. | | | | | 1928 | NKPT, Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Краткий обзор деятельности Главного управления почт и телеграфов с почтово-телеграфной статистикой за 1887 год. | | | | | 1889 | Glavnoe upravlenie pocht i telegrafov, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Краткий обзор деятельности Главного управления почт и телеграфов с почтово-телеграфной статистикой за 1887 год. | | | | | 1889 | Glavnoe upravlenie pocht i telegrafov, St. Petersburg | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| | **Марка** | **Марка** | | **5** | **49** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | **Russia, former Soviet Union** |
| | **Марка** | **Марка** | | **6** | **49** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | **Russia, former Soviet Union** |
| | **Марки. Журнал Общества Филателистов "Марки Петербурга"** | | | **December** | **7** | **2009** | | **Russia, St. Petersburg** |
| | **Машинные информационные штемпеля СССР** | **Filateliya** | **7** | **July** | **47-48** | **1991** | | **Postmarks. Soviet** |
| | **Международный обмен** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **47** | **1969** | | **Censorship. Soviet** |
| | Международная филателистическая выставка СССР-Франция- Каталог. | | | | | 1981 | Kiev | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | Местные учреждения почтово-телерафного ведомства, волостные правления и железнодорожные станции производящие почтовые операции | | | | | 1907 | GUPiT, St. Petersburg | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | Местные учреждения почтово-телерафного ведомства, волостные правления и железнодорожные станции производящие почтовые операции | | | | | 1907 | GUPiT, St. Petersburg | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| | Министерство Внутренних дел. Исторический очерк. Приложение Второе. Почта и телеграф в 19 столетии | | | | | 1902 | MVD, St. Petersburg | Censorship. Imperial |
| | Министерство Внутренних дел. Исторический очерк. Приложение Второе. Почта и телеграф в 19 столетии | | | | | 1902 | MVD, St. Petersburg | Field Post. Imperial |
| | Министерство Внутренних дел. Исторический очерк. Приложение Второе. Почта и телеграф в 19 столетии | | | | | 1902 | MVD, St. Petersburg | Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial |
| | Министерство Внутренних дел. Исторический очерк. Приложение Второе. Почта и телеграф в 19 столетии | | | | | 1902 | MVD, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Министерство Внутренних дел. Исторический очерк. Приложение Второе. Почта и телеграф в 19 столетии | | | | | 1902 | MVD, St. Petersburg | Postal Transportation. Imperial |
| | Министерство Внутренних дел. Исторический очерк. Приложение Второе. Почта и телеграф в 19 столетии | | | | | 1902 | MVD, St. Petersburg | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| | Москва - развитие хозяйства и культуры города - статистический сборник. | | | | | 1958 | STATUPR g. Moskvy, 'Moskovskii Rabochii', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Москва в цифрах - 1978- Статистический ежегодник. | | | | | 1978 | STATUPR g. Moskvy, 'Statistika', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Москва в цифрах (1917-1977) - Статистический сборник | | | | | 1977 | STATUPR g. Moskvy, 'Statistika', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Москва в цифрах (1966-1970). Краткий спатистический сборник | | | | | 1972 | STATUPR g. Moskvy, 'Statistika', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Москва в цифрах (1971-1975) - краткий статистический сборник | | | | | 1976 | STATUPR g. Moskvy, 'Statistika', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Москва в цифрах за годы Советской Власти (1917-1967). Краткий спатистический сборник | | | | | 1967 | STATUPR g. Moskvy, 'Statistika', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | **Нам сообщают** | **Filateliya** | **4** | **April** | **44, 49** | **1992** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **Нам сообщают** | **Filateliya** | **4** | **April** | **44, 49** | **1992** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Нам сообщают находки** | **Filateliya** | **3** | **March** | **49** | **1992** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | Народное Господарство Украинской ССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1957 | Derzhavne Statistichne Vidavnitstvo, Kiev | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное Господарство Украинской ССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1957 | Derzhavne Statistichne Vidavnitstvo, Kiev | Ukraine |
| | Народное хозяйство Азербайжанской ССР в 1980 году. Статистический сборник | | | | | 1981 | AZERGOSIZDAT, Baku | Azerbaijan |
| | Народное хозяйство Азербайжанской ССР в 1980 году. Статистический сборник | | | | | 1981 | AZERGOSIZDAT, Baku | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Азербайжанской ССР за 60 лет - Юбилейный статистический сборник | | | | | 1980 | AZERGOSIZDAT, Baku | Azerbaijan |
| | Народное хозяйство Азербайжанской ССР за 60 лет - Юбилейный статистический сборник | | | | | 1980 | AZERGOSIZDAT, Baku | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Армянской ССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1957 | GOSSTATIZDAT, Erevan | Armenia |
| | Народное хозяйство Армянской ССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1957 | GOSSTATIZDAT, Erevan | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Бурятской АССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1963 | TsSU RSFSR, STATUPR BUR. ASSR, Ulan-Ude | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Бурятской АССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1963 | TsSU RSFSR, STATUPR BUR. ASSR, Ulan-Ude | Siberia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Народное хозяйство Грузинской ССР в 1962 году - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1963 | TsSU GSSR, GOSSTATIZDAT, Tbilisi | Georgia |
| | Народное хозяйство Грузинской ССР в 1962 году - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1963 | TsSU GSSR, GOSSTATIZDAT, Tbilisi | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Казахской ССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1957 | STATUPR Kaz. SSR, Kazakhskoe GOSIZDAT, Alma-Ata | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Казахской ССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1957 | STATUPR Kaz. SSR, Kazakhskoe GOSIZDAT, Alma-Ata | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Казахстана в 1977 году - Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1978 | TsSU KSSR, Izd-vo 'Kazakhstan', Alma-Ata | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Казахстана в 1977 году - Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1978 | TsSU KSSR, Izd-vo 'Kazakhstan', Alma-Ata | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Киргизской ССР в 1963 году - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1964 | TsSU KSSR, 'Statistika', Frunze | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Киргизской ССР в 1963 году - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1964 | TsSU KSSR, 'Statistika', Frunze | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Кировской области - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1957 | TsSU SSSR, SUKO, Kirovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, Kirov | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Латвийской ССР в 1974 году - Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1975 | TsSU LSSR, Izd-vo 'Liesma', Riga | Latvia |
| | Народное хозяйство Латвийской ССР в 1974 году - Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1975 | TsSU LSSR, Izd-vo 'Liesma', Riga | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Молдавской ССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1959 | STATUPR MSSR, GOSSTATIZDAT, Kishinev | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Московской области - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1964 | TsSU RSFSR, STATUPRMOSOB, 'Statistika', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Московской области - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1958 | TsSU SSSR, MOSOBSTATUPR, 'Moskovskii rabochii', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Саратовской области - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1959 | TsSU SSSR, STATUPR Saratovskoi oblasti, GOSSTATIZDAT, Saratov | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство СССР в 1956 г.- Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1957 | TsSU pri SOVMINe SSSR, GOSSTATIZDAT, Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Таджикской ССР в 1980 году. Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1982 | TsSU TSSR, 'Irfon', Dushanbe | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Таджикской ССР в 1980 году. Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1982 | TsSU TSSR, 'Irfon', Dushanbe | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Таджикской ССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1957 | STATUPR TSSR, GOSSTATIZDAT, Stalinabad | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Таджикской ССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1957 | STATUPR TSSR, GOSSTATIZDAT, Stalinabad | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Туркменской ССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1957 | TsSU TSSR, GOSSTATIZDAT, Ashkhabad | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Туркменской ССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1963 | TsSU TSSR, GOSSTATIZDAT, Ashkhabad | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Туркменской ССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1957 | TsSU TSSR, GOSSTATIZDAT, Ashkhabad | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Туркменской ССР- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1963 | TsSU TSSR, GOSSTATIZDAT, Ashkhabad | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Тюменской области - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1964 | TsSU RSFSR, STATUPR Tyumenskoi oblasti, 'Statistika', Omsk | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Тюменской области - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1964 | TsSU RSFSR, STATUPR Tyumenskoi oblasti, 'Statistika', Omsk | Siberia |
| | Народное хозяйство Узбекской ССР - 1971 - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1972 | TsSU UzSSR, 'Uzbekistan', Tashkent | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Узбекской ССР - 1971 - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1972 | TsSU UzSSR, 'Uzbekistan', Tashkent | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Узбекской ССР в 1975 году - Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1976 | TsSU UzSSR, 'Uzbekistan', Tashkent | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Узбекской ССР в 1975 году - Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1976 | TsSU UzSSR, 'Uzbekistan', Tashkent | Postal Statistics. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Народное хозяйство Украинской ССР в 1980 году. Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1981 | TsSU SSSR, 'Tekhnika', Kiev | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Украинской ССР в 1980 году. Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1981 | TsSU SSSR, 'Tekhnika', Kiev | Ukraine |
| | Народное хозяйство Украинской ССР за 60 лет - Юбилейный статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1977 | TsSU UkSSR, 'Tekhnika', Kiev | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Украинской ССР за 60 лет - Юбилейный статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1977 | TsSU UkSSR, 'Tekhnika', Kiev | Ukraine |
| | Народное хозяйство Вологодской облсти в восьмой пятилетке- Статистический сборник. | | | | | 1971 | TsSU RSFSR, STATUPR Vol. ob., Severozapadnoe knizhnoe izd-vo, Vologda | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Ростовской области - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1964 | TsSU RSFSR, STATUPRROSOB, Rostovskoe otd-e izd-va 'Statistika', Rostov | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство РСФСР в 19__г. Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1957-1965, 1967-1975, 1977-1981, 1984 | TsSU SSSR, Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство СССР в 19__г. Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1958-1965, 1967-1975, 1977-1979, 1982, 1984 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Таджикской ССР в 1976 г. Юбилейный статистический ежегодник к 60 летию Великого Октября. | | | | | 1977 | TsSU TSSR, 'Irfon', Dushanbe | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Таджикской ССР в 1976 г. Юбилейный статистический ежегодник к 60 летию Великого Октября. | | | | | 1977 | TsSU TSSR, 'Irfon', Dushanbe | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Украинской ССР-1979- Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1980 | TsSU SSSR, 'Tekhnika', Kiev | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Народное хозяйство Украинской ССР-1979- Статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1980 | TsSU SSSR, 'Tekhnika', Kiev | Ukraine |
| | Нарожное хозяйство СССР за 60 лет - Юбилейный статистический ежегодник | | | | | 1977 | TsSU pri SOVMINe SSSR, 'Statistika', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | **Нестареющий Таллин** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **12-13** | **1975** | | **Cities** |
| | **Нестареющий Таллин** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **12-13** | **1975** | | **Estonia** |
| | Новейший Российский дорожник, верно покузывающий все почтовые пути Российской Империи и новоприсоеидненных от порты Оттоманской и Республики Польской областей, собранной через переписку со всеми почтовыми конторами. | | | | | 1803 | Imperatorskaya Tipografiya, St. Petersburg | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | Новейший Российский дорожник, верно покузывающий все почтовые пути Российской Империи и новоприсоеидненных от порты Оттоманской и Республики Польской областей, собранной через переписку со всеми почтовыми конторами. | | | | | 1803 | Imperatorskaya Tipografiya, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |
| | **Новые тарифы на почтовые отправления** | **Filateliya** | **12** | **December** | **42** | **1991** | | **Postal Rates. Soviet** |
| | Новый список почтово-телеграфных и почтовых учреждений а также волостных правлений и железнодопрожных станций производящих почтовые операции | | | | | 1913 | GUPiT, St. Petersburg | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | Новый список почтово-телеграфных и почтовых учреждений а также волостных правлений и железнодопрожных станций производящих почтовые операции | | | | | 1913 | GUPiT, St. Petersburg | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| | **О введении временных коэффициеттов к действующим ценам на почтовые марки и блоки** | **Filateliya** | **3** | **March** | **7** | **1992** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| | **О редких и редчайших советских марках** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **V-VI** | **1974** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **Об издании специальной разрешительной марки** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | | **2** | **14** | **1922** | | **RSFSR** |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Обзор деятельности Русского почтового управления 1868-1875 год. | | | | | 1875 | Tovarishchestvo 'Obshchestvennaya pol'za', St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Обмен нотами между Министерствои Иностранных дел СССР и посольством Республики Конго в СССР о порядке пересылки дипломатической почты без сопровождения ее дипломатическими курьерами между Москвой и Леоплльдвилем (Киншаса) | | | | 81-82 | **1963** | MID SSSR, Izd-vo 'Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniya', Moscow, 1970 | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | Обмен нотами между Министерствои Иностранных дел СССР и посольством Республики Сенегал в СССР о порядке пересылки дипломатической почты без сопровождения ее дипломатическими курьерами между Москвой и Дакаром | | | October 24 | 83-84 | **1963** | MID SSSR, Izd-vo 'Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniya', Moscow, 1970 | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | Обмен нотами между Министерствои Иностранных дел СССР и посольством Эфиопии в СССР о порядке пересылки дипломатической почты без сопровождения ее дипломатическими курьерами между Москвой и Адис-Абебой | | | November 5 | 84-86 | 1961 | MID SSSR, Izd-vo 'Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniya', Moscow, 1970 | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | Обмен нотами между Министром Иностранных дел Бразилии и послом СССР в Бразилии о порядке пересылки дипломатической почты без сопровождения ее дипломатическими курьерами между Москвой и Рио-де-Жанейро (Бразилия) | | | April 20 | 78-81 | **1963** | MID SSSR, Izd-vo 'Mezhdunarodnye otnosheniya', Moscow, 1970 | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | Общий циркуляр по Главному управлению почт (69-80) | | | | | 1848 | GUP, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Общий циркуляр по Главному управлению почт (69-80) | | | | | 1848 | GUP, St. Petersburg | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | **Односторонние карточки с оригинальными марками** | **Filateliya** | **5** | **May** | **52** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Russian Stationery** |
| | **Односторонние карточки с оригинальными марками** | **Filateliya** | **12** | **December** | **23** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Односторонние карточки с оригинальными марками** | **Filateliya** | **6** | **June** | **41** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Односторонние карточки с оригинальными марками** | **Filateliya** | **5** | **May** | **52** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Односторонние карточки с оригинальными марками** | **Filateliya** | **2** | **February** | **24** | **1992** | | **Printing-Production. Russian Stationery** |
| | Описание постепенного развития почтовой гоньбы в России и существовавших до сегодняшнего вревени способов содержания станций | | | | | 1860 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |
| | **Основные публикации 1991 года** | **Filateliya** | **12** | **December** | **63** | **1991** | | **Bibliographies. Soviet** |
| | Отчет Народного комиссариата почт и телеграфов 8 Съезду Советов | | | | | 1920 | NKPiT, Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Отчет Народного комиссариата почт и телеграфов 8 Съезду Советов | | | | | 1920 | NKPiT, Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | **П.Ф. Мазур** | **Filateliya** | **10** | **October** | **53** | **1991** | | **Obituaries** |
| | **Подземное гашение** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **17** | **1975** | | **Industry** |
| | **Подземное гашение** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **17** | **1975** | | **Postmarks. Soviet** |
| | Положение о перевозке почты по железным дорогам | | | | | 1928 | Izd-vo NKPT, Moscow | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | Положение о перевозке почты по железным дорогам | | | | | 1928 | Izd-vo NKPT, Moscow | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | **Посвящается первому почетному члену ВОФ** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **5** | **1974** | | **Science** |
| | **Постановление 4 С"езда Всесоюзного общества Филателистов** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **12** | **1980** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | **Постановление ВЦИК и СНК по Филателии** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | | **2** | **9-10** | **1922** | | **RSFSR** |
| | Постановление Народного Комиссариаьа почт и телеграфов СССР по почтовой связи | | | | | 1926-1928 | NKPT, Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Постановление Народного Комиссариаьа почт и телеграфов СССР по почтовой связи | | | | | 1926-1928 | NKPT, Moscow | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | **Постановление третьего съезда Всесоюзного Общества филателистов "О внесении изменений и добавлений в Устав ВОФ"** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **11** | **1975** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | Почта в деревне. Как ее устраивать, укреплять и улучшать | | | | | 1924 | NKPT, Moscow | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Почтовая Статистика за 1877 год | | | | | 1878 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| | Почтовая Статистика за 1878 год | | | | | 1879 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| | Почтовое дело в районе Сибирской железной дороги | | | | | 1898 | Kantselyariya Komiteta ministrov, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Почтовое дело в районе Сибирской железной дороги | | | | | 1898 | Kantselyariya Komiteta ministrov, St. Petersburg | Railroad Mail Transportation. Imperial |
| | Почтовое дело в районе Сибирской железной дороги | | | | | 1898 | Kantselyariya Komiteta ministrov, St. Petersburg | Siberia |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya** | **8** | **August** | **42** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya** | **12** | **December** | **41** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya** | **7** | **July** | **42** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya** | **7** | **July** | **42** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya** | **6** | **June** | **40** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya** | **11** | **November** | **27-28** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya** | **9** | **September** | **28** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya** | **4** | **April** | **27** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya** | **2** | **February** | **39** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya** | **3** | **March** | **38** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya** | **5** | **May** | **26** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **V-VI** | **1972** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **44-45** | **1973** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **42** | **1974** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **34** | **1975** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **33-34** | **1976** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **29-30** | **1977** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **29-30** | **1978** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **32 & 35** | **1979** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **32** | **1980** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **45** | **1982** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **34-35** | **1983** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **41-42** | **1985** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | **Почтовые конверты Министерства Связи СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **47-48** | **1986** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stationery** |
| | Почтовый дорожник или описание всех почтовых дорог Российской Империи, Царства Польского и других присоединившихся областей | | | | | 1824 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | Почтовый дорожник Российской Империи | | | | | 1915 | GUPiT, Petrograd | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | Почтовый дорожник Российской Империи | | | | | 1915 | GUPiT, Petrograd | Ship Mail. Imperial |
| | Почтовый дорожник Российской Империи | | | | | 1915 | GUPiT, Petrograd | Zemstvo |
| | Почтовый дорожник Российской Империи за 1901 г. | | | | | 1901 | GUPiT, St. Petersburg | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | Почтовый Дорожник Российской Империи за 1906 г. | | | | | 1906 | GUPiT, St. Petersburg | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | Почтовый дорожник Российской Империи с нумерной картой | | | | | 1911 | GUPiT, St. Petersburg | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | Почтовый дорожник Российской Империи с приложением нумерной карты. | | | | | 1875 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | **Праздник заводчан** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **12-13** | **1975** | | **Industry** |
| | Прибавление к общему циркуляру по Главному управлению почт (1-32) | | | | | 1843-1846 | GUP, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Прибавление к общему циркуляру по Главному управлению почт (1-32) | | | | | 1843-1846 | GUP, St. Petersburg | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | Прибавление к общему циркуляру по Главному управлению почт (1-32) | | | | | 1843-1846 | GUP, St. Petersburg | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| | Прибавление к общему циркуляру по Главному управлению почт (1-32) | | | | | 1843-1846 | GUP, St. Petersburg | Postal Transportation. Imperial |
| | Прибавление к общему циркуляру по Главному управлению почт (33-49) | | | | | 1846-1847 | GUP, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Прибавление к общему циркуляру по Главному управлению почт (33-49) | | | | | 1846-1847 | GUP, St. Petersburg | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | Прибавление к общему циркуляру по Главному управлению почт (33-49) | | | | | 1846-1847 | GUP, St. Petersburg | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| | Прибавление к общему циркуляру по Главному управлению почт (33-49) | | | | | 1846-1847 | GUP, St. Petersburg | Postal Transportation. Imperial |
| | **Разрешительные марки** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | | **2** | **20** | **1922** | | **RSFSR** |
| | **Ревель-Эстония** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | | **2** | **17** | **1922** | | **RSFSR** |
| | **Редкая открытка** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **9** | **1973** | | **Airmail. Soviet** |
| | **Резкий перелом в эмиссионной политике** | **Filateliya** | **6** | **June** | **7-9** | **1991** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **РСФСР - Фальшивая марка** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | | **2** | **25** | **1922** | | **RSFSR** |
| | РСФСР в цифрах в 1976 г. -краткий статистический сборник. | | | | | 1977 | TsSU RSFSR, 'Statistika', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | РСФСР за 40 лет- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1957 | TsSU RSFSR, 'Sovetskaya Rossiya', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | РСФСР за 50 лет- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1967 | TsSU RSFSR, 'Statistika', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | РСФСР. Специализированный Каталог почтовых марок 1918-1923.2е Издание. | | | | 105 | 2004 | | |
| | Русско-Японская война 1904-1905 гг. Тыл действующей армии. Часть Вторая - Пути сообщения. Средства передвижения и сношений | | VII | | 317-362 | 1910 | Voenno-istoricheskaya komissiya, St.Petersburg | Censorship. Imperial |
| | Русско-Японская война 1904-1905 гг. Тыл действующей армии. Часть Вторая - Пути сообщения. Средства передвижения и сношений | | VII | | 317-362 | 1910 | Voenno-istoricheskaya komissiya, St.Petersburg | Field Post. Imperial |
| | Русско-Японская война 1904-1905 гг. Тыл действующей армии. Часть Вторая - Пути сообщения. Средства передвижения и сношений | | VII | | 317-362 | 1910 | Voenno-istoricheskaya komissiya, St.Petersburg | Russo-Japanese War |
| | Сборник законов СССР и указов Президиума Верховного Совета СССР 1938-1975 | | | | | 1975 | Izd-vo 'Izvestiya Sovetov deputatov trudyashchikhsya SSSR', Moscow | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | Сборник материалов по русско-турецкой войне 1877-1878 гг на Балканском полуострове | | 83 | | | 1909 | Voenno-istoricheskaya komissiya Glavnago upravleniya General'nago shtaba, St. Petersburg | Field Post. Imperial |
| | Сборник материалов по русско-турецкой войне 1877-1878 гг на Балканском полуострове | | 83 | | | 1909 | Voenno-istoricheskaya komissiya Glavnago upravleniya General'nago shtaba, St. Petersburg | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| | Сборник постановлений и распоряжений попочтовому ведомству | | | | | 1869 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | Сборник постановнений и распоряжений по почтово-телеграфному ведомству | | | | | 1885 | Glavnoe upravlenie pocht i telegrafov, St. Petersburg | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | Сборник постановнений и распоряжений по почтово-телеграфному ведомству | | | | | 1885 | Glavnoe upravlenie pocht i telegrafov, St. Petersburg | Postal Rates. Imperial |
| | Сборник тарифов на внутренние почтовые отправления и за особые услуги, оказываемые почтой | | | | | 1926 | Izd-vo 'Svyaz", Moscow | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | Связь на селе | Ehkonomicheskaya gazeta | | **May 12** | | **1968** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | **СЕхВ - 25 лет** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **5** | **1974** | | **International Relations** |
| | Скорости советской почты замедляются | | | **December 3** | | **1973** | Radio Liberty | Censorship. Soviet |
| | Скорости советской почты замедляются | | | **December 3** | | **1973** | Radio Liberty | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Собрание законов по управлению почтовому (1649-1832) | | 1-4 | | | 1846-1849 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Собрание законов по управлению почтовому (1649-1832) | | 1-4 | | | 1846-1849 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | Собрание законов по управлению почтовому (1833-1849) | | 5-6 | | | 1850-1852 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |
| | Собрание законов по управлению почтовому (1833-1849) | | 5-6 | | | 1850-1852 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | Советские Почтовые марки.-1964 | | | | | 1964 | Mezhdunarodnaya kniga, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Советские Почтовые марки.-1965 | | | | | 1965 | v/o Mezhdunarodnaya kniga, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | **Современные провизории** | **Filateliya** | **5** | **May** | **16** | **1992** | | **Overprints-Surcharges. Russian Stationery** |
| | **Современные провизории** | **Filateliya** | **5** | **May** | **16** | **1992** | | **Postal Rates. Russian** |
| | **Современные провизории** | **Filateliya** | **5** | **May** | **16** | **1992** | | **Ukraine** |
| | **Состав правления Всесоюзного Общества Филателистов** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **10** | **1975** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | **Состав правления Всесоюзного Общества Филателистов** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **10-11** | **1980** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | **Состав ревизионной комиссии** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **10** | **1975** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | **Союз Филателистов России создан** | **Filateliya** | **5** | **May** | **7** | **1992** | | **Society Activities. SFR** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпелля СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **42-43** | **1982** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпелля СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **36** | **1982** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпелля СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **36-37** | **1982** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпелля СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **36-39** | **1982** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпелля СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **38-39** | **1982** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпелля СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **47-49** | **1982** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпелля СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **36-37** | **1983** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпелля СССР** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **38-40** | **1983** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Специальные почтовые штемпелля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 44-45 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля 1976 года | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 30 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля 1977 года | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 37 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля 1977 года | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 37 | 1978 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля и конверты первого для СССР 1972 года | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 46 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля и конверты первого для СССР 1972 года | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 46 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля и конверты первого для СССР 1973 года | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 45 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля и конверты первого для СССР 1973 года | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 45 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 46-47 | 1969 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 36-37 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 38-39 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 36-37 | 1982 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 36-37 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 36-37 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 38-39 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 34-37 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 42-43 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 48-50 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 48-49 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 46 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 49-50 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 45-46 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 47 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 47 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 47 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 43-45 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 48-50 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 53 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 46-47 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 53-55 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 52-53 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 49 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 51 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 49-50 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 55 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 54-55 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 54-55 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 50-51 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 52-53 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 57-58 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 49-50 | 1988 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 41-42 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 39-40 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 39 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 37-38 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 40 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 39 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 39 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 40-41 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 39-41 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 40 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 38 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 38 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 38-39 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР 1966 г. Август-Октябрь | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 26-27 & back cover | 1967 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля СССР. Сентябрь-Октябрь 1967 года. | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 46 | 1968 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля. | Filateliya | 8 | August | 41 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля. | Filateliya | 7 | July | 40-41 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля. | Filateliya | 11 | November | 41 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | Специальные почтовые штемпеля. | Filateliya | 10 | October | 28 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпеля.** | **Filateliya** | **9** | **September** | **40-41** | **1991** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпеля.** | **Filateliya** | **4** | **April** | **39-40** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпеля.** | **Filateliya** | **2** | **February** | **40-41** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпеля.** | **Filateliya** | **1** | **January** | **38-39** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпеля.** | **Filateliya** | **7** | **July** | **41-42** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпеля.** | **Filateliya** | **5** | **May** | **40-41** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks** |
| | **Специальные почтовые штемпеля.** | **Filateliya** | **7** | **July** | **40-41** | **1991** | | **Temporary Offices. Soviet** |
| | Список высших чинов центральных уставновлений Министерства внутренних дел. Исправлен по 7 Мая 1914 г. Ч. 1. | | | | | 1914 | MVD, St. Petersburg | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| | Список лиц, служащих по ведомству Министерства Внутрених дел 1913 года (исправлен по 1 Января). Ч.2. (Губернии, области и градоначальства) | | | | | 1913 | MVD, St. Petersburg | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| | Список местных учреждений почтово-телеграфного ведомства в двух частях. Часть первая. почтовая. | | | | | 1893 | Glavnoe upravlenie pocht i telegrafov, St. Petersburg | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | Список местных учреждений почтово-телеграфного ведомства в двух частях. Часть первая. почтовая. | | | | | 1916 | GUPiT, Petrograd | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | Список Почтовых учреждений Российской Империи 1881 | | | | | 1881 | Pochtovyi departament, St. Petersburg | Postal Guides-Lists. Imperial |
| | Справочник почтовой индексации Латвийской СССР | | | | | 1989 | Minsvyazi Latviiskoi SSR, Riga | Latvia |
| | Справочник почтовой индексации Латвийской СССР | | | | | 1989 | Minsvyazi Latviiskoi SSR, Riga | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | Справочник почтовой индексации Литовской СССР | | | | | 1989 | Ministerstvo svyazi Litovskoi SSR, Pochtovoe upravlenie, Vilnius | Lithuania |
| | Справочник почтовой индексации Литовской СССР | | | | | 1989 | Ministerstvo svyazi Litovskoi SSR, Pochtovoe upravlenie, Vilnius | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | Справочники Русских Губерний (примерно с 1840 до 1917 г.) | | | | | | | |
| | **Справочный стол** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **30** | **1976** | | **Ship Mail. Soviet** |
| | СССР в цифрах  в 1966 году- Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1967 | TsSU pri SOVMINe SSSR, GOSSTATIZDAT, Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | СССР в цифрах - Статистический Сборник | | | | | 1958 | TsSU pri SOVMINe SSSR, GOSSTATIZDAT, Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | СССР в цифрах в 1976 году | | | | | 1977 | TsSU pri SOVMINe SSSR, GOSSTATIZDAT, Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | СССР. Специализированный Каталог почтовых марок 1923-1940. | | | | 193 | 1999 | | |
| | Страна Советов за 50 лет. Сборник статистических материалов | | | | | 1967 | TsSU SSSR, 'Statistika', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | **Странный формат** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **July** | **22-23** | **1966** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | Транспорт и связь в СССР - статистический сборник. | | | | | 1957 | GOSSTATIZDAT, Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Транспорт и связь в СССР - статистический сборник. | | | | | 1967 | TsSU pri SOVMINe SSSR, 'Statistika', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Транспорт и связь в СССР - статистический сборник. | | | | | 1972 | TsSU pri SOVMINe SSSR, 'Statistika', Moscow | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | **Третий с"езд ВОФ** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **3** | **1975** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | **Тува: Страна которую картографы забыли нанести на карту.** | **Filateliya** | **6** | **June** | **48-51** | **1991** | | **Tannu Tuva** |
| | Уголовный Кодекс РСФСР | | | | | 1966 | Yuridicheskaya Komissiya pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR, izd-vo 'Yuridicheskaya literatura', Moscow | Censorship. Soviet |
| | Уголовный Кодекс РСФСР | | | | | 1966 | Yuridicheskaya Komissiya pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR, izd-vo 'Yuridicheskaya literatura', Moscow | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | Уголовный Кодекс РСФСР | | | | | 1966 | Yuridicheskaya Komissiya pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR, izd-vo 'Yuridicheskaya literatura', Moscow | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stationery |
| | Уголовный Кодекс РСФСР | | | | | 1966 | Yuridicheskaya Komissiya pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR, izd-vo 'Yuridicheskaya literatura', Moscow | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Украинская республиканская филателистическая выставка посвященная 60-ти летию образования СССР, Каталог | | | | | 1982 | Kiev | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | Украинская республиканская филателистическая выставка посвященная 60-ти летию образования СССР, Каталог | | | | | 1982 | Kiev | Ukraine |
| | Украинская ССР в цифрах. | | | | | 1967 | TsSU UkSSR, Kiev | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | Украинская ССР в цифрах. | | | | | 1967 | TsSU UkSSR, Kiev | Ukraine |
| | УкССР в цифрах- 1976- Краткий статистический сборник | | | | | 1977 | TsSU UkSSR, 'Tekhnika', Kiev | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | УкССР в цифрах- 1976- Краткий статистический сборник | | | | | 1977 | TsSU UkSSR, 'Tekhnika', Kiev | Ukraine |
| | Устав русского общества филателистов Россика в Югославии с приложением правил обмена круговыми посилками тетрадок с марками и обмена бонами | | | | | 1933 | ROF Rossika, Bela Tserkva, Yugoslavia | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | **Ученый- артилерист** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **12-13** | **1975** | | **Military** |
| | **Фальшивые марки** | **Sovetskii filatelist** | | **2** | **20-21** | **1922** | | **RSFSR** |
| | **Филателия** | | | **1** | **56** | **2003** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **2** | **56** | **2003** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **3** | **56** | **2003** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **4** | **56** | **2003** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **5** | **56** | **2003** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **6** | **56** | **2003** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **7** | **56** | **2003** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **8** | **56** | **2003** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **9** | **56** | **2003** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **10** | **56** | **2003** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **11** | **56** | **2003** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **12** | **56** | **2003** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **1** | **56** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **2** | **56** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **3** | **56** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **4** | **56** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **5** | **56** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **6** | **56** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **7** | **56** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **8** | **56** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **9** | **56** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **10** | **56** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **11** | **56** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **12** | **56** | **2004** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **1** | **56** | **2005** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **2** | **56** | **2005** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **3** | **56** | **2005** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **4** | **56** | **2005** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **5** | **56** | **2005** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **6** | **56** | **2005** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **7** | **56** | **2005** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **8** | **56** | **2005** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **9** | **56** | **2005** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **10** | **56** | **2005** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **11** | **56** | **2005** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **12** | **56** | **2005** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **3** | **56** | **2006** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **4** | **56** | **2006** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **5** | **56** | **2006** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **6** | **56** | **2006** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **7** | **56** | **2006** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **8** | **56** | **2006** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **9** | **56** | **2006** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **10** | **56** | **2006** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **11** | **56** | **2006** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **12** | **56** | **2006** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **1** | **56** | **2007** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **2** | **56** | **2007** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **3** | **56** | **2007** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **4** | **56** | **2007** | **Marka, Moscow** | |
| | **Филателия** | | | **5** | **56** | **2007** | **Marka, Moscow** | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Филателия | | | 6 | 56 | 2007 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 7 | 56 | 2007 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 8 | 56 | 2007 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 9 | 56 | 2007 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 10 | 56 | 2007 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 11 | 56 | 2007 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 12 | 56 | 2007 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 1 | 56 | 2008 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 2 | 56 | 2008 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 3 | 56 | 2008 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 4 | 56 | 2008 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 5 | 56 | 2008 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 6 | 56 | 2008 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 7 | 56 | 2008 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 8 | 56 | 2008 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 9 | 56 | 2008 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 10 | 56 | 2008 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 11 | 56 | 2008 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 12 | 56 | 2008 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 1 | 56 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 2 | 56 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 3 | 56 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 4 | 56 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 5 | 56 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 6 | 56 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 7 | 56 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 8 | 56 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 9 | 56 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 10 | 56 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 11 | 56 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 12 | 56 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 1 | 56 | 2009 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 2 | 56 | 2010 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 3 | 56 | 2010 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 4 | 56 | 2010 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 1 | 56 | 2010 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 2 | 56 | 2010 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 3 | 56 | 2010 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Филателия | | | 4 | 56 | 2010 | Marka, Moscow | |
| | Частные лица прореагировали - чем ответит почтовое ведомство? | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 62 | 1991 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| | Частные лица прореагировали - чем ответит почтовое ведомство? | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 62 | 1991 | | Ukraine |
| | Чей метод лучше? | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1970 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | Чей метод лучше? | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Чековые операции | ZhTS | 6 | June | 166 | 1924 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | Человек с большой буквы | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 21-23 | 1968 | | Literature |
| | Челябинский тракторный | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 10 | 1972 | | Industry |
| | Через годы и лихолетия | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 5 | 1991 | | Military |
| | Через кольцевую почту - книгу деревне | ZhTS | 11 | November | 145 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Через океан | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 5 | 1973 | | Ships |
| | Через океан | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 5 | 1973 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| | Через полюс в бессмертие | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 22-23 | 1967 | | Aviation |
| | Через полюс в бессмертие | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 22-23 | 1967 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Черное море.Филатову | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 26 | 1971 | | Medicine |
| | Четвертый с"езд ВОФ | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 2-3 | 1980 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | Четко организовать прохождение почты | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1980 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | Четыре парада | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 19-20 | 1971 | | Military |
| | Четыре Рубенсовских картмаксимума | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 20-21 | 1977 | | Art |
| | Четыре Рубенсовских картмаксимума | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 20-21 | 1977 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | Чиновник почтового ведомства | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1970 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| | Чиновник почтового ведомства | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1970 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | Читатели спрашивают - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 32 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 32 | 1980 | | Space |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 40 | 1990 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 41-42 | 1973 | | Art |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 31 | 1978 | | Literature |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 46 | 1973 | | Monuments |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 30 | 1980 | | Sports |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 32 | 1979 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 32 | 1980 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 32 | 1983 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 51 | 1986 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 32 | 1983 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 40 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 32 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 32 | 1983 | | Caucasus |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 41-42 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 27 | 1980 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 32 | 1983 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 44 | 1986 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 32 | 1983 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 41 | 1985 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 32 | 1982 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 32 | 1981 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 32 | 1982 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 32 | 1980 | | Miscellaneous |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 32 | 1982 | | Miscellaneous |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 41 | 1985 | | Miscellaneous |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 38 | 1985 | | Miscellaneous |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 50 | 1986 | | Occupation Forces. Austro-Hungary |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 45 | 1985 | | Occupation Forces. Germany |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 48 | 1986 | | Offices Abroad. Crete |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 32 | 1983 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 45 | 1985 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 50 | 1986 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 46 | 1973 | | Polar Philately |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 51 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 27 | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 41 | 1985 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 48 | 1986 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 32 | 1979 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 32 | 1980 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 27 | 1980 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 41 | 1985 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 50 | 1986 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 49 | 1986 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 46 | 1972 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 32 | 1982 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 32 | 1982 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 32 | 1983 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 32 | 1983 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 40 | 1985 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 50 | 1986 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 51 | 1986 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 32 | 1982 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 32 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 32 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 40 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 40 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 31-32 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 29 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 31 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 32 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 32 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 40 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 40 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 29 | 1976 | | Space |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 29 | 1977 | | Space |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 32 | 1982 | | Space |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 38 | 1985 | | Space |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 50 | 1986 | | Western Ukraine |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 41 | 1985 | | Zemstvo |
| | Читатель спрашивает - отвечаем | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 38 | 1985 | | Zemstvo |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Что дает диспетчерская связь на почтамте | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1979 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | Что дала маркировка посылок? | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1983 | | Lithuania |
| | Что дала маркировка посылок? | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | **Что за прелесть эти сказки?** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **29-30** | **1973** | | **Legends** |
| | Что может дать изменение конструкции почтового ящика? | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | **March** | | **1976** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | Что нам дает Крыжопольский метод? | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1974** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | **Что почем?** | **Filateliya** | **4** | **April** | **41** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **Что почем?** | **Filateliya** | **2** | **February** | **28** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **Что почем?** | **Filateliya** | **3** | **March** | **39** | **1992** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stamps** |
| | **Что такое виньетки?** | **SK** | **7** | | **67-68** | **1970** | | **Erinophilia. Soviet** |
| | **Что такое специальный почтовый штемпель? (Консультация начинающим)** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **9-10** | **1968** | | **Postmarks. Soviet** |
| | **Что такое хорошо и что такое плохо?** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **34-35** | **1967** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| | **Что тормозит развитие филателии?** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **1-2** | **1986** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | Чтобы на каждом письме стоял индекс. | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | **December** | | **1974** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | Чтобы не допустить брака | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | **1968** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | Чтобы не допустить брака | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | **1968** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | Чтобы не допустить брака | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | **1968** | | Ukraine |
| | Чтобы работать без травм | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | **1980** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | Чтобы техника работала безперебойно | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | **1980** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | Чтобы ускорить доставку почты | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1971** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | Чтобы ускорить доставку почты | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | **October** | | **1971** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | **Чтобы ускорить рассвет** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **December** | **34** | **1966** | | **Literature** |
| | **Эрнст Теодорович Кренкель** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **33** | **1972** | | **Obituaries** |
| | **Эрнст Теодорович Кренкель** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **33** | **1972** | | **Polar Philately** |
| | Юридический словарь | | 2 | | | 1956 | Gosizdat yuridicheskoi literatury, Moscow | Censorship. Soviet |
| | Юридический словарь | | 2 | | | 1956 | Gosizdat yuridicheskoi literatury, Moscow | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 100-106 | 1925 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 106-108 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 123-125 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 105-107 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 112-119 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 110-111 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 112-119 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 123-125 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 112-119 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 70-73 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 96-98 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 29-35 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Declared Value |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 29-35 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Ordinary |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 29-35 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 29-35 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Wrapper |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 38 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 29-35 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 38 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 132-135 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | **March** | | **1971** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 155-158 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 155-158 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **36** | **1969** | | **Exploration** |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1968** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | **October** | | **1970** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **VII-VIII, 33** | **1973,** | | **Poland** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **VII-VIII, 33** | **1973,** | | **Postal History. Soviet** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | VII-VIII, 33 | 1973, | | Western Ukraine |
| | | Rossica | 23 | June | 222-223 | 1936 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Sotsialisticheskaya industriya | | September 8 | | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 6-8 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | SK | 3 | | 71-72 | 1965 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| | | SK | 3 | | 73 | 1965 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 18 | 1974 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Rossica | 18 | December | 129-134 | 1934 | | Monuments |
| | | Rossica | 7 | September | 53 | 1931 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Rossica | 6 | May | 23-26 | 1931 | | Offices Abroad. Crete |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 54-56 | 1983 | | Children |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 3-4 | 1980 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 3-4 | 1980 | | Estonia |
| | | Sotsialisticheskaya industriya | | February 28 | | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | SK | 23 | | 39-53 | 1985 | | Estonia |
| | | SK | 23 | | 39-53 | 1985 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| | | SK | 21 | | 74-79 | 1983 | | Estonia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 49 | 1974 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 49 | 1974 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1979 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 20 | 1970 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | SK | 12 | | 87-89 | 1974 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | SK | 12 | | 87-89 | 1974 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 33-34 | 1972 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 41 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 39 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 84-89 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 84-89 | 1925 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 13 | 1972 | | Architecture |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 13 | 1972 | | Cities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 55-56 | 1980 | | Military |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 53 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 53 | 1983 | | Space |
| | | Pravda | | December 8 | | 1968 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | SK | 3 (103) | March | 92-93 | 1930 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | SK | 2 (102) | February | 46-48 | 1930 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1974 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 45 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Ogonek | 29 | July | | 1984 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Ogonek | 29 | July | | 1984 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 51 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 51 | 1975 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1976 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1976 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 24-25 | 1967 | | Military |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1976 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1976 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1981 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1971 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 47-48 | 1967 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1979 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1979 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1978 | | Siberia |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 117 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1978 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Literaturnaya gazeta | | April 14 | 12 | 1912 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 96 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 24-25 | 1983 | | Military |
| | | Sel'skaya zhizn' | | June 11 | | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 15-16 | 1982 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 34-35 | 1970 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 19-20 | 1970 | | Naval |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 34-35 | 1970 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 19-20 | 1970 | | Ships |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1980 | | Ukraine |
| | | Rossica | 37 | May-June | 246-249 | 1939 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | Rossica | 37 | May-June | 246-249 | 1939 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 8-10 | 1980 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 8-10 | 1980 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 20-21 | 1973 | | Architecture |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 20-21 | 1973 | | Cities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 20-21 | 1973 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8 | 1974 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 9 | 1974 | | Theater |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1962 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 40 | 1969 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 40 | 1969 | | Siberia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 23-25 | 1975 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 9-11 | 1990 | | Military |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1979 | | Lenin |
| | | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 107-110 | 1930 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1981 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1981 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 46 | 1967 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | October | 9 | 1974 | | Cities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 10 | 1974 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 9 | 1974 | | Theater |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 22-23 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8 | 1974 | | Siberia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 10 | 1974 | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1977 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1969 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 45-46 | 1974 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 1-3 | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 30-31 | 1985 | | Science |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 21 | 1972 | | Safety |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 38-39 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 28-29 | 1975 | | Military |
| | | SK | 3 (103) | March | 65-69 | 1930 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | SK | 1 (101) | January | 13-16 | 1930 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 53-54 | 1982 | | Military |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 58-59 | 1985 | | Military |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1982 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 18 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 44-45 | 1967 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| | | Rossica | 24 | November | 239-242 | 1936 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| | | Rossica | 24 | November | 239-242 | 1936 | | Northwestern Army |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 12 | 1982 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 15-16 | 1967 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 15-16 | 1967 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 10-11 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | SK | 10 | | 12-17 | 1972 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Kommunist Tadzhikistana | | February 2 | | 1985 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 28-29 | 1971 | | Medicine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 28-29 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 41 | 1968 | | Poetry |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1970 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 27-29 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 27-29 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | 2-3 | 1989 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 16-18 | 1990 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 16-17 | 1990 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 16-18 | 1990 | | Space |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1978 | | Lithuania |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1978 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1981 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1981 | | Siberia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 3-6 | 1973 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 3-6 | 1973 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 5-6 | 1986 | | Industry |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 26-27 | 1974 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 25-26 | 1975 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1981 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 3-4 | 1972 | | USSR |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 14-15 | 1973 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 14-15 | 1973 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| | | SK | 6 | | 42 | 1968 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 64-72 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 64-72 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 54-55 | 1978 | | Science |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 54-55 | 1978 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 27 | 1969 | | Art |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 17 | 1982 | | Music |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 51-54 | 1980 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 51-54 | 1980 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 15-16 | 1923 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1969 | | Siberia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 32-33 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 60-61 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 59-61 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 60-61 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 44-45 | 1981 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 84-89 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 20-21 | 1924 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| | | SK | 9 | | 40-47 | 1971 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 12-13 | 1974 | | Sports |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | SK | 7 | | 103-114 | 1970 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | | SK | 7 | | 103-114 | 1970 | | Siberia |
| | | SK | 7 | | 66 | 1970 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1969 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 46 | 1969 | | Poetry |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 46 | 1969 | | Armenia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 46 | 1969 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1978 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1970 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1982 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1977 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1977 | | Siberia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 25-27 | 1975 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 26-28 | 1975 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 26-28 | 1975 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 11 | 1975 | | Architecture |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 22-23 | 1971 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 24-25 | 1971 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 10-11 | 1973 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 11 | 1975 | | Literature |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1977 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskaya Moldaviya | | March 16 | | 1972 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 44 | 1969 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 42-43 | 1971 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 39 | 1971 | | Postage Stamp Booklets. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 42-43 | 1971 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 20-23 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1978 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 2-4 | 1967 | | Military |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 43 | 1967 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1975 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1976 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 44-45 | 1975 | | Estonia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 44-45 | 1975 | | Latvia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 22-23 | 1972 | | Circuses |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 12-13 | 1990 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 101-102 | 1930 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1975 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 9 | 1967 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1981 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | Pravda | | May 29 | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 36-38 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 36-38 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | VII | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | VII | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 4-6 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 18-19 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | SK | 28 | | 166-168 | 1991 | | Calendars |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 61 | 1982 | | Monuments |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 61 | 1982 | | Poetry |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 32-35 | 1967 | | Films |
| | | Kommunist Tadzhikistana | | December 25 | | 1984 | | Birds |
| | | Kommunist Tadzhikistana | | December 25 | | 1984 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | VII-VIII | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 18 | 1928 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 17 | 1924 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 7 | 1974 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 56-57 | 1980 | | Children |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 56-57 | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 56-57 | 1980 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1965 | | Lithuania |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1965 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | V & 46 | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1975 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1981 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 62 | 1990 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 62 | 1990 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 40 | 1973, | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 42 | 1976 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1980 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 138-139 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 51 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 100 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 6 | 1973 | | Military |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 84-90 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 84-90 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 15-16 | 1979 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 15-16 | 1979 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 57 | 1990 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10 | 1967 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10 | 1967 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 6-8 | 1983 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 6-8 | 1983 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1968 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 16, I-II | 1972 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 28 | 1974 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1970 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | VIII | 1973 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 41 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | VII-VIII, 33 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 128 | 1930 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 8-11 | 1972 | | Polar Philately |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 56-57 | 1978 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 56-57 | 1978 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 1-4 | 1986 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 4-6 | 1976 | | Art |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1975 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 40 | 1985 | | Space |
| | | SK | 21 | | 96-98 | 1983 | | Erinophilia. Imperial |
| | | | | May 21-22 | | 1943, | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | | | | May 21-22 | | 1943, | | Finland |
| | | SK | 27 | | 93-102 | 1990 | | Cities |
| | | SK | 27 | | 93-102 | 1990 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1975 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 10 | 1983 | | Medicine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 16-17 | 1990 | | Religion |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 74-75, 78-80 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 49-53 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 14-15 | 1985 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1971 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1971 | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1965 | | Latvia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1965 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | SK | 21 | | 23-41 | 1983 | | Carpatho-Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 36 | 1985 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 13-14 | 1923 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1980 | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1982 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 14-15 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | October | 46 | 1966 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 3-5 | 1979 | | Sports |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 11-14 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 11-14 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | Rossica | 9 | April | 128-129 | 1932 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 103-104 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 103-104 | 1925 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 6-8 | 1966 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 11-12 | 1967 | | Military |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Pravda | | March 9 | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1979 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 64-67 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | SK | 6 | | 120 | 1968 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | | SK | 6 | | 120 | 1968 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1965 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | VI | 1973 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 56 | 1991 | | Society Activities. SF |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 (78) | February | 22 | 1928 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 47 | 1990 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 8-10 & inside front cover | 1991 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 21-23 | 1967 | | Literature |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 120-122 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 120-122 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1981 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 11-12 | 1972 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 5-6 | 1970 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 5-6 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 21 | 1982 | | Science |
| | | Literaturnaya gazeta | | March 10 | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1976 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 11 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 8-9 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 9-11 | 1972 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 9-11 | 1972 | | Ukraine |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 17-18 | 1924 | | Caucasus |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 17-18 | 1924 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 17-18 | 1924 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 7 | 1970 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 26-27 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 26-27 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1974 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 22-23 | 1979 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 47-48 | 1991 | | Space |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1970 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1982 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Sel'skaya zhizn' | | December 4 | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 1-3 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 52-53 | 1983 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 8-9 | 1983 | | Vehicles |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1978 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 5 | 1970 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 16-17 | 1985 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1978 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 13 | 1973 | | Space |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 30 & 2 central illustration pages | 1968 | | Legends |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 1 & inside front cover | 1983 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 37 | 1986 | | Obituaries |
| | | Rossica | 21 | August | 183 | 1935 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Literaturnaya gazeta | | February 3 | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Literaturnaya gazeta | | March 30 | 15 | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 31 | 1967 | | Industry |
| | | Sovetskaya Ehstoniya | | March 17 | | 1967 | | Estonia |
| | | Sovetskaya Ehstoniya | | March 17 | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 92-94 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1979 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1979 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1968 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 14 | 1972 | | Cities |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1967 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1982 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-9 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 15-27 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 131-132 | 1930 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 36-37 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 33 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1976 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1983 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 5 | 1974 | | Nationalities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 5 | 1974 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 7-8 | 1979 | | Aviation |
| | | SK | 5 | | 11-18 | 1967 | | Armenia |
| | | SK | 6 | | 43-57 | 1968 | | Armenia |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1978 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1974 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1974 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1974 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 8 | 1974 | | Nationalities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 8 | 1974 | | Georgia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 15 | 1975 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1966 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1966 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1964 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 21-23 | 1973 | | Aviation |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1974 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1962 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 7-8 | 1975 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Rossica | 28 | December | 80 | 1937 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1971 | | Ukraine |
| | | Rossica | 39 | February | 287-290 | 1940 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 54-55 | 1979 | | Literature |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1967 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 20-21 | 1982 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 12-13 | 1983 | | Polar Philately |
| | | SK | 18 | | 31-39 | 1980 | | Estonia |
| | | SK | 18 | | 31-39 | 1980 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 37-39 | 1986 | | Mongolia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1978 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 3-5 | 1980 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 13 | 1978 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 48 | 1979 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 6 | 1973 | | Cities |
| | | Sovetskaya kul'tura | | August 15 | | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 3-7 | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1970 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 19 | 1928 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 83-89 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 83-89 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 84-85 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 47-48 | 1990 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 49 | 1977 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1976 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 14 | 1979 | | Art |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1974 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 55-56 | 1975 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 55-56 | 1975 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 58-60 | 1975 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 58-60 | 1975 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1975 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 62 | 1990 | | Aviation |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1974 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1976 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1976 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 13-14 | 1976 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1978 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1974 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 7 | 1970 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 8 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 49 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 49 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 9 | 1970 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 18-22 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1976 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 9-10 | 1980 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 9-10 | 1980 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 25 | 1969 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Pravda | | November 11 | | 1975 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Rossica | 29 | January-February | 95-97 | 1938 | | German Baltic Committee |
| | | Rossica | 25 | March | 6-8 | 1937 | | Telegraph. Imperial |
| | | Rossica | 30 | March-April | 135 | 1938 | | Alaska |
| | | Rossica | 30 | March-April | 135 | 1938 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 77-79 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 90 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 9 | 1982 | | Nationalities |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Civil War |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| | | Sel'skaya zhizn' | | March 17 | | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 7-9 | 1979 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 41 | 1968 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 19 | 1985 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 8 | 1974 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 29-30 | 1972 | | Birds |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 52 | 1975 | | Military |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 97-101 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 125-127 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1966 | | Georgia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 26 | 1977 | | Ships |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 26 | 1977 | | Polar Philately |
| | | SK | 5 | | 46 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 13 | 1968 | | Music |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 13 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1979 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 20-21 | 1986 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 21 | 1983 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 18-20 | 1971 | | Cities |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1974 | | Ukraine |
| | | SK | 18 | | 125-132 | 1980 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | | SK | 18 | | 125-132 | 1980 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 52 | 1983 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 12-13 | 1975 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 12-13 | 1975 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 25 | 1974 | | Radio |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 111-113 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 111-113 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 8-10 | 1985 | | Military |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1980 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 53-54 | 1978 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 10-11 | 1924 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 10-11 | 1924 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 34 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Kommunist (Armyanskoi SSR) | | July 7 | | 1974 | | Armenia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1975 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 89-99 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 97-100 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | **SK** | **2** | | **25-31** | **1964** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | | Pravda | | June 25 | | **1983** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1977** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1977** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | **1980** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | **SK** | **10** | | **88-94** | **1972** | | **Dictionaries** |
| | | Komsomol'skaya pravda | | **September 3** | | **1968** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **8-12** | **1991** | | **Literature** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **8-12** | **1991** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1977** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1977** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **12-13** | **1990** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **12-13** | **1990** | | **Revenues. Soviet** |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1978** | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | **1980** | | Polar Philately |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | **1980** | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 158-162 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | **1983** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1977** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **11-12** | **1980** | | **Space** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **December** | **22-23** | **1966** | | **Fish** |
| | | **SK** | **2** | | **32-36** | **1964** | | **Exhibits. Exhibitions** |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1961 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | **December** | | **1971** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1977** | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1964** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1964** | | Siberia |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 24-27 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **1981** | **1981** | | **Lithuania** |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | **1980** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | **1974** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | **1974** | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | **1978** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **14** | **1973** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1978** | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1979** | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1980** | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1966** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **8-9** | **1983** | | **Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **10-13** | **1985** | | **Space** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **VII** | **1974** | | **Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps** |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | **1968** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1966** | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskaya Ehstoniya | | September 2 | 2 | **1984** | | Estonia |
| | | Sovetskaya Ehstoniya | | September 2 | 2 | **1984** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **39-40** | **1969** | | **Numismatics. Imperial** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **I-III** | **1972** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **46** | **1975** | | **Polar Philately** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **43** | **1970** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **15-16** | **1977** | | **Vehicles** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **45** | **1973** | | **Cities** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **45** | **1971** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **45** | **1973** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **40** | **1969** | | **Art** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **40** | **1969** | | **Deltiology. Soviet** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1982 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1974 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1978 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1980 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 21 | 1974 | | Espionage |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 10-11 | 1979 | | Nationalities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 20-22 | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Rossica | 22 | December | 209-211 | 1935 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 37 | 1990 | | Lithuania |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 17-19 | 1973 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 3-5 | 1982 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 3-5 | 1982 | | Newspapers |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 8 | 1924 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 8 | 1924 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 12-13 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 9-11 | 1972 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 9 | 1985 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 9 | 1985 | | Lenin |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1976 | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1962 | | Latvia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 58-59 | 1982 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 53 | 1983 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 5-6 | 1991 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 8-9 | 1990 | | Military |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1977 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1979 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Rossica | 13 | September | 8-9 | 1933 | | Wenden |
| | | Rossica | 22 | December | 193 | 1935 | | Wenden |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1975 | | Lithuania |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 14 | 1969 | | Zemstvo |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 120-129 | 1925 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 67-72 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 120-129 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 67-72 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 67-72 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 27-29 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1969 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | SK | 2 (102) | February | 54-56 | 1930 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 85 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 85 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 91 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1961 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Sel'skaya zhizn' | | August 11 | | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1971 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1976 | | Estonia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 6-8 | 1979 | | Children |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 2-3 | 1979 | | Children |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 36-37 | 1968 | | Literature |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1982 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1982 | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1970 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1970 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1970 | | Siberia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 27 | 1972 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 61 | 1978 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 61 | 1978 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 61 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1977 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 12-13 | 1982 | | Cities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 42-43 | 1988 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 50-51 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 50-51 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 52 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 42-43 | 1988 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 48-49 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 50-51 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 47-49 | 1991 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 93-97 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 93-97 | 1924 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 93-97 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 38-39 | 1986 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 44 | 1988 | | Zemstvo |
| | | SK | 28 | | 117-124 | 1991 | | Stocks-Bonds. Soviet |
| | | SK | 8 | | 23-42 | 1970 | | Lenin |
| | | SK | 13 | | 18-46 | 1975 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 10-11 | 1983 | | Atheism |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 5-8 | 1982 | | Cities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 5-8 | 1982 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 3 | 1979 | | Ships |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 11 | 1986 | | Industry |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 7-8 | 1986 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 12-13 | 1985 | | Theater |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 26-27 | 1966 | | Exploration |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 36-39 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 36-39 | 1924 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 24-25 | 1971 | | Railroad |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 8-10 | 1967 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | SK | 22 | | 143-146 | 1984 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 11 | 1971 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 11 | 1971 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 12-13 & front cover | 1972 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 12-13 & front cover | 1972 | | Space |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1983 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1983 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 122-123 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 122-123 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 44-45 | 1990 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 44-45 | 1990 | | Ukraine |
| | | SK | 17 | | 128-132 | 1979 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 3-4 | 1983 | | Architecture |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 56 | 1983 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 12-14 | 1979 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 13-15 | 1980 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 8-10 | 1980 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 21-23 | 1980 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 12-15 | 1980 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 20 | 1966 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 44 | 1973 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 44 | 1973 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 10 | 1974 | | Newspapers |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 10 | 1974 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1982 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 30-31 | 1980 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | Sovetskaya Ehstoniya | | January 15 | 2 | 1984 | | Estonia |
| | | Sovetskaya Ehstoniya | | January 15 | 2 | 1984 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 44-45 | 1972 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 44-45 | 1972 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 44-45 | 1972 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 11-12 | 1986 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 49 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 34-36 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 38 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 17 | 1974 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 31 | 1974 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 16-19 | 1968 | | Railroad |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 23 | 1973 | | Birds |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 27-28 | 1972 | | Exploration |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 29 | 1972 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | IV | 1972 | | Monuments |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 25-26 | 1972 | | Plants |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | IV | 1972 | | Science |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 17-18 | 1972 | | Postal History. Civil War |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 17-18 | 1972 | | Siberia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 27-28 | 1972 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 4-5 | 1980 | | Sports |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 72-73 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 51-53 | 1976 | | Cities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 51-53 | 1976 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 28 | 1972 | | Cities |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1975 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1975 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1966 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 16 | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 46-47 | 1990 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 46-47 | 1990 | | Zemstvo |
| | | UiRF | 1 | | 13-16 | 1992 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| | | UiRF | 1 | | 13-16 | 1992 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1970 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | SK | 5 | | 45 | 1967 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | September | 20 | 1966 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-9 | 1968 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 8-9 | 1968 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 44 | 1971 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 43 | 1969 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| | | Rossica | 35 | January-February | 192-193 | 1939 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1979 | | Estonia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1979 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 13 | 1974 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 13 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 95-97 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 147-148 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 144-145 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 82-84 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 146-147 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 144-145 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 7 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 6-7 | 1980 | | Sports |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 78-82 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 80-85 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1971 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1971 | | Siberia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 20 | 1974 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | II | 1974 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | SK | 19 | | 123-130 | 1981 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 52-53 | 1982 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Rossica | 34 | November-December | 183 | 1938 | | Alaska |
| | | Rossica | 34 | November-December | 183 | 1938 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1978 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 14-15 | 1968 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| | | SK | 4 | | 39-41 | 1966 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1971 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Wrapper |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1971 | | Siberia |
| | | SK | 21 | | 99-103 | 1983 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 22 | 1969 | | Polar Philately |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 151-157 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 53-57 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 98-99 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 98-99 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 42 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1978 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1980 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | SK | 3 (103) | March | 90-92 | 1930 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | | Sel'skaya zhizn' | | June 18 | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 59-63 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 59-63 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 32 | 1974 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 22-23 | 1974 | | Communist Party |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 32 | 1974 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 22-23 | 1974 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 32 | 1974 | | Music |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 28-30 | 1976 | | Women |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6-9 | 1967 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6-9 | 1967 | | Latvia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 14-15 | 1974 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | November | 12-13 | 1966 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | October | 8-11 | 1966 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 14-15 | 1967 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 14-15 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | September | 14-17 & 29-30 | 1966 | | Art |
| | | SK | 1 (101) | January | 1-4 | 1930 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | SK | 2 (102) | February | 33-36 | 1930 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | SK | 6 (106) | June | 133 | 1930 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | SK | 2 (102) | February | 33-36 | 1930 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | SK | 6 (106) | June | 133 | 1930 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 44-49 & back cover | 1990 | | Tannu Tuva |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 44-48 | 1990 | | Tannu Tuva |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 48-51 | 1990 | | Tannu Tuva |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 44-46 | 1991 | | Tannu Tuva |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 47-48, 51 | 1991 | | Tannu Tuva |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 46-47 | 1991 | | Tannu Tuva |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 8-10 | 1968 | | Military |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Trud | | October 19 | | 1973 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 24-26 | 1979 | | International Relations |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 58-59 | 1982 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 58-59 | 1983 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 46-48 | 1979 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 3 | 1968 | | Polar Philately |
| | | SK | 7 | | 5-7 | 1970 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1974 | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1971 | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1971 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 16 | 1971 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 7 | 1972 | | Space |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1977 | | Estonia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1969 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 27-28 | 1968 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Sotsialisticheskaya industriya | | September 6 | 3 | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Rossica | 8 | February | 76-79 | 1932 | | Estonia |
| | | Rossica | 39 | February | 283-285 | 1940 | | Estonia |
| | | Rossica | 39 | February | 283-285 | 1940 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | SK | 9 | | 151-152 | 1971 | | Estonia |
| | | SK | 9 | | 151-152 | 1971 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 39 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 8-9 | 1982 | | Mountaineering |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 55 | 1983 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 55 | 1983 | | Military |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 27 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | SK | 4-5 (104-105) | April -May | 123 | 1930 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | SK | 3 (103) | March | 86-89 | 1930 | | Revenues. Imperial |
| | | SK | 21 | | 80-95 | 1983 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | SK | 21 | | 80-95 | 1983 | | Ukraine |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 12-14 | 1928 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 17 | 1972 | | Children |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 12 | 1983 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 19-20 | 1973 | | Architecture |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 39 | 1967 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 37 | 1967 | | Ecology |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | August | 4-8 | 1966 | | Industry |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 26-27 | 1974 | | Censorship. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 44 | 1972 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 27-28 | 1976 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 18-20 | 1976 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 36 | 1974 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 52-53 | 1979 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 52-53 | 1979 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 46-47 | 1979 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 52-53 | 1980 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 28-30 | 1970 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 26-27 | 1972 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 41-42 | 1972 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | V-VII | 1973 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 16, I-II | 1973 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 19-20 | 1973 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 26-27 | 1974 | | Postal History. Imperial |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 20-23 | 1974 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 14-16 | 1974 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 28-30 | 1976 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 56-57 | 1981 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 57 | 1981 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 59-60 | 1981 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 60 | 1982 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 59 | 1982 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 58-59 | 1982 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 60-61 | 1983 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 60-61 | 1983 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 58-59 | 1985 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 40 | 1974 | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 40 | 1974 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 60-61 | 1983 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 52-53 | 1979 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 52-53 | 1980 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | SK | 3 | | 28-38 | 1965 | | Architecture |
| | | SK | 8 | | 67-74 | 1970 | | Polar Philately |
| | | SK | 6 | | 71-79 | 1968 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | SK | 8 | | 67-74 | 1970 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | SK | 9 | | 114-116 | 1971 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | SK | 13 | | 82-92 | 1975 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | SK | 8 | | 67-74 | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | SK | 13 | | 82-92 | 1975 | | Siberia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 56-57 | 1980 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 9 | 1974 | | Vehicles |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 45-47 | 1977 | | Ships |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 46-47 | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 46-47 | 1980 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 6 | 1974 | | Nationalities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 59-60 | 1977 | | Naval |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 6 | 1974 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskaya Rossiya | | June 16 | | 1973 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | SK | 1 (101) | January | 30-31 | 1930 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | SK | 3 (103) | March | 69-71 | 1930 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 8-10 | 1985 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 27 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 27 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 36-38 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 20-23 & back cover | 1988 | | Animals |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 20-23 & back cover | 1988 | | Ecology |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 48-49 | 1991 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 46-48 | 1991 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 17-19 & central illustration page | 1968 | | Animals |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 75-80 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 75-80 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 75-80 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 20-21 | 1980 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 12-15 | 1969 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 12-14 | 1969 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 12-15 | 1969 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 26-27 | 1969 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 18-19 | 1977 | | Naval |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 18-19 | 1977 | | Ships |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 12-14 | 1972 | | Medicine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 9-10 | 1972 | | Medicine |
| | | Rossica | 2 | August | 10-12 | 1930 | | Latvia |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rossica | 4 | December | 10 | 1930 | | Latvia |
| | | Rossica | 10 | October | 148-152 | 1932 | | Lithuania |
| | | Rossica | 4 | December | 10 | 1930 | | Society Activities. Rossica |
| | | Rossica | 1 | April | 10-11 | 1930 | | Latvia |
| | | Sovetskaya Rossiya | | July 5 | | 1974 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 26 | 1973 | | Animals |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 26 | 1973 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 35 | 1969 | | Legends |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 54-55 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 50-51 | 1990 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 29-30 | 1983 | | Finland |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 5 | 1990 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 24-25 | 1988 | | Mongolia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 29-30 | 1983 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 62-63 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 50-51 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 12-14 | 1967 | | Soviet Occupation. Germany |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | October | 43 | 1966 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | II-III | 1971 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 43 | 1979 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 85-87 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 4-6 | 1975 | | Chess |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 12-14 | 1975 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 16-17 | 1967 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 18-19 | 1967 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 17-18 & central illustration page | 1969 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 17-18 & two illustration pages | 1969 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 31-32 & one central illustration page | 1969 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 16-17 & one illustration page | 1969 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 18-19 & central illustration page | 1969 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 30-31 & central illustration page | 1969 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 40-42 | 1971 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 43-44 | 1971 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 12-14 | 1971 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 12-13 | 1971 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 14-15 | 1974 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 16-17 | 1974 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 13-14 | 1985 | | Science |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 19 | 1978 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 130-131 | 1925 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | June | | 1961 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1964 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1961 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 10-11 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 6-7 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 8-9 | 1978 | | Children |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 4-6 | 1977 | | Unions |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 16-18 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1978 | | Sports |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1978 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1967 | | Siberia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 22-24 | 1982 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 24-26 | 1982 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 26-28 | 1986 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 25-27 | 1985 | | Geology |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 25-26 | 1981 | | Mongolia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 20-22 | 1980 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 25-26 | 1981 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 45 | 1967 | | Chemistry |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 4-5 | 1980 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 4-5 | 1980 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 31 | 1972 | | Medicine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 31 | 1972 | | Plants |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 26-27 | 1972 | | Plants |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 22-23 | 1973, | | Plants |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 25 | 1974 | | Plants |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 31 | 1974 | | Plants |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 24 | 1974 | | Plants |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 60 | 1975 | | Plants |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 3-4 | 1985 | | Science |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 8-9 | 1986 | | Education |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 4-5 | 1985 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 10-11 | 1986 | | Poetry |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 33-35 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1970 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1969 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1967 | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1969 | | Ukraine |
| | | Sotsialisticheskaya industriya | | October 17 | | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Sotsialisticheskaya industriya | | October 18 | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1969 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | V | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 27 | 1968 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 10-11 | 1971 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 53-55 | 1978 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 14 | 1969 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 29 | 1967 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 10 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 27 | 1969 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 10-11 | 1971 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 16 | 1971 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 10-12 | 1969 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 15-17 | 1970 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 37-41 | 1971 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 12-15 | 1969 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 27 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 27 | 1969 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 8-9 | 1969 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 29 | 1975 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Batum |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Batum |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Lithuania |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Lithuania |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Northwestern Army |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Northwestern Army |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| | | SK | 2 | | 21-24 | 1964 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | South Russia |
| | | SK | 11 | | 68-77 | 1974 | | South Russia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 11-12 | 1972 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 9 | 1979 | | Ships |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 10-11 | 1971 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 31-32 | 1972 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 11-12 | 1972 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 6 | 1974 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 13 | 1975 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 9 | 1979 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 6 | 1974 | | Space |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1969 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1971 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1971 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1962 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 25 | 1979 | | Ships |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 26-27 | 1967 | | Birds |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1962 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1962 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1962 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1961 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 33-35 | 1986 | | Theater |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 47-49 | 1978 | | General |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 7 | 1969 | | Space |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1975 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1971 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1981 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1978 | | Latvia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1976 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1980 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1976 | | Siberia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 5 | 1969 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 5 | 1969 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 5-7 | 1967 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 5-7 | 1967 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1981 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Rossica | 7 | September | 45-48 | 1931 | | Estonia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 20-21 | 1983 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 39-40 | 1972 | | Latvia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 4-5 | 1968 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 4-5 | 1968 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 4-5 | 1968 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 39-40 | 1972 | | Postmarks. Imperial |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 7 | 1979 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 6-9 | 1976 | | Communist Party |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 32-35 | 1980 | | Communist Party |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 34-38 | 1980 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 34-38 | 1980 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 35-38 | 1982 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 25-27 | 1975 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 38 | 1982 | | Radio |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 35 | 1980 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 37-39 | 1982 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 36-38 | 1982 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35-37 | 1982 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 7 | 1979 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 16-18 | 1988 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 41 | 1974 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | November | 41 & back cover | 1966 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 47-48 | 1970 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | III-IV | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 44 | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | V-VII | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 45-48 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 46-47 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 12-16 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 48-51 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 63 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | VIII | 1973 | | Latvia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 18-19 | 1969 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Official |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | VII-VIII | 1973 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Official |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 47-51 | 1990 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 18-19 | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | VII-VIII | 1973 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 40-41 | 1973 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 35 | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 49-51 | 1983 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 36-38 | 1983 | | Postmarks. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 7 | 1969 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 14-16 & central illustration page | 1969 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 13-14 | 1970 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 14-15 | 1970 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | III-IV | 1971 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 40-41 | 1973 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 9-10 | 1974 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 25-27 | 1975 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 6-9 | 1976 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 1-5 & inside front cover | 1977 | | Postmarks. Soviet |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 8-9 | 1978 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 38-39 | 1981 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 35-38 | 1982 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 37-39 | 1982 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 36-38 | 1982 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35-37 | 1982 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 49-51 | 1983 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 50-53 | 1983 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 41 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | VI | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 45 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | V-VII | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 10-13 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 13-16 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 45-48 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 6-7 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 46-47 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 12-16 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 48-51 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 38-41 | 1983 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 35 | 1980 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 36-38 | 1982 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35-37 | 1982 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 42-43 | 1985 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 46-47 | 1990 | | Wrangel Refugee Post |
| | | SK | 1 | | 111-128 | 1963 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | SK | 2 | | 101-116 | 1964 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | SK | 3 | | 53-70 | 1965 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | SK | 4 | | 45-60 | 1966 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | SK | 10 | | 53-67 | 1972 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| | | SK | 1 | | 111-128 | 1963 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | SK | 2 | | 101-116 | 1964 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | SK | 3 | | 53-70 | 1965 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | SK | 4 | | 45-60 | 1966 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | SK | 10 | | 53-67 | 1972 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 48-51 | 1990 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Souvenir Sheets |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 37 | 1924 | | Stocks-Bonds. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1974 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1974 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1962 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1971 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1978 | | Field Post. Imperial |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1978 | | Offices Abroad. Bulgaria |
| | | SK | 7 | | 64-65 | 1970 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 16-17 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 53 | 1980 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 53 | 1980 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 36-37 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1961 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 39-40 | 1969 | | Radio |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1968 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1970 | | Latvia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 22 | 1967 | | Revolutionaries |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 29 | 1976 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 40 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 17 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 35 | 1970 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 35 | 1970 | | Lithuania |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 20-21 | 1970 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 20-21 | 1970 | | Polar Philately |
| | | SK | 1 (101) | January | 20 | 1930 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1967 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 8-9 | 1990 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 50 | 1976 | | Military |
| | | Rossica | 22 | December | 193-195 | 1935 | | Erinophilia. Civil War |
| | | UiRF | 1 | | 20 | 1992 | | Printing-Production. Civil War Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 46 | 1974 | | Mongolia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 56-57 | 1980 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 56-57 | 1980 | | Military |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1983 | | Lithuania |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1983 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1969 | | Lithuania |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1969 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 57 | 1979 | | Birds |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 141 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 13 | 1922 | | Propaganda |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1962 | | Postal Personnel. Provisional Government |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1962 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 34 | 1986 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 14 | 1973 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 14 | 1973 | | Education |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 15-16 | 1972 | | Industry |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 42-43 | 1967 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 16 | 1970 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 42-43 | 1977 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 61-62 | 1975 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 7 & inside front cover | 1978 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6-8 | 1977 | | Naval |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 53-54 | 1975 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 52-53 | 1975 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 34-35 | 1976 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 58-60 | 1976 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 17-18 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 53-54 | 1975 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 52-53 | 1975 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 34-35 | 1976 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 58-60 | 1976 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 43 | 1969 | | Deltiology. Provisional Government |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 42-43 | 1967 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 50-51 | 1968 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 16 | 1970 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 17-18 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 15-16 | 1972 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 61-62 | 1975 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 1-3 | 1976 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 58-60 | 1976 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 39-40 | 1977 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 42-43 | 1977 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6-8 | 1977 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 7 & inside front cover | 1978 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 42-43 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 1-3 | 1976 | | Space |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 39-40 | 1977 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 10-11 | 1978 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 14 | 1973 | | Ukraine |
| | | SK | 4 | | 99-106 | 1966 | | Art |
| | | SK | 22 | | 108-114 | 1984 | | Art |
| | | SK | 6 | | 135-143 | 1968 | | Monuments |
| | | SK | 4 | | 99-106 | 1966 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | SK | 6 | | 135-143 | 1968 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | SK | 18 | | 53-76 | 1980 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | SK | 22 | | 108-114 | 1984 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | SK | 2 | | 133-143 | 1964 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | SK | 7 | | 119-127 | 1970 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | SK | 23 | | 79-88 | 1985 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | SK | 10 | | 28-52 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Imperial Stationery |
| | | SK | 10 | | 28-52 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | SK | 2 | | 133-143 | 1964 | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | SK | 11 | | 89-100 | 1974 | | Art |
| | | SK | 11 | | 89-100 | 1974 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | SK | 13 | | 105-122 | 1975 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | SK | 16 | | 86-101 | 1978 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | SK | 20 | | 61-72 | 1982 | | Art |
| | | SK | 20 | | 61-72 | 1982 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 11-12 | 1971 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 20-21 | 1968 | | Marx |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 20-21 | 1968 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 11-12 | 1971 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 20-21 | 1971 | | Radio |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1977 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1965 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 33 | 1973 | | Temporary Offices. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 19-20 | 1969 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 10-11 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 19-20 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 12-14 | 1968 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 12-14 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 19 | 1973 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 19 | 1973 | | Lithuania |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1977 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1977 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1980 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 19-20 | 1972 | | Lighthouses |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 17 | 1972 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 19-20 | 1972 | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 36 | 1978 | | Errata |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 35-36 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 36 | 1978 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 8-9 | 1979 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 26-28 | 1969 | | Architecture |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 40 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Sovetskaya Litva | | January 3 | | 1979 | | Lithuania |
| | | Sovetskaya Litva | | January 3 | | 1979 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 33-34 | 1969 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 33-34 | 1969 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1976 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1976 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1982 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1982 | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1974 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1978 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1962 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1974 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1967 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 30-32 | 1974 | | Art |
| | | Sovetskaya Belorussiya | | March 22 | | 1974 | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 20 | 1972 | | Exploration |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 20 | 1972 | | Science |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 22-23 | 1971 | | Ships |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 9 | 1974 | | Ships |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 38-39 | 1969 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 9 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 38-39 | 1969 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 6-7 | 1970 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 6-7 | 1970 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | | 46 | | | 1940 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | | 46 | | | 1940 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 1-2 & inside front cover | 1979 | | Agriculture |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 27-28 | 1967 | | Architecture |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 20 | 1982 | | Architecture |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 11 | 1973 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6 | 1973 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 48-49 | 1976 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 58-59 | 1978 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 20 | 1982 | | Art |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 6 | 1974 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 5 | 1974 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 4-5 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 4-5 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 28 | 1975 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 37 | 1983 | | Aviation |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 9 | 1973 | | Chess |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 27 | 1967 | | Children |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 34-35 | 1969 | | Children |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 11 | 1973 | | Children |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 17-19 | 1973 | | Children |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 9 | 1974 | | Children |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | October | 10 | 1974 | | Children |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 1-2 & inside front cover | 1980 | | Children |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 27-28 | 1967 | | Cities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 7 | 1973 | | Cities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | October | 10 | 1974 | | Cities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 4-5 | 1975 | | Cities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 3-6 | 1971 | | Communist Party |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1978 | | Communist Party |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 1-2 & inside front cover | 1979 | | Communist Party |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 6 | 1973 | | Dance |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 6 | 1973 | | Education |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 5 | 1974 | | Education |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 5 | 1973 | | Exploration |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 7 | 1974 | | Films |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 5 | 1974 | | Industry |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 9 | 1970 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 1-2 & inside front cover | 1982 | | Lenin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | September | 18-19 | 1966 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 5 | 1975 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 4-5 | 1975 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 32-35 | 1977 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 30-32 | 1977 | | Literature |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 8 | 1973 | | Mathematics |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 5 | 1975 | | Mathematics |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 28-29 | 1973 | | Medicine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 5 | 1975 | | Medicine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | November | 24-25 | 1966 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 24 | 1972 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 6 | 1973 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 20 | 1973 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 4 | 1973 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 4 | 1974 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 4-5 | 1975 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 16-17 | 1975 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 42 | 1985 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 46-47 | 1985 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 40-42 | 1985 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 44-45 | 1985 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 40 | 1985 | | Military |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 28-29 | 1972 | | Monuments |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 8 | 1974 | | Monuments |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 9 | 1974 | | Monuments |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 31 | 1975 | | Monuments |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 1-2 & inside front cover | 1982 | | Monuments |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 42 | 1985 | | Monuments |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 46-47 | 1985 | | Monuments |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 40-42 | 1985 | | Monuments |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 43-45 | 1985 | | Monuments |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 44-45 | 1985 | | Monuments |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 40 | 1985 | | Monuments |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 11 | 1973 | | Music |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | October | 10 | 1974 | | Music |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 7 | 1974 | | Nationalities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 5 | 1974 | | Nationalities |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | September | 30-31 | 1966 | | Philately |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 9 | 1974 | | Philately |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 8 | 1974 | | Philosophy |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 28-29 | 1973 | | Plants |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 35 | 1966 | | Poetry |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 7 | 1974 | | Poetry |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 4 | 1974 | | Poetry |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 13-14 | 1990 | | Pushkin |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | September | 5 | 1966 | | Radio |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 3-6 | 1971 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 7 | 1973 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 5 | 1973 | | Revolutionaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | November | 47 | 1966 | | Science |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | September | 5 | 1966 | | Science |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 6 | 1973 | | Science |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 5 | 1973 | | Science |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 5 | 1974 | | Science |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 4 | 1974 | | Science |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 5 | 1974 | | Science |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 15 | 1970 | | Ships |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 14 | 1970 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6 | 1972 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | October | 10 | 1974 | | Sports |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 4-5 | 1975 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 20-22 | 1979 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 12-13 | 1979 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 36-37 | 1980 | | Sports |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 5 | 1975 | | Theater |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 50 | 1979 | | Tourism |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 2-3 | 1968 | | Women |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 1-2 & inside front cover | 1983 | | Women |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 12 | 1969 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 33 | 1972 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 55-57 | 1990 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 52-53 | 1990 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 28-29 | 1972 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 5 | 1973 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | VIII | 1974 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 78-79 | 1968 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 45-46 | 1969 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 44-45 | 1970 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 44-46 | 1971 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 45-46 | 1972 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 52-54 | 1974 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 60-62 | 1975 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 60-61 | 1976 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 60-62 | 1977 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 61-62 | 1979 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 58-60 | 1981 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 60-62 | 1982 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 58-60 | 1985 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 59-61 | 1986 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 62-63 | 1988 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | August | 37-38 | 1966 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 29 | 1967 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 33 | 1967 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 30 & back cover | 1967 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 26 | 1967 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 19-20 & outside back cover | 1967 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 30 | 1967 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 46-47 | 1968 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 45-47 | 1968 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 46-47 | 1968 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 47 | 1968 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11-12 | November-December | 74-75 | 1968 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 45-46 | 1968 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 47-48 | 1969 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 47-48 | 1969 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 47-48 | 1969 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | I | 1969 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 47 | 1969 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 47-48 | 1969 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 48 | 1969 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 48 | 1969 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 47-48 | 1969 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | III-VI | 1970 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | III-IV | 1970 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | II-III | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 15 | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | IV | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | II-III | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | III | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 46 | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | VII | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | VII-VIII | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | VII | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 46 | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 45 | 1973, | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 43 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 43-44 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 44 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 43 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 41 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 45-46 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 44-45 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 44 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 43 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 50 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 43 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 52 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 54 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 41 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 55 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 53 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 41 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 35 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 36 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 31 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 25 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 28 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 34-35 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 31 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 21 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 39 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 25 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 27 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 35 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 34 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 39 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 34-36 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 29 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 31 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 31 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 45 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 38-39 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 35 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 44 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 39 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 31 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 31 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 45 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 42 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 37 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 32 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 35 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 36 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 43 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 32 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 48-49 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 34-35 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 40-41 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 31 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 44-47 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 38-40 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 45 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 44-45 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 40-41 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 35-36 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 40-41 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | I-II | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | I-II | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | I-III | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | I-II | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | I | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | I-II | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | I-II | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | I | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | I-II | 1971 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 45 | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | V | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | VII | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | V-VI | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | VII-VIII | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 40 | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 45 | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 45-46 | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | VIII | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | III | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | V | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 46 | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | V-VI | 1972 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 46-47 | 1973, | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 45 | 1973, | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 42-43 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 43 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 42 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 43-44 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 42-43 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 44 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 44-45 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 42-43 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 43 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 42-43 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 41 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 43 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 44-45 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 45-46 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 43-44 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 43 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 44 | 1973 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 42-43 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 43 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 49 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 50 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 49 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 42-43 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 43 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 50-51 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 52 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 53 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 54 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 44 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 40 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 53 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 51 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 51 | 1974 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 32 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 38-39 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 30 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 32 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 40 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 32 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 32 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 34 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 30 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 33 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 36 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 29-30 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 41 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 38-39 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 37 | 1975 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 26-27 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 27 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 25-26 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 25 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 23 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 33 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 36 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 33-34 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 29 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 30-31 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 25 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 24-25 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 39 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 38-39 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 32 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 35-36 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 20-21 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 57-59 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 29-30 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 28 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 35 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 31-32 | 1976 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 35 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 35 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 30-31 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 36 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 31-32 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 29-31 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 26-27 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 32-35 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 35 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 32 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 29 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 34 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 30-32 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 38 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 34 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 31-32 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 31 & 36 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 44 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 37 | 1977 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 45 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 30-31 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 36-37 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 37 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 32 & 34-35 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 35-36 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 36 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 31 & 34 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 37 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 34-35 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 31 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 33-34 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 29-31 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 33 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 26-27 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 28 & 30 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 30-31 & 35 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 42 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 42 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 34 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 31 & 34 | 1978 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 35 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 36 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 35-36 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 44-46 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 36-37 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 40 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 35-37 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 34 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 35 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 35-36 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 33-34 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 30 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 44 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 29-31 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 43 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 42-43 | 1979 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 40-41 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 44-45 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 35 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 30-31 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 38-39 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 40 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 38-40 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 33-34 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 36-37 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35-36 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 34-35 | 1980 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 45 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 33 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 37 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 39 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 37-39 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 36-37 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 34-35 | 1981 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 42-43 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 47-48 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 33-34 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 35-36 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 42-43 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 36-37 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 35 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 38-39 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 40-42 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 34 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 39 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 33 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 34-35 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 35-36 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 40-41 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 34 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 41-42 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 34-35 | 1982 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 40-41 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 35 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 36-37 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 45-46 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 36-37 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 37 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 47 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 35-36 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 37 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 34-35 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 42 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 35 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 37 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 47 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 44-46 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 40-41 | 1983 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 50 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 44-45 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 43 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 45 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 44-45 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 48-49 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 42-43 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 50 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 43 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 33 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 48-49 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 45-46 & 48 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 45 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 44-45 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 48 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 41-42 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 48 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 44-45 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 46-47 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 47 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 46 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 43 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 48-49 | 1985 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 49-50 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 52 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 49 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 54 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 50-51 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 54-55 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 54-55 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 49-50 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 48 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 45 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 51-52 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 51-52 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 54 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 53-54 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 53 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 51-53 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 51-53 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 55 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 54-55 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 49-50 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 56 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 57 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 51 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 50 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 53 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 54-55 | 1986 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 51-52 | 1988 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 28 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 42 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 41 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 30 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 42 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 39 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 28 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 39 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 42 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 38 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 40 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 41 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 27-28 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 41 | 1990 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 40 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 41 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 40 | 1991 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 31 | 1975 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 30 | 1975 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 29 | 1977 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 29 | 1978 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 30-31 | 1980 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 28-30 | 1983 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 26-27 | 1985 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 28-30 | 1986 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 15 | 1970 | | Deltiology. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 24 | 1972 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 31 | 1975 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 59-61 | 1976 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 57-59 | 1976 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 58-59 | 1978 | | Deltiology. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 38 | 1986 | | Errata |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 42 | 1986 | | Errata |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 5-8 | 1970 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 1-2 & front & inside front cover | 1972 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 15 | 1972 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 50-51 | 1980 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Postmarks |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 15 | 1970 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 50 | 1979 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 9 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 38-40 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 44-46 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 41-42 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 44-45 | 1968 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 12 | 1969 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 45 | 1976 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | September | 18-19 | 1966 | | Georgia |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 63 | 1990 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 40 | 1975 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 25 | 1976 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 36 | 1976 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35 | 1977 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 44 | 1977 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 35-36 | 1978 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 37 | 1978 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 29-31 | 1978 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 31 | 1978 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 42 | 1978 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 35-37 | 1979 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 44 | 1979 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 38-40 | 1980 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35-36 | 1980 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 37-39 | 1981 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 42-43 | 1982 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 39 | 1982 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 40-41 | 1982 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 36-37 | 1983 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 42 | 1983 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 40-41 | 1983 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 50 | 1985 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 48-49 | 1985 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 43 | 1985 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 41-42 | 1985 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 49-50 | 1986 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 49 | 1986 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 51-53 | 1986 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 49-50 | 1986 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 57 | 1986 | | Maximum Cards. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 35 | 1967 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 20-23 | 1969 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 39 | 1986 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 6 | 1991 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 50 | 1979 | | Numismatics. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 42 | 1990 | | Numismatics. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 48 | 1967 | | Obituaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 16 | 1970 | | Obituaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 37 | 1971 | | Obituaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 48 | 1972 | | Obituaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 48 | 1973 | | Obituaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 46 | 1974 | | Obituaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 56 | 1974 | | Obituaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 56 | 1974 | | Obituaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 19 | 1983 | | Obituaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 59 | 1990 | | Obituaries |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 36 | 1974 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 50-51 | 1980 | | Offices Abroad. China |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 38 | 1986 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 34-35 | 1986 | | Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 6 | 1972 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 9-10 | 1972 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 16 | 1973 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 41 | 1974 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 28 | 1975 | | Polar Philately |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | III | 1972 | | Postage Stamp Booklets. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 40-41 | 1974 | | Postage Stamp Booklets. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 7 | 1973 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 27 | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 12 | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 50 | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 16-17 | 1986 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 29 | 1975 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 22 | 1977 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 33 | 1968 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 25 | 1969 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 7 | 1973 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 22 | 1977 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 38-40 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 44-46 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 41-42 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 44-45 | 1968 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 16-17 | 1969 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 12 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 9 | 1970 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 3-4 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 3-7 | 1971 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 4-7 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 8-10 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 44-45 | 1972 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 6-8 | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 33 | 1973 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 13 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | VIII | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 39 | 1974 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 35 | 1975 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 1 & inside front cover | 1977 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 52-53 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 48-49 | 1978 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 20-22 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 34-36 | 1985 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 34-35 | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 49 | 1979 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 1-3 & inside front cover | 1986 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 42 | 1986 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 34 | 1977 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 21-22 | 1976 | | Society Activities. BSRP |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 58-59 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 22 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 6-7 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 3 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 52-53 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 4-5 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 1 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 53-54 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 64 | 1990 | | Society Activities. SF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 9 | 1991 | | Society Activities. SF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | December | 24-25 | 1966 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 30-33 | 1967 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 2-3 | 1967 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 42 | 1967 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 2-6 | 1968 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 10 | 1969 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | June | 2-6 | 1969 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 2-9 | 1970 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 16 | 1971 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 15 | 1972 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 3-5 | 1972 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | IV | 1972 | | Society Activities. VOF |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | III | 1973, | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | I | 1973 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 3-4 | 1973 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 2-3 | 1974 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 3 | 1974 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 8 | 1974 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 2-3 | 1975 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 1-3 & inside cover | 1976 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 2-4 | 1976 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 2-3 | 1977 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 17-20 | 1978 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 8-9 | 1979 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 3-5 | 1979 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 14-15 | 1980 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 5-6 | 1980 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 52-53 | 1981 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 20-21 | 1982 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 11 | 1982 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 12-13 | 1983 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 20 | 1983 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 14-17 | 1983 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 15 | 1985 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 14-17 | 1985 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 2 | 1985 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 18 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 12 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 13-14 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 3-4 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 1-3 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 14-15 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 12-13 | 1986 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 4-7 | 1990 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 9 | 1973 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 4-5 | 1975 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 8 | 1976 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 42-43 | 1986 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 51-52 | 1986 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 9-10 | 1990 | | Space |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 35 | 1975 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35 | 1975 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 28 | 1976 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 31 | 1976 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 39 | 1976 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 25 | 1976 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 38-39 | 1978 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 31 | 1978 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 42 | 1978 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 37 | 1979 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 35 | 1979 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 40-41 | 1980 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 44-47 | 1980 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 44-45 | 1981 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 40-41 | 1981 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |



Print on Legal Paper

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 36-39 | 1982 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 47-49 | 1982 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 36-37 | 1983 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 36-37 | 1983 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 34-37 | 1983 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 48-50 | 1985 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 49-50 | 1985 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 45-46 | 1985 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 47 | 1985 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 47 | 1985 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 43-45 | 1985 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 53-55 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 8 | August | 52-53 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 49 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 51 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 51-52 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 49-50 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 55 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 54-55 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 54-55 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 50-51 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 52-53 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | September | 57-58 | 1986 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 49-50 | 1988 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 41-42 | 1990 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 12 | December | 39-40 | 1990 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 43-44 | 1990 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 39 | 1990 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 41 | 1990 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 37-38 | 1990 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 6 | June | 40 | 1990 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 39 | 1990 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 39 | 1990 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 40-41 | 1990 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 10 | October | 39-41 | 1990 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 4 | April | 40 | 1991 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 2 | February | 38 | 1991 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 3 | March | 38 | 1991 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 5 | May | 38-39 | 1991 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 9 | October | 10 | 1974 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 11 | November | 59 | 1990 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 1 | January | 1-16, vol. 2 | 1991 | | Ukraine |
| | | Filateliya SSSR | 7 | July | 38 | 1986 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Izvestiya | | October 11 | | 1963 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Pravda | | February 4 | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Pravda | | July 27 | | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Pravda | | August 15 | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Pravda | | November 13 | | 1973 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Pravda | | March 18 | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Pravda | | November 15 | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Pravda | | January 26 | | 1973 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | PTZh | | June | 709-710 | 1903 | | Caucasus |
| | | PTZh | | February | 194-195 | 1902, | | International Postal Relations. Imperial |
| | | PTZh | | May | 618-623 | 1903 | | Poland |
| | | PTZh | | August | 881-886 | 1903 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial |
| | | PTZh | | May | 402-410 | 1902 | | Postal History. Imperial |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PTZh | | May | 402-410 | 1902 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | | PTZh | | May | 402-410 | 1902 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| | | PTZh | | June | 709-710 | 1903 | | Postal Personnel. Imperial |
| | | PTZh | | May | 411-437 | 1902 | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| | | PTZh | | August | 864-865 | 1903 | | Postal Statistics. Imperial |
| | | Sel'skaya zhizn' | | February 14 | | 1981 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | **SK** | **10** | | **187-190** | **1972** | | **Bibliographies. Soviet** |
| | | **SK** | **1** | | **90-110** | **1963** | | **Catalogs. Soviet Stamps** |
| | | **SK** | **1** | | **164** | **1963** | | **Miscellaneous** |
| | | **SK** | **3** | | **77** | **1965** | | **Numismatics. Soviet** |
| | | **SK** | **3** | | **170** | **1965** | | **Obituaries** |
| | | **SK** | **7** | | **151** | **1970** | | **Obituaries** |
| | | **SK** | **9** | | **175** | **1971** | | **Obituaries** |
| | | **SK** | **21** | | **156** | **1983** | | **Obituaries** |
| | | **SK** | **21** | | **156** | **1983** | | **Obituaries** |
| | | **SK** | **21** | | **155** | **1983** | | **Obituaries** |
| | | **SK** | **21** | | **156** | **1983** | | **Obituaries** |
| | | **SK** | **3** | | **169** | **1965** | | **Overprints-Surcharges. Soviet Stamps** |
| | | **SK** | **9** | | **175** | **1971** | | **Polar Philately** |
| | | **SK** | **5** | | **41** | **1967** | | **Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet** |
| | | **SK** | **2 (102)** | **February** | **63** | **1930** | | **Postal Rates. Soviet** |
| | | **SK** | **4-5 (104-105)** | **April -May** | **131** | **1930** | | **Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps** |
| | | **SK** | **3** | | **161** | **1965** | | **Revenues. Soviet** |
| | | **SK** | **5** | | **80-82** | **1967** | | **Scripophily. Civil War** |
| | | **SK** | **1** | | **165-168** | **1963** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | | **SK** | **2** | | **173-174** | **1964** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | | **SK** | **2** | | **172** | **1964** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | | **SK** | **3** | | **164-165** | **1965** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | | **SK** | **4** | | **12-14** | **1966** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | | **SK** | **4** | | **5** | **1966** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | | **SK** | **2 (102)** | **February** | **60-61** | **1930** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | | **SK** | **1 (101)** | **January** | **29-30** | **1930** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | | **SK** | **6 (106)** | **June** | **159-160** | **1930** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | | **SK** | **3 (103)** | **March** | **95** | **1930** | | **Society Activities. VOF** |
| | | Sotsialisticheskaya industriya | | June 2 | | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskaya Kirgiziya | | May 6 | | 1982 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 31 | 1923 | | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 20-21 | 1924 | | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 32 | 1923 | | Caucasus |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 30-31 | 1922 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 31 | 1923 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 22 | 1924 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 29-30 | 1924 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 24 | 1928 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 28 | 1923 | | Erinophilia. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 22 | 1924 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Civil War Stamps |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 21 | 1924 | | Fakes-Forgeries. General |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 (78) | February | 14 | 1928 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Imperial Stamps |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 32 | 1923 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 42 | 1924 | | Finland |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 22 | 1924 | | Georgia |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 31 | 1923 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 29 | 1923 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 28 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 29-30 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 42 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 28 | 1924 | | Mail Categories. Soviet C.O.D. |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 28 | 1923 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Declared Value |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 29 | 1922 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 28 | 1923 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 28 | 1923 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Free-Frank |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 29 | **1922** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Official |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 14-16 | **1922** | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 30 | **1922** | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 30 | **1922** | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 30 | **1922** | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 30 | **1922** | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 30 | **1922** | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 30 | **1922** | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 23 | 1923 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 31 | 1923 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 29 | 1923 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 31 | 1923 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 29 | 1923 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 23 | 1924 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 | February | 23 | 1924 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 24-26 | 1924 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 21-22 | **1928** | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 1-2 | **1928** | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 28 | **1922** | | Obituaries |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 1 | 1924 | | Obituaries |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 (78) | February | 14 | **1928** | | Offices Abroad. Levant |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 31 | 1923 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 29 | 1923 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 32 | 1923 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 42 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 31 | **1922** | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 32 | 1923 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 27 | 1924 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 28 | 1924 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 (27-28) | November-December | 42 | 1924 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 28 | 1924 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 29-30 | **1922** | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 27 | 1924 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 2 (78) | February | 14 | **1928** | | Romanov |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 15 | 1924 | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 24 | **1928** | | Scripophily. Civil War |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 24 | **1928** | | Scripophily. Imperial |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 24 | **1928** | | Scripophily. Provisional Government |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 4 (80) | April | 24 | **1928** | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 35858 | November-December | 30 | **1922** | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 44 | 1923 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 11-12 | November-December | 34-38 | 1923 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 24-27 | 1924 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 | January | 22-24 | 1924 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 10 (26) | October | 24-26 | 1924 | | Society Activities. VOF |
| | | Sovetskii filatelist | 1 (77) | January | 21-22 | **1928** | | Society Activities. VOK |
| | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 62 | 1991 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 49-51 | 1991 | | Censorship. Soviet |
| | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 47-49 | 1991 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | Ukrainskaya i rossiiskaya filateliya | 1 | | 47-49 | 1991 | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | June | | 1961 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1966** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | **1969** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | **June** | | **1971** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | 38 | **1986** | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1979** | | Armenia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1965** | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1977** | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | 22 | **1985** | | Azerbaijan |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1964** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | **1969** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | **June** | | **1970** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | **1970** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | **February** | | **1971** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | **1971** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | **March** | | **1971** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | **1984** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | 22 | **1985** | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1964** | | Estonia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | **1971** | | Estonia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1962 | | Georgia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | **1965** | | Georgia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | **June** | | **1971** | | Latvia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | 22 | **1984** | | Latvia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | **1965** | | Lithuania |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | **1970** | | Lithuania |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | **1970** | | Lithuania |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | **November** | | **1971** | | Lithuania |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1962 | | Mail Categories. Soviet C.O.D. |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | **November** | | **1971** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | **October** | | **1971** | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1965** | | Miscellaneous |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1968** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Imperial |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1961 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1961 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1961 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1961 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1961 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1961 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1961 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1962 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1962 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1962 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1964** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1964** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | **1965** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1965** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1965** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | **1965** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1965** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1965** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1966** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | **1966** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1968** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | **1969** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | **July** | | **1969** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | **October** | | **1969** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1970** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | **February** | | **1970** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | **1970** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | **1970** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1970 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1970 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1971 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1974 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1975 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1976 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1976 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1976 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1976 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1976 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1976 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1977 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1978 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1978 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1978 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1978 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1981 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1982 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1985 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | 38 | 1986 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1986 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1968 | | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1957 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1961 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1962 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1964 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1965 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | 1966 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | **December** | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | **July** | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | **July** | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | **October** | | 1967 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | **March** | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | 1968 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | **February** | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | **July** | | 1969 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | **December** | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | **February** | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | **July** | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | **June** | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | 1970 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | **December** | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | **December** | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | **February** | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | **June** | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | **November** | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | **November** | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | **October** | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | 1971 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | **February** | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | **October** | | 1974 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | **January** | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | 1975 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1977 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1978 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1979 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1979 | | Postal History. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1980 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1981 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1984 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | 22 | 1984 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1984 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1984 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1984 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | 22 | 1985 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | 32 | 1985 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | 3-5 | 1989 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1962 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1965 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1966 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1974 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1977 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | | | | 1980-1983 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | 3-5 | 1989 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1957 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1961 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1961 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | June | | 1961 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1961 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1962 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1964 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1964 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1965 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1965 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1965 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1965 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1965 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1966 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1966 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1966 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1967 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1967 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1967 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1968 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1968 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1969 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1969 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1969 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1970 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1970 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1970 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1970 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1970 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1971 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1974 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1975 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1975 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1975 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1976 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1977 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1979 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1980 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | 7 | 1984 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1984 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | 22 | 1985 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1965 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | 27-37 | 1989 | | Postal Theory. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1961 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1964 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1964 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1967 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1969 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1970 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1971 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1971 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1971 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1971 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1971 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1971 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1974 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1974 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1974 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1975 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1978 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | | 1980 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1982 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1961 | | Printing-Production. Soviet Stationery |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1961 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1961 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1962 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | 1965 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | 1965 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1965 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1969 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | 1971 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | 1971 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1975 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1978 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | 1980 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1984 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1964 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | August | | 1964 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1964 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | May | | 1965 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 2 | February | | 1971 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | 1971 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | 1975 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | September | | 1978 | | Siberia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | April | 38 | 1986 | | Siberia |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | **1957** | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | **December** | | **1966** | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 9 | **September** | | **1967** | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | **1968** | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | **March** | | **1968** | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | **December** | | **1971** | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 7 | July | | **1971** | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1980** | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 3 | March | | **1981** | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | 28 | **1985** | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 5 | **May** | | **1968** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | **1970** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 4 | **April** | | **1971** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 1 | January | | **1971** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 8 | **August** | | **1975** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 6 | June | | **1977** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1979** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | 28 | **1985** | | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 149 | 1924 | | Aviation |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 2 | 1924 | | Aviation |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | inside back page | 1924 | | Aviation |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 135 | 1925 | | Nationalities |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Nationalities |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Nationalities |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 134 | 1925 | | Nationalities |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 155-156 | 1924 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 2 | 1924 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 162 | 1924 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 167 | 1924 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 156 | 1924 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 151 | 1924 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 171-172 | 1924 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 193 | 1924 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 146 | 1925 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 132 | 1925 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 132 | 1925 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 132 | 1925 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 110 | 1925 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 166 | 1925 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 143-144 | 1925 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 144 | 1925 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 127-128 | 1925 | | Airmail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 148-149 | 1925 | | Armenia |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 113-114 | 1925 | | Armenia |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 152 | 1925 | | Armenia |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 116-117 | 1925 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 167 | 1925 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 129 | 1925 | | Azerbaijan |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | II-III, VII-VIII | 1924 | | Bibliographies. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 136 | 1924 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 198-199 | 1924 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 149 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136-137 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 144 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136 | 1925 | | Caucasus |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 137 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 111 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 167 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 173 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 133 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 133 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 132 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 139 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 145 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 144 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 144-145 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 129 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 113 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 113 | 1925 | | Caucasus |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 137 | 1925 | | Central Asia. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 114 | 1925 | | Estonia |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 133 | 1925 | | Estonia |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 133 | 1925 | | Estonia |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 173 | 1924 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 137 | 1925 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 135 | 1925 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 158 | 1925 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 124-127 | 1925 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 146 | 1925 | | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 152-153 | 1924 | | Fakes-Forgeries. Soviet Stamps |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 107-109 | 1924 | | Field Post. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 193 | 1924 | | Finland |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 166 | 1925 | | Finland |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 157 | 1924 | | Georgia |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 138 | 1925 | | Georgia |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 132 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 155 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 153 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 152 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 161 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 162 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 161-162 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 161 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 151 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 155 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 171 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 171 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 171 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 171-172 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 172 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 193 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 193 | 1924 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 146 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 146 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 146 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 114 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 114 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 114 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 133 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 133 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 155 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 160 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 149 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 132 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 132 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 132 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 132 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 110 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 110 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 166 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 166 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 166 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 166 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 176 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 170 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 170 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 127 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 127 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 111-112 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 111 | 1925 | | International Postal Relations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 143-144 | 1924 | | Karelia |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 164 | 1924 | | Karelia |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 155 | 1924 | | Latvia |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 133 | 1925 | | Latvia |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 133 | 1925 | | Lithuania |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 107-109 | 1924 | | Mail Categories. Soviet C.O.D. |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 133 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet C.O.D. |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 113 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet C.O.D. |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 158-159 | 1924 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Declared Value |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 114 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Declared Value |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 134 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Declared Value |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 149 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Declared Value |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Declared Value |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 110 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Declared Value |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 155-156 | 1924 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 109-114 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 149 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Express |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 115 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Insured |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Insured |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 154 | 1924 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 159 | 1924 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 151 | 1924 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 93-100 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 114 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 114-115 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 78-81 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 134 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 133-134 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 109-114 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 118-124 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 166 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 85-93 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 143 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 143 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 128 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 112 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 166-167 | 1924 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Official |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 147 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Official |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 135 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Official |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 166 | 1924 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 147 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 115 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 114 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 155 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 155-156 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 76-83 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 79-83 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 111 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 85-93 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 129 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 65-74 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Package |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 79-83 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Postal Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 110-111 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Postal Money Orders |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 65-74 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Printed Matter |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 107-109 | 1924 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 135 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 155-156 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 129 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Registered |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 134-135 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Wrapper |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 149 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Wrapper |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 111 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Wrapper |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 151 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Wrapper |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 91-97 | 1925 | | Mail Categories. Soviet Wrapper |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 132 | 1924 | | Maps-Atlases-Geography. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 133 | 1925 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 111 | 1925 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 173 | 1925 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 144 | 1925 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 130 | 1925 | | Miscellaneous |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 171 | 1924 | | Mongolia |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 152 | 1924 | | Poland |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 146 | 1925 | | Poland |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 114 | 1925 | | Poland |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 133 | 1925 | | Poland |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 110 | 1925 | | Poland |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 132 | 1925 | | Polar Philately |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 155 | 1924 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 134 | 1925 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 137 | 1925 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 155 | 1925 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 145-146 | 1925 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 137 | 1925 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 134 | 1925 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 128 | 1925 | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 134-135 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 85, 88-90 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 132 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 109-113 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 135 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 135 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 134 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 132 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 132 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 137 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 132 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 132 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 136 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 137 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 156 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 156 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 153-154 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 156 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 156 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 156 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 154-155 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 155 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 156-157 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 156 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 156 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 157 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 152 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 1 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 151 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 107-109 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 152 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 152 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 152 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 151 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 152 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 142 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 145 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 145 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 141 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 115-119 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 145 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 144 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 144 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 141 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 141 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 143-144 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 145 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 144-145 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 141-142 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 145 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 145 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 164 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 164 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 117-120 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 166-167 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 163-164 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 166 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 102 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 164 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 166 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 163 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 163 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 167 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 1 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 155 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 155 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 155 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 154 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 151 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 155 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 151 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 117-123 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 155 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 151-152 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 154 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 153 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 154-155 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 155 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 115-116 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 154 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 102-108 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 172 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 174-175 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 173 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 174 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 175 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 172 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 174 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 173-174 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 196 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 196-197 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 193 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 195-196 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 145-149 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 197 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 200 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 196 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 197 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 196 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 195 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 197 | 1924 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 147 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 149 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 142 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 93-100 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 146 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 146-147 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 148 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 149 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 148-149 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 149 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 149 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 117 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 116-117 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 117 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 73-83 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 117 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 144 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 134 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 134 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 134 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 88-92 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 138 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 137-138 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 133 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 144 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 109-114 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 155 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 157-158 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 155 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 159 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 150 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 152 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 104-108 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 151 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 151 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 149 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 152-153 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 159 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 151 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 146-147 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 151 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 152 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 151-152 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 151 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 149 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 152 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 153 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 76-83 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 137 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 135 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133-134 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 139 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 137 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 135-136 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 139 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 79-83 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 112 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 113-114 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 114 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 113 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 113 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 112 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 189-199 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 166-167 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 172 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 171 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 167 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 118-124 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 200 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 170 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 171 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 171 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 171-172 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 167 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 171 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 171 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 166 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 171 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 170 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 172 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 130-132 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 170 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 171 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 132 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 133 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 128 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 85-93 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 133 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 133-134 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 134 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 133 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 128 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 133 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 133 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 162-163 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 132 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 131-132 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 132 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 132-133 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 134 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 128 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 134 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 142-143 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 101-104 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 150 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 144-145 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 145 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 143 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 142 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 145-146 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 132 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 91-97 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 129 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 129 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 130 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 129 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 128 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 129 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 129 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 65-74 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 112 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 113 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 112 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 113 | 1925 | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 173 | 1924 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 193-194 | 1924 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 147 | 1925 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 147 | 1925 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 133 | 1925 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 150 | 1925 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 149-150 | 1925 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 5 | 1925 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 6 | 1925 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 142 | 1925 | | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 136 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 147-148 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 135 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 133 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 159 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 159 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 158-159 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 171 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 167-168 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 171 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 171 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 168 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 155 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 154 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 117-123 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 157 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 205 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 200 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 205 | 1924 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 143 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 93-100 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 151 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 151 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 73-83 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 83-87 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 138 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 88-92 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 78-81 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 144 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 144 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 134 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 144 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 144 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 164 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 164 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 164 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 2 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 164 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 158-159 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 158 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 156-158 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 159 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 144 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 144 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 138 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 144 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 139 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 135 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 76-83 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 144 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 144 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 145 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 177 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 118-124 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 172 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 177 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 173 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 176-177 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 177 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 177 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 139 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 138 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 139 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 138 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 139-140 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 128 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 139 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 138 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 151 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 146 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 151-152 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 146 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 150 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 150-151 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 152 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 152 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 130 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 91-97 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 137-138 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 137 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 132 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 136-137 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 136 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 130 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 65-74 | 1925 | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 109-113 | 1924 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 132 | 1924 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 162 | 1924 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 194 | 1924 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 73-83 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 114-115 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 115 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 134 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 104-108 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 149 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 76-83 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 111 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 166 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 142 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 91-97 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 128 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 128 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 111-112 | 1925 | | Postal Rates. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 109-113 | 1924 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 156 | 1924 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 156 | 1924 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 163 | 1924 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 152 | 1924 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 152 | 1924 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 172 | 1924 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 172 | 1924 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 175 | 1924 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 175 | 1924 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 196 | 1924 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 93-100 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 149 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 114 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136-137 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 104-108 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 132 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 173 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 173 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 134 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 145 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 143 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 91-97 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 128 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 112 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 112 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 112 | 1925 | | Postal Savings Bank Operations. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 135 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 136 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 155 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 155 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 155-156 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 151 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 74-79 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 164-165 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 165 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 154 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 78-79 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 157 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 86-87 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 90-92 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 173-174 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 208-209 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 197-198 | 1924 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 83-86 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 1 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 137 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 137 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 112 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 189-199 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 170 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 170 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 127 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 65-74 | 1925 | | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 132-133 | 1924 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 133 | 1924 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 133 | 1924 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 155-156 | 1924 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 198-199 | 1924 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 196 | 1924 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 137 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136-137 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 136 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 151 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 167 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 145 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 143 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 128 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 113 | 1925 | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 134-135 | 1925 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 76-83 | 1925 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 143 | 1925 | | Postmarks. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 133 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 154 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 151-152 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 145 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 141 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 168 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 157 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 194 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 194 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 194 | 1924 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 93-100 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 148 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 147 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 151 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 147 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 73-83 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 134 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 145-146 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 133 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 111 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 111 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 110 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 177 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 129 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 129 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 133 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 139-140 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 128 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 65-74 | 1925 | | Railroad Mail Transportation. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 134 | 1925 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 76-83 | 1925 | | Revenues. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 135 | 1924 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 112-113 | 1925 | | Scripophily. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 136 | 1924 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 162 | 1924 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 145-146 | 1925 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 136 | 1925 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 143 | 1925 | | Ship Mail. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 149 | 1925 | | Siberia |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 171-172 | 1925 | | Siberia |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 138 | 1925 | | Siberia |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 145 | 1925 | | Siberia |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 145-146 | 1925 | | Siberia |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 134-135 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 154 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 162 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 163 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 155 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 102-108 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 172 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 196 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 197-198 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 195 | 1924 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 146 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 73-83 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 2 | February | 155 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 156-158 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 135 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 85-93 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 146 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 143 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 143 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 91-97 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 128 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 128 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 65-74 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 9 | September | 113 | 1925 | | Telegraph. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 130 | 1925 | | Temporary Offices. Soviet |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 134-135 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 135 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 135 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 135 | 1924 | | Ukraine |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 132 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 156 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 12 | December | 152 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 166-167 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 166 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 6 | June | 167 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 155 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 208-209 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | | September-October | 197-198 | 1924 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 4 | April | 149 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 8 | August | 73-83 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 149 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 1 | January | 151 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 7 | July | 139 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 170 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 5 | May | 134 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 11 | November | 142 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 132 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 10 | October | 129 | 1925 | | Ukraine |
| | | ZhTS | 3 | March | 173 | 1925 | | Zemstvo |
| | | Sovetskaya Rossiya | | October 8 | | **1958** | **BSRP** | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **81-96 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **Catalogs. Imperial Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **6** | **June** | **81-96 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR** | **Offices Abroad. China** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **12** | **December** | **177-184 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Catalogs. Civil War Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **161-176 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Catalogs. Civil War Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **145-160 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Catalogs. Civil War Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **49-64 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Catalogs. Imperial Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **17-32 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Catalogs. Imperial Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **1-16 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Catalogs. Imperial Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **97-112 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Catalogs. Imperial Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **33-48 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Catalogs. Imperial Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **65-80 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Catalogs. Imperial Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **129-144 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Catalogs. Soviet Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **161-176 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Czech Legion** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **65-80 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Erinophilia. Civil War** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **8** | **August** | **113-128 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Finland** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **97-112 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Finland** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **97-112 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Offices Abroad. Crete** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **49-64 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **65-80 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Offices Abroad. Levant** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **11** | **November** | **161-176 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **10** | **October** | **145-160 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **129-144 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Overprints-Surcharges. Civil War Stamps** |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **7** | **July** | **97-112 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Poland** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **4** | **April** | **49-64 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **2** | **February** | **17-32 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **1** | **January** | **1-16 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **3** | **March** | **33-48 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Postal History. Imperial** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **9** | **September** | **129-144 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Revenues. Imperial** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **65-80 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Ukraine** |
| | | **Filateliya SSSR** | **5** | **May** | **65-80 insert** | **1990** | **Filateliya SSSR, Moscow** | **Wrangel Refugee Post** |
| | | PTZh | 27 | | | 1904 | GUPiT, St. Petersburg | Postal History. Imperial |
| | | PTZh | 27 | | | 1904 | GUPiT, St. Petersburg | Postal Laws-Regulations-Instructions. Imperial |
| | | | | | | 1989 | Latvijas PSR Sakaru Ministrija, Riga | Latvia |
| | | | | | | 1989 | Latvijas PSR Sakaru Ministrija, Riga | Zip Code. Soviet |
| | | | | | | 1972 | Macmillan, St. Martin's Press | Postal History. Provisional Government |
| | | | | | | 1972 | Macmillan, St. Martin's Press | Telegraph. Provisional Government |
| | | | | | 118 | 2007 | Matthew Bennett | |
| | | | | | | 1949 | Philatelic Museum, Philatelic Institute, Temple University | Exhibits. Exhibitions |
| | | | | | | | Postiljonen AB, Malmo, Sweden | Auctions. Auction Catalogs |
| | | | | | | | Postiljonen AB, Malmo, Sweden | Finland |
| | | | | | 92 | 2007 | St. Petersburg | |
| | | | | | | 1967 | TsSU EhSSR, Tallin | Estonia |
| | | | | | | 1967 | TsSU EhSSR, Tallin | Postal Statistics. Soviet |
| | | | | | | 1963 | v/o Mezhdunarodnaya kniga, Moscow | Catalogs. Soviet Stamps |
| | | Sovetskaya voennaya ehntsiklopediya | 6 | | | 1978 | Voenizdat Ministerstva oborony SSSR, Moscow | Field Post. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1960** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1960** | | Ukraine |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1960** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **32** | **July** | | **2002.** | | |
| | | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **33** | **January** | | **2003** | | |
| | | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **34** | **July** | | **2003** | | |
| | | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **35** | **January** | | **2004** | | |
| | | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **36** | **July** | | **2004** | | |
| | | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **37** | **January** | | **2005** | | |
| | | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **38** | **July** | | **2005** | | |
| | | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **39** | **January** | | **2006** | | |
| | | **Pochta (ANZ)** | **40** | **July** | | **2006** | | |
| | | Pochta (ANZ) | 29 | | | | | |
| | | Pochta (ANZ) | 30 | | | | | |
| | | Pochta (ANZ) | 31 | | | | | |
| | | Rossica | 130 | April | | **1998** | | |
| | | Rossica | 130 | April | | **1998** | | |
| | | Rossica | 130 | April | | **1998** | | |
| | | Rossica | 130 | April | | **1998** | | |
| | | Rossica | 130 | April | | **1998** | | |
| | | Rossica | 130 | April | | **1998** | | |
| | | Rossica | 130 | April | | **1998** | | |
| | | Rossica | 130 | April | | **1998** | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**

| Author | Original Title | Journal | Volume | Issue | Pages | Year | Publisher | Subject |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1960** | | Latvia |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1960** | | Postal Devices-Machines. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1960** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1960** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1960** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1960** | | Postal History. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1960** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1960** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 10 | October | | **1960** | | Postal Personnel. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1960** | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 11 | November | | **1960** | | Postal Transportation. Soviet |
| | | Vestnik svyazi | 12 | December | | **1960** | | Siberia |
| | | | | | 32 | 2006 | | |
| | **Special Lists. Number 9. List of Foreign Service Post Records in the National Archives** | | | | **35** | **1967** | **The National Archives** | **Postal System, Diplomatic** |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |



**Print on Legal Paper**